

BX 8951 .A3
Presbyterian Church in the
U.S.A. General Assembly.
Minutes of the General





MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

²
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

WITH AN

APPENDIX.

NEW SERIES, VOL. VI., A.D. 1881.

NEW YORK:

PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION,

BY THE STATED CLERK.

S. W. GREEN'S SON, PRINTER, 74 AND 76 BEEKMAN STREET.

—
1881.

OFFICERS.

REV. HENRY DARLING, *Moderator*, CLINTON, N. Y.

REV. EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*, No.

149 WEST THIRTY-FOURTH STREET, NEW YORK, N. Y.

REV. CYRUS DICKSON, *Permanent Clerk*, BALTIMORE, MD.

REV. WILLIAM H. ROBERTS, *Acting Permanent Clerk*,

PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY.

REV. JAMES N. CROCKER,

REV. AMBROSE C. SMITH,

REV. SAMUEL W. DUFFIELD,

REV. GEORGE E. JONES,

}
} *Temporary Clerks.*
}

MINUTES,

ETC.

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA met, agreeably to appointment, in the Central Presbyterian Church of Buffalo, N. Y., on Thursday, the 19th day of May, A.D. 1881, at 11 o'clock A.M., and was opened with a sermon by the Moderator of the last Assembly, the Rev. William M. Paxton, from Isaiah 52:1—"Awake, awake; put on thy strength, O Zion."

After the sermon, the Assembly was constituted with prayer.

The Committee of Arrangements presented their report, which was accepted, and the portion of it relating to the hours of meeting, and to the order of exercises for the evening sessions, was adopted. That portion of the report is as follows:

The Committee of Arrangements recommend—

1. That, when the Assembly adjourn, it be until 3 o'clock this afternoon.

2. That the Assembly meet again at 8 o'clock this evening for the purpose of celebrating the Lord's Supper; and that, in the administration of this sacrament, the Rev. William M. Paxton preside and administer the bread; the Rev. Joseph F. Tuttle administer the cup; and the Rev. William P. Breed deliver the closing address; and that the following Elders distribute the elements; Messrs. Robert Carter, W. Howard Neff, Edward P. Durant, Joseph C. Barnes, George S. Frost, Samuel M. Breckinridge, Joseph B. Sweet, and W. D. Fobes.

3. That the ordinary sessions of the Assembly be from 9 A.M. until 12.30 P.M. (the first half-hour to be given to devotional exercises), and from 2.30 P.M. to 5 P.M.; and that evening sessions, when held, begin at 8 P.M.

4. That, in accordance with the standing orders of the Assembly, evening meetings be held on Friday of this week, and on Monday, Tuesday, and Wednesday of next week. The meeting to-morrow evening to be in the interest of Sabbath-schools; the Rev. William M. Paxton to preside, and the Rev. John Hall and the Rev. James A. Worden to speak. Monday evening next to be devoted to the cause

of Freedmen: Tuesday evening, to the cause of Home Missions; and Wednesday, to the cause of Foreign Missions.

The Assembly then adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.
Closed with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 19th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Committee on Commissions presented their report, when the following persons were recognized as duly appointed Commissioners to this General Assembly, and their names were entered on

THE ROLL OF THE ASSEMBLY.

PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS.

ELDERS.

I. SYNOD OF ALBANY.

<i>Albany,</i>	Henry Darling, James N. Crocker, George Alexander,	Daniel B. Judson, Thomas R. Blackburn, Edward P. Durant.
<i>Champlain,</i>	Andrew M. Millar,	Henry L. Dominy.
<i>Columbia,</i>	Samuel Carlile,	Thomas S. Robbins (2).
<i>Siam,</i>	James W. Van Dyke.	
<i>Troy,</i>	Philemon Barbour, James P. Viele, George E. MacLean,	James McCoy, Amasa R. Moore, Orville Reed.

II. SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.

<i>Atlantic,</i>	Jared M. Chavis (2),	Latasse D. Davis (2).
<i>Catawba,</i>	Benjamin F. McDowell.	
<i>East Florida,</i>	Jacob K. Warner,	William B. Owen.
<i>Fairfield,</i>	Willard Richardson,	Joseph Thompson.
<i>Knox,</i>	Calvin McCurdy,	Benjamin Jackson.
<i>Yadkin,</i>	Leroy R. Johnson,	Robert M. Jarvis.

III. SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.

<i>Baltimore,</i>	William Simonton, James T. Leftwich, George E. Jones,	Israel G. Mathews, William Dugdale.
<i>New Castle,</i>	J. Howard Nixon, Henry Rumer (2),	Isaac F. Vanarsdale, Thomas K. Porter (2).
<i>Rio de Janeiro,</i>	John F. Dagama.	
<i>Washington City,</i>	Byron Sunderland, Theodore S. Wynkoop,	Alfred R. Quaiffe, John D. W. Moore.

IV. SYNOD OF CENTRAL NEW YORK.

<i>Binghamton,</i>	Sabin McKinney, Nathan B. Knapp,	James P. Smith, Daniel Munson (5).
<i>Otsego,</i>	Henry U. Swinnerton (3), Leonard E. Richards,	Robert Oliver, Rufus Eggleston.
<i>St. Lawrence,</i>	J. Jermain Porter, Thomas Dobbin,	Rufus H. Partridge, Thomas Blythe (6).
<i>Syracuse,</i>	Jeremiah Petrie, Anson G. Chester,	Samuel H. Stone (2), Elijah T. Hayden (2).
<i>Utica,</i>	Elizur N. Manley, Edwin F. Robb, Charles F. Janes,	James Campbell, Myron M. Allen.

PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS.

ELDERS.

V. SYNOD OF CHINA.

<i>Canton.</i>	David N. Lyon.
<i>Ningpo,</i>	
<i>Peking.</i>	
<i>Shanghai,</i>	George F. Fitch.
<i>Shantung.</i>	John L. Nevius.

VI. SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.

<i>Chillicothe,</i>	Ferdinand V. Krug.	Joseph McLean.
<i>Cincinnati,</i>	George C. Heckman,	William Graham,
	Francis C. Monfort,	Lowe Emerson,
	Samuel C. Palmer,	William Howard Neff.
<i>Dayton,</i>	Henry Preserved Smith,	Edward M. Doty.
	George E. Gowdy (5),	
<i>Portsmouth,</i>	James R. Collier,	Richard Askren.

VII. SYNOD OF CLEVELAND.

<i>Cleveland,</i>	Charles S. Pomeroy,	Edwin R. Perkins,
		Elihu O. Lyman.
<i>Mahoning,</i>	Henry B. Fry,	John O. Palmer,
	Edward D. Vance,	James F. Wilson (2).
<i>St. Clairsville,</i>	George W. Chalfant,	Philip Morgan,
	Samuel H. Wallace,	William C. Dugan.
<i>Steubenville,</i>	James N. Swan,	John H. Black,
	John K. McKallip.	James W. Gaston.

VIII. SYNOD OF COLORADO.

<i>Denver,</i>	Alexander Scotland,	George K. Kimball (2).
<i>Montana,</i>	Charles L. Richards.	
<i>Pueblo,</i>	Henry B. Gage,	John Lennox.
<i>Santa Fé,</i>	John Menaul.	
<i>Utah,</i>	George W. Leonard (2).	

IX. SYNOD OF THE COLUMBIA.

<i>Idaho,</i>	George L. Deffenbaugh.	
<i>Oregon,</i>	Isaac H. Condit,	John W. Crawford.
<i>Puget Sound,</i>	John R. Thompson,	John J. Gilbert.

X. SYNOD OF COLUMBUS.

<i>Athens,</i>	Robert C. Stewart,	Phineas C. Robinson.
<i>Columbus,</i>	William E. Moore,	Alexander McDannald.
<i>Marion,</i>	William G. March,	Manley D. Covill.
<i>Wooster,</i>	Archibald A. E. Taylor,	James D. Hamilton.
	Nicholas C. Helfrich,	
<i>Zanesville,</i>	Thomas H. Kohr,	Ebenezer B. Hillis,
	George F. Moore,	John W. Alloways.

XI. SYNOD OF ERIE.

<i>Allegheny,</i>	James M. Shields,	Theodore H. Nevin,
	Robert S. Van Cleve,	John F. McDonald (2).
<i>Butler,</i>	James A. Menaul,	Washington D. Brandon (2).
<i>Clarion,</i>	David T. Carnahan,	James N. Beck.
<i>Erie,</i>	Thomas D. Logan,	Edward O. Emerson,
	David R. Kerr,	Joseph H. Carr.
<i>Kittanning,</i>	David Hall,	Robert E. Leard,
	J. Horner Kerr,	Robert O. Clever.
<i>Shenango,</i>	George S. Rice,	John Young.

PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS.

ELDERS.

XII. SYNOD OF GENEVA.

<i>Cayuga,</i>	Edwin Benedict, Charles C. Hemenway,	Brainard Lyon, Charles F. Blood.
<i>Chemung,</i>	Nathan Bosworth, Augustus W. Cowles,	William Pierson, Calvin W. Bradley.
<i>Geneva,</i>	Newell S. Lowrie, J. Wilford Jacks,	Charles B. Burtis.
<i>Lyons,</i>	Allan D. Draper,	Eustace Henderson.
<i>Steuben,</i>	Byron Bosworth,	Paul C. Howe.

XIII. SYNOD OF HARRISBURG.

<i>Carlisle,</i>	Conway P. Wing, Ebenezer Erskine, J. Smith Gordon,	John T. Green, John G. Orr, Joseph Price.
<i>Huntingdon,</i>	Samuel W. Duffield, William Gemmill, David H. Campbell,	William Macklin, Edward A. Irvin.
<i>Northumberland,</i>	John Johnson, Alexander Henry,	William S. Pollock, Clark R. Gearhart.
<i>Wellsboro,</i>	Elias S. Schenck,	Henry W. Williams.

XIV. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, CENTRAL.

<i>Bloomington,</i>	Robert Conover, Henry B. Thayer,	Addison Muzzy, W. Scott Demaree.
<i>Peoria,</i>	Isaac A. Cornelison, John Weston,	Henry Phelps, John William Proctor.
<i>Schuyler,</i>	James G. Lowrie, Newman Smythe (6),	William Hunter, Evan B. Ringland.
<i>Springfield,</i>	William W. Harsha, William H. Prestley,	Christopher C. Brown, James W. Frackleton.

XV. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, NORTH.

<i>Chicago,</i>	Robert W. Patterson, William M. Blackburn, George C. Noyes, David S. Johnson,	Royal E. Barbour, Henry T. Helm.
<i>Freeport,</i>	Ambrose C. Smith, John K. Fowler,	Henry Freeman, Claus O. Collman.
<i>Ottawa,</i>	John A. Ewalt,	James Boyle.
<i>Rock River,</i>	William Gay,	Worling Getty.

XVI. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, SOUTH.

<i>Alton,</i>	Ninian S. Dickey, C. Solon Armstrong,	James R. Miller, Henry Boulter.
<i>Cairo,</i>	Allan McFarland, Charles T. Phillips,	George W. Cone, Samuel Gibson.
<i>Mattoon,</i>	Adam Johnston, William C. West,	Samuel Waddell, Samuel F. Wilson.

XVII. SYNOD OF INDIA.

<i>Allahabad,</i>	James F. Holcomb.
<i>Furrukhabad,</i>	Thomas Tracy (7).
<i>Kolapoor.</i>	
<i>Lahore.</i>	
<i>Lodiana.</i>	

PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS.

ELDERS.

XVIII. SYNOD OF INDIANA, NORTH.

<i>Crawfordsville,</i>	Joseph F. Tuttle,	James M. Rice,
	Samuel R. Seawright,	Samuel A. Brier (2).
<i>Fort Wayne,</i>	Hervey L. Vannuys,	Henry D. Wilson.
<i>Logansport,</i>	Samuel V. McKee (2).	
<i>Muncie,</i>	Matthew M. Whitford,	Robert Q. Wilson (2).

XIX. SYNOD OF INDIANA, SOUTH.

<i>Indianapolis,</i>	John B. Brandt,	Jacob Rubush.
	John A. Bower,	
<i>New Albany,</i>	James M. McRee,	William P. Hendricks,
	James C. Burt,	Joseph Loughmiller.
<i>Vincennes,</i>	John Q. Adams,	Daniel N. McKee (3).
<i>White Water,</i>	George Sluter,	David W. McKee,
	David R. Moore,	Henry K. W. Smith.

XX. SYNOD OF IOWA, NORTH.

<i>Cedar Rapids,</i>	Daniel Russell (2),	Lysander Jones,
	James H. Cooper,	William B. Reynolds.
<i>Dubuque,</i>	William M. Robinson,	John Maclay,
	Ernst Schuette,	Michael McCormick.
<i>Fort Dodge,</i>	Joseph A. Donahey,	Witter H. Johnston,
	Robert F. Coyle,	Hugh McWilliams.
<i>Waterloo,</i>	Andrew Herron,	Charles G. Rogers,
	John W. Van Eman,	William Bremner.

XXI. SYNOD OF IOWA, SOUTH.

<i>Council Bluffs,</i>	John Herron,	John T. Porter (2),
	Archibald H. Campbell,	Francis E. Hoagland.
<i>Des Moines,</i>	James H. Potter,	Erwin S. Buffum.
	Thomas N. Buchanan,	
<i>Iowa,</i>	Alfred W. Haines,	John Snook,
	David S. Tappan,	John B. Foote.
<i>Iowa City,</i>	Samuel Storrs Howe,	Charles L. Chambers (3),
	Ashbel G. Martyn,	Alexander Danskin.

XXII. SYNOD OF KANSAS.

<i>Emporia,</i>	Franklin P. Berry,	David A. Mitchell,
	Erwin D. Walker,	James Wilson (2).
<i>Highland,</i>	William N. McHarg,	Albert Fuller.
<i>Larned,</i>	Ormond W. Wright,	John McCulloch.
<i>Neosho,</i>	Isaac W. Monfort,	Alexander Mackie.
	Samuel A. Stoddard,	
<i>Solomon,</i>	William A. Simkins,	Charles S. Wyeth,
	Theodore Bracken,	Joel Holt (2).
<i>Topeka,</i>	William N. Page,	Josiah N. McConnell,
	John C. Miller,	Woodman M. Shean (2).

XXIII. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

<i>Ebenezer,</i>	John W. Pugh,	George H. McKibben.
<i>Louisville,</i>	Edward P. Humphrey,	George Nicholas,
	Heman H. Allen,	Amos C. Wood.
<i>Transylvania,</i>	William R. Henderson,	Gavin E. Wiseman.

PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS.

ELDERS.

XXIV. SYNOD OF LONG ISLAND.

<i>Brooklyn.</i>	Thomas A. Nelson,	Gurdon Burchard,
	Joseph G. Williamson, Jr.,	Waitstill Hastings.
<i>Long Island,</i>	William S. C. Webster,	James H. Foster.
<i>Nassau,</i>	Lewis Lampman,	Valentine Smith.

XXV. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.

<i>Detroit,</i>	Edward B. Mason.	George S. Frost (2),
	William K. Ingersoll,	Augustin H. Hotchkin.
<i>Grand Rapids.</i>	Hugh Lamont,	Gideon Noel.
	William S. Potter,	
<i>Kalamazoo,</i>	John Anderson,	Eli R. Miller.
<i>Lansing,</i>	Henry E. Mott,	John H. Wardwell.
<i>Monroe,</i>	William Foulkes,	Abram J. Aldrich.
<i>Saginaw.</i>	John Kelland,	John F. Seeley,
	David Van Dyke,	Hiram L. Miller.

XXVI. SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.

<i>Dakota.</i>	Stephen R. Riggs.	
<i>Mankato,</i>	Thomas Campbell,	Samuel L. Osborn (2),
	George F. McAfee,	John R. McLean.
<i>Red River,</i>	William C. Stevens.	
<i>Saint Paul.</i>	John S. Sherrill,	Philander Sprague,
	Amos A. Kiehle,	Wilford L. Wilson.
<i>Winona,</i>	Stephen F. Drew,	John Evans, Jr.

XXVII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

<i>Osage,</i>	Charles Fueller,	Edward L. De Garmo (2).
	Richard H. Jackson,	
<i>Ozark,</i>	James J. Marks,	Sylvanus Cadwalader.
<i>Palmyra,</i>	Thomas H. Tatlow,	Alexander Graham (2).
<i>Platte,</i>	Elisha B. Sherwood,	Robert Montgomery.
<i>St. Louis,</i>	David C. Marquis,	George S. Drake,
	Thomas Marshall,	Samuel M. Breckinridge.

XXVIII. SYNOD OF NEBRASKA.

<i>Kearney,</i>	John Fleming,	Lucius B. Palmer (2).
<i>Nebraska City,</i>	George W. Goodale,	Nahum S. Scott,
	Allen Fitz-Randolph,	John E. Hill.
<i>Omaha,</i>	William J. Harsha,	Henry C. Russell,
		Hugh L. McGinitie.

XXIX. SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.

<i>Corisco,</i>	Robert Hamill Nassau.	
<i>Elizabeth,</i>	Hugh Smythe,	Charles H. Langdon,
	William H. Roberts.	Thomas A. Smith,
	James F. Riggs,	Eli Bosenbury (2).
<i>Jersey City,</i>	S. Somerville Stobbs,	James A. Bell.
	Justin E. Abbott,	
<i>Monmouth,</i>	Rufus Taylor,	Francis P. F. Randolph,
	Donald McLaren,	Francis French.
<i>Morris and</i>	O. H. Perry Deyo,	John C. Welsh.
<i>Orange,</i>	Rufus S. Green,	

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
<i>Newark,</i>	Joshua H. McIlvaine, Prentiss De Veuve,	Job Haines, William Rankin (5).
<i>New Brunswick,</i>	George Hale, Lewis W. Mudge, Walter A. Brooks,	William J. Owens, Maurice Woolverton, Charles S. Cook.
<i>Newton,</i>	Daniel Deruelle, George W. Tomson,	David R. Hull, William G. Dufford.
<i>West Jersey,</i>	Christian W. Winnie, Edward Dillon,	Joel Fithian, Isaac C. Stevenson.

XXX. SYNOD OF NEW YORK.

<i>Boston,</i>	William H. Sybrandt,	Robert Gilchrist, Stephen Brown.
<i>Hudson,</i>	Theodore A. Leggett, John Turner,	Seth B. Cole, James H. Strong.
<i>New York,</i>	Edwin F. Hatfield, William M. Paxton, John Hall (2), Erskine N. White, James S. Ramsay, Stealey B. Rossiter,	Robert Carter, Walter Carter, Joseph A. Dudley, Frederick Blume, Alexander Johnson, Joseph C. Barnes.
<i>North River,</i>	John Macnaughtan, David Judson Atwater (4),	Thomas M. Prentiss.
<i>Westchester,</i>	J. Aspinwall Hodge, Anthony R. Macoubrey, William R. Lord,	Alexander Milne, Edwin Bouton, William H. Foster.

XXXI. SYNOD OF THE PACIFIC.

<i>Benicia,</i>	Richard Wylie,	Alonzo A. Saunders.
<i>Los Angeles,</i>	John W. Ellis,	William T. Clapp.
<i>Sacramento,</i>	P. Lynet Carden.	
<i>San Francisco,</i>	Sylvester Woodbridge, Frederic E. Shearer, John Hemphill,	William S. Bartlett, Robert Flenniken, Joseph Weed.
<i>San José,</i>	William Wallace Brier,	Charles B. Turner.

XXXII. SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.

<i>Chester,</i>	William Y. Brown, John McColl,	Samuel Walker, Paul F. Whitehead.
<i>Lackawanna,</i>	Thomas Thomas, Joseph A. Rosseel, William P. White (2), William B. Waller,	Charles W. Kirkpatrick, Charles H. Dana, Lemuel Harding, George S. Rippard.
<i>Lehigh,</i>	Edsall Ferrier, William R. Templeton,	Jeremy Mackey, Albert A. Seem.
<i>Philadelphia,</i>	William P. Breed, Augustus W. Williams, J. Gray Bolton,	Samuel Field, John Stewart, Thomas Graham (2).
<i>Philadelphia, Central,</i>	George W. Musgrave, William T. Eva, Andrew McElwain,	William W. Allen, John M. Dallam, Samuel Lodor.
<i>Philadelphia, North,</i>	Douglass K. Turner, Charles E. Burns, William A. Patton,	Joseph L. Kinkerter, William McDermott (2), Alexander Ralph.
<i>Western Africa.</i>		
<i>Westminster,</i>	Thomas M. Crawford, Thomas S. Springer,	John Johnson.

PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS.

ELDERS.

XXXIII. SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH.

<i>Blairsville,</i>	Thompson R. Ewing, John K. Black (5),	John Updegraff, James M. Johnston.
<i>Pittsburgh,</i>	William W. Eells, Levi Risher, Joseph E. Andrews,	George A. Berry (2), William Caldwell, Willis A. Boothe.
<i>Redstone,</i>	William F. Ewing,	William F. Hough.
<i>Washington,</i>	John B. Graham, George Fraser,	William G. Pollock (2), Robert A. McConnell.
<i>West Virginia,</i>	John B. Read,	Isaac M. Adams.

XXXIV. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

<i>Holston,</i>	John E. Alexander,	Abel P. Caldwell.
<i>Kingston,</i>	William B. Brown,	William B. Reed.
<i>Union,</i>	Fred E. Sturgis (2),	James M. Meek (2).

XXXV. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

<i>Austin.</i>	Brainerd T. McClelland (2),	William Smyth.
<i>North Texas,</i>	James Anderson,	Howard L. Parmele.
<i>Trinity,</i>	Almon G. Martin,	Henry H. Beck.

XXXVI. SYNOD OF TOLEDO.

<i>Bellefontaine,</i>	Robert C. Colmery,	William M. Reid.
<i>Huron,</i>	Charles K. Smoyer,	Squire L. Wilson.
<i>Lima,</i>	J. Emory Fisher,	Hugh Thompson.
<i>Maumee,</i>	Henry M. MacCracken, Martin L. Donahey,	Philip R. Fisher, Jerome D. Gleason.

XXXVII. SYNOD OF WESTERN NEW YORK.

<i>Buffalo,</i>	Albert T. Chester, Edwin S. Wright, Cornelius S. Stowits,	Edward C. Hart, Guy C. Martin.
<i>Genesee,</i>	Cassius H. Dibble,	Donald McPherson.
<i>Genesee Valley,</i>	John C. Taylor,	William Hart.
<i>Niagara,</i>	Henry Cooper,	Willard Weld.
<i>Oroomiah,</i>	James Bassett.	
<i>Rochester,</i>	Jonathan Copeland, Joseph R. Page, Josiah E. Kittredge,	Louis Chapin, Heman Glass (2), Frank S. Stebbins.

XXXVIII. SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.

<i>Chippewa,</i>	Walter R. Frame,	Henry N. Avery.
<i>Lake Superior,</i>	Herbert E. Davis,	George P. Cummings.
<i>Milwaukee,</i>	Eli Corwin, John D. Gehring,	Lucas Bradley.
<i>Winnebago,</i>	John E. Chapin, James W. Hageman,	Albert V. Balch, Samuel Galentine.
<i>Wisconsin River,</i>	John Elliott Wright, Frederick W. Schwabe,	David H. Tullis, George Wall.

CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS, . . .	Rev. Henry Kendall.
BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS, . . .	Rev. David Irving, Rev. Frank F. Ellinwood.
BOARD OF PUBLICATION, . . .	Rev. William E. Schenck, Rev. James A. Worden.
BOARD OF CHURCH ERECTION, . . .	Rev. Henry R. Wilson.
BOARD OF EDUCATION, . . .	Rev. Daniel W. Poor.
BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF, . . .	Rev. George Hale.
COMMITTEE ON FREEDMEN, . . .	Rev. Richard H. Allen.

DELEGATES FROM CORRESPONDING BODIES.

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL
CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES.

GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPIS-
COPAL CHURCH.

GENERAL SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN
CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRES-
BYTERIAN CHURCH.

GENERAL COUNCIL OF THE REFORMED EPISCOPAL
CHURCH.

GENERAL SYNOD OF THE REFORMED CHURCH IN
AMERICA,

Rev. Cornelius L. Wells.

GENERAL SYNOD OF THE REFORMED CHURCH IN
THE UNITED STATES,

Rev. John B. Kniest.

The Rev. HENRY DARLING, of the Presbytery of Albany, was chosen Moderator of the Assembly, and was duly inducted into office.

The Rev. James N. Crocker, of the Presbytery of Albany; the Rev. Ambrose C. Smith, of the Presbytery of Freeport; the Rev. Samuel W. Duffield, of the Presbytery of Huntingdon; and the Rev. George E. Jones, of the Presbytery of Baltimore, were chosen Temporary Clerks.

The following Resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That, in the Minutes of this General Assembly, both written and printed, no honorary or academic titles shall be used.

It was ordered that the Hymnal published by the Board of Publication be used in the devotional services of the Assembly.

On invitation, the Assembly was then addressed by the Rev. George W. Musgrave, this being the fiftieth anniversary of his first appearance in the Assembly as a Commissioner.

An invitation for an excursion to Niagara Falls was accepted, with thanks, for Saturday, the 21st inst., and it was ordered that the session of that day terminate at 11.30 o'clock A.M.

Adjourned to meet at 8 o'clock P.M.

Closed with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 19th, 8 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met according to appointment, and united with a large number of Christian people in the celebration of the Lord's Supper.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.
Closed with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 20th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and engaged for the first half-hour in devotional services.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Committee on Commissions reported the names of the following new Commissioners, who were duly enrolled :

Ministers—John Hall, of the Presbytery of New York ; Fred E. Sturgis, of the Presbytery of Union ; Jared M. Chavis, of the Presbytery of Atlantic ; Daniel Russell, of the Presbytery of Cedar Rapids ; George W. Leonard, of the Presbytery of Utah ; Brainerd T. McClelland, of the Presbytery of Austin ; Henry Rumer, of the Presbytery of New Castle ; William P. White, of the Presbytery of Lackawanna :
Elders—Edward L. De Garmo, of the Presbytery of Osage ; Samuel A. Brier, of the Presbytery of Crawfordsville ; James Wilson, of the Presbytery of Emporia ; James M. Meek, of the Presbytery of Union ; John T. Porter, of the Presbytery of Council Bluffs ; Robert Q. Wilson, of the Presbytery of Muncie ; Lucius B. Palmer, of the Presbytery of Kearney ; Joel Holt, of the Presbytery of Solomon ; William G. Pollock, of the Presbytery of Washington ; Samuel L. Osborn, of the Presbytery of Mankato ; George A. Berry, of the Presbytery of Pittsburgh ; George K. Kimball, of the Presbytery of Denver ; Elijah T. Hayden, of the Presbytery of Syracuse ; James F. Wilson, of the Presbytery of Mahoning ; Washington D. Brandon, of the Presbytery of Butler ; Woodman M. Shean, of the Presbytery of Topeka ; William McDermot, of the Presbytery of Philadelphia,*North ; George S. Frost, of the Presbytery of Detroit ; Alexander Graham, of the Presbytery of Palmyra ; Samuel H. Stone, of the Presbytery of Syracuse ; Thomas S. Robbins, of the Presbytery of Columbia ; and Thomas K. Porter, of the Presbytery of New Castle.

The Moderator announced the following

STANDING COMMITTEES:

1. BILLS AND OVERTURES:

Ministers—William M. Paxton, Archibald A. E. Taylor, Samuel H. Wallace, Sylvester Woodbridge, Eli Corwin, Philander Barbour, Joseph R. Page, Walter R. Frame.

Elders—Theodore H. Nevin, James A. Bell, Henry C. Russell, Joseph Loughmiller, Joel Fithian, Myron M. Allen, James N. Beck.

2. JUDICIAL COMMITTEE:

Ministers—William E. Moore, Joshua H. McIlvaine, George Fraser, Edward B. Mason, Elisha B. Sherwood, Isaac W. Monfort, Sabin McKinney, Samuel Storrs Howe.

Elders—Samuel M. Breckinridge, Henry W. Williams, Orville Reed, Edwin R. Perkins, William P. Hendricks, Henry N. Avery, Charles H. Dana.

3. POLITY OF THE CHURCH:

Ministers—Edwin F. Hatfield, George W. Musgrave, Ebenezer Erskine, Henry B. Fry, David S. Johnson, James J. Marks, Hugh Smythe, John W. Pugh.

Elders—Edward P. Durant, Royal E. Barbour, John Lennox, John Updegraff, John M. Dallam, John B. Foote, Charles S. Wyeth.

4. HOME MISSIONS:

Ministers—Charles S. Pomeroy, Albert T. Chester, William N. Page, John R. Thompson, James N. Crocker, Henry B. Gage, George W. Chalfant, Edward D. Vance.

Elders—William Howard Neff, Joseph A. Dudley, William Caldwell, Robert E. Leard, Francis P. F. Randolph, Charles B. Turner, William W. Allen.

5. FOREIGN MISSIONS:

Ministers—William P. Breed, Stephen R. Riggs, George C. Noyes, Theodore S. Wynkoop, C. Solon Armstrong, Anson G. Chester, James F. Riggs, Benjamin F. McDowell.

Elders—Henry T. Helm, Seth B. Cole, William Dugdale, James P. Smith, George Wall, Albert Fuller, Gavin E. Wiseman.

6. EDUCATION:

Ministers—Edward P. Humphrey, William M. Blackburn, Edsall Ferrier, Augustus W. Cowles, Edwin S. Wright, Leonard E. Richards, William G. March, O. H. Perry Deyo.

Elders—Alexander Milne, Amos C. Wood, James M. Johnson, Samuel Lodor, Stephen Brown, Philip R. Fisher, Augustin H. Hotchkin.

7. PUBLICATION:

Ministers—George C. Heckman, James T. Leftwich, Frederic E. Shearer, J. Elliott Wright, Rufus S. Green, Heman H. Allen, Elizur N. Manley, James C. Burt.

Elders—Robert Carter, Waitstill Hastings, Charles W. Kirkpatrick, Charles F. Blood, Sylvanus Cadwalader, Gideon Noel, Philander Sprague.

8. CHURCH ERECTION:

Ministers—David C. Marquis, William T. Eva, Rufus Taylor, John Hemphill, Byron Bosworth, John Fleming, William B. Waller, Jeremiah Petrie.

Elders—Edward M. Doty, John Johnson, Frederick Blume, Thomas S. Robbins, Wilford L. Wilson, Guy C. Martin, James H. Foster.

9. THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES:

Ministers—J. Jermain Porter, A. Aspinwall Hodge, Erskine N. White, Henry B. Thayer, Francis C. Monfort, Amos A. Kiehle, Andrew M. Millar, William S. C. Webster.

Elders—Hugh Thompson, James Campbell, Henry Boulter, Samuel L. Osborn, Donald McPherson, Samuel Galentine, Job Haines.

10. MINISTERIAL RELIEF:

Ministers—Conway P. Wing, Robert Conover, Henry P. Smith, Jonathan Copeland, Louis Lampman, George Sluter, Theodore A. Leggett, Charles L. Richards.

Elders—James H. Strong, Israel G. Matthews, John E. Alexander, Isaac F. Vanarsdale, Rufus Eggleston, David R. Hull, Addison Muzzy.

11. FREEDMEN:

Ministers—J. Howard Nixon, Lewis W. Mudge, William W. Eells, David Hall, Calvin McCurdy, Hervey L. Vannuys, R. Hamill Nassau, Willard Richardson.

Elders—Samuel Field, Walter Carter, Thomas A. Smith, Joseph Thompson, George Nicholas, William B. Reed, Robert Montgomery.

12. CORRESPONDENCE:

Ministers—Joseph F. Tuttle, George Hale, Andrew Herron, William J. Harsha, Allen McFarland, James F. Holcomb, John B. Brandt, Daniel Dernelle.

Elders—Phineas C. Robinson, John O. Palmer, Joseph MacLean, James McCoy, Maurice Woolverton, Robert O. Clever, Paul C. Howe.

13. BENEVOLENCE:

Ministers—Robert W. Patterson, Henry M. MacCracken, James S. Ramsay, Walter A. Brooks, John McColl, James A. Menaul, Jeremy Mackie, George E. MacLean.

Elders—Amasa R. Moore, Henry Phelps, Alonzo A. Saunders, Frank S. Stebbins, William M. Reid, Isaac M. Adams, William F. Hough.

14. NARRATIVE:

Ministers—Byron Sunderland, George Alexander, Prentiss De Veuve, Robert S. Van Cleve, Stealy B. Rossiter, Nicholas C. Helfrich, Douglas K. Turner, John E. Chapin.

Elders—Henry Freeman, William Macklin, William Hunter, Lysander Jones, Francis French, Thomas M. Prentiss, William T. Clapp.

15. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

Ministers—James M. Shields, Edwin F. Robb, Donald McLaren, William Y. Brown, William Wallace Brier, Andrew McElwain, David T. Carnahan, S. Somerville Stobbs.

Elders—Thomas R. Blackburn, Albert V. Balch, William Weld, Alfred R. Quaiife, Robert Oliver, William C. Dugan, John J. Gilbert.

16. MILEAGE:

Elders—Louis Chapin, John Stewart, Gurdon Burchard, Daniel B. Judson, Willis A. Boothe, David H. Tullis, Alexander Johnson.

17. FINANCE:

Elders—George S. Drake, Charles H. Langdon, John D. W. Moore, Elihu O. Lyman, James D. Hamilton, Charles B. Burtis, William S. Pollock.

The Rules for Judicatories, appended to the "Confession of Faith," were adopted as the Rules of Business for this Assembly.

The Roll of the Assembly was ordered printed.

The Docket was presented and read by the Stated Clerk.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Ministerial Relief was made the order of the day for Saturday, May 21st, at 10 o'clock A.M.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Freedmen was made the order of the day for Monday, at 10 o'clock A.M.

The Report of the Special Committee on the Revision of the Form of Government and Book of Discipline was made the order of the day for Monday, at 3 o'clock P.M.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions was made the order of the day for Tuesday, at 10 o'clock A.M.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions was made the order of the day for Wednesday, at 10 o'clock A.M.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Education was made the order of the day for Thursday, at 10 o'clock A.M.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Publication was made the order of the day for Thursday, at 3 o'clock P.M.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Church Election was made the order of the day for Friday, at 10 o'clock A.M.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Benevolence was made the order of the day for Friday, at 3 o'clock P.M.

The following Committee was appointed to arrange the time to be occupied in the consideration of the Reports of the Standing Committees on the Boards of the Assembly: *Ministers*—William M. Paxton, William P. Breed, George C. Heckman, Erskine N. White; *Elder*—Walter Carter.

The Records of the Synods were presented on the calling of the roll.

The Statistical Reports, Presbyterian Narratives, Overtures, Memorials, Appeals and Complaints, with other papers, were called for and placed in the hands of the Stated Clerk.

The Annual Reports of the Boards of Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Education, Publication, Church Election, and Ministerial Relief, the Committee on Freedmen, the Trustees of the General Assembly, the Trustees of the Presbyterian House, and the Treasurer

of the General Assembly, were called for, and referred to the respective Standing Committees.

The Annual Reports of the Theological Seminaries were called for and referred to the Standing Committee on Seminaries.

An invitation from the Young Men's Association of Buffalo, proffering the use of their Library and Reading-Room, was accepted, with thanks.

An invitation from the Buffalo Fine Arts Academy, to visit their Gallery of Paintings and Statuary, was accepted, with thanks.

A Communication was received from the Rev. CYRUS DICKSON, the Permanent Clerk of the General Assembly, stating that, on account of continued ill health, he could not attend at the present session. In view of this communication, the following resolutions were passed:

Resolved, 1. That the Assembly, having heard of the continued ill health of the Permanent Clerk, the Rev. Cyrus Dickson, convey to him our earnest wish for his speedy restoration to health and to the active duties of the ministry.

Resolved, 2. That we appoint the Rev. William H. Roberts, Acting Permanent Clerk for the coming year, assigning him the duties and the pay pertaining to the office.

The following Committee was appointed to entertain and report upon invitations and proposals, for the place of meeting of the next Assembly: *Ministers*—Joseph R. Page, Henry M. McCracken, Allan McFarland; *Elders*—Robert Carter, James A. Bell.

The Special Committee on the Functions of the Board of Education presented their Report, which was accepted, and referred to the Standing Committee on Education.

The Committee to arrange the time, to be occupied in the consideration of the Reports of the Standing Committees on the Boards, presented their Report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee appointed to arrange the time, to be occupied in the consideration of the Reports of the Standing Committees on the Boards of the General Assembly, after consultation with the Secretaries of the Boards, respectfully recommend—

1st. That the Boards of Home Missions and Foreign Missions have each two hours and a half, and that the Boards of Education, Publication, Church Erection, and Ministerial Relief, with the Freedmen's Committee, have each one hour and a half.

2d. That the addresses of the Secretaries, if possible, be confined to thirty minutes.

The following Committee on Elections was appointed: *Ministers*—Ebenezer Erskine, Stephen F. Drew; *Elder*—Charles S. Cook.

The Assembly was then addressed by Signor Alessandro Gavazzi, of the Free Church of Italy.

Adjourned until 2.30 o'clock P. M.
Closed with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 20th, 2.30 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Standing Committee on Correspondence presented a partial Report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Correspondence report, by request, that the Rev. Archibald A. E. Taylor, appointed as Delegate to the General Synod of the (German) Reformed Church in the United States, has been unable to attend the meeting of that body, owing to the fact that it holds its sessions triennially. Inasmuch as the General Synod is now in session at Tiffin, Ohio, it is desirable that a Delegate be at once appointed. They, therefore, recommend the appointment of the Rev. Thomas S. Childs, as a Delegate to the General Synod of the Reformed Church in the United States.

The Committee on Correspondence with the Free Church of Scotland made a verbal report, and were, at their own request, discharged.

The Rev. George W. Lloyd received permission to withdraw his Complaint in the case of the Rev. William D. F. Lummis, of the Presbytery of Fort Dodge.

Various Overtures, Memorials, and other Papers, on the recommendation of the Stated Clerk, were referred to the appropriate Standing Committees.

The Assembly, there being no immediate business before it, engaged for one half-hour in devotional services.

The Committee on Elections reported the names of the following new Commissioners, who were duly enrolled:

Elders—Eli Bosenbury, of the Presbytery of Elizabeth; John F. McDonald, of the Presbytery of Allegheny; Heman Glass, of the Presbytery of Rochester; Latasse D. Davis, of the Presbytery of Atlantic.

A Communication from the Council of the General Alliance of the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian system, with reference to the appointment of a Committee on Correspondence, was referred to the Standing Committee on Correspondence. The Assembly, also, in view of said Communication, adopted the following Resolution:

Resolved. That a Committee of five—three ministers and two elders—be appointed as a Permanent Committee on the Presbyterian Alliance, and that this Committee have power to fill temporarily any vacancies, which may occur in their number during the intervals of the meetings of the General Assembly.

The following dispatch was received from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session at Staunton, Va.:

STAUNTON, VA., May 20th, 1881.

To the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, in session at Buffalo, N. Y.:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, met in Staunton, present to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, met at Buffalo, their Christian salutations. May the presence of the Master of assemblies be with them!

ROBT. P. FARRIS, *Moderator.*

The Moderator was authorized, by a unanimous vote, to make a suitable response to the dispatch.

The following Committee was appointed to arrange for the Concerts of Prayer to be observed throughout the year: *Ministers*—Conway P. Wing, Joshua H. McIlvaine, Joseph F. Tuttle; *Elders*—Robert Carter, Edward P. Durant.

A memorial on the observance of the day of Pentecost, and resolutions with reference to the Concerts of Prayer, were referred to the same Committee.

The following Complaints were referred to the Judicial Committee:

Complaint of Rev. Arthur Crosby and others, against the Synod of Long Island;

Complaint of Rev. John Pym Carter, against the Synod of Baltimore.

The Committee of Arrangements presented a supplementary Report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Presbyterian Historical Society having secured a capacious fire-proof building, and having made considerable progress in the classification and arrangement of its treasures, the Committee recommend, that a meeting for the consideration of its interests, and of Presbyterian History, be held on Thursday evening next, the Rev. William E. Moore to preside, and brief addresses to be delivered by the Rev. John Hall, the Rev. Edward P. Humphrey, the Rev. William M. Blackburn, and the Rev. William P. Breed.

Adjourned until 8 o'clock P.M.

Closed with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 20th, 8 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Assembly was then addressed in the interests of the Sabbath-school Work of the Church, in accordance with the programme of the Committee of Arrangements.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.
Closed with prayer.

SATURDAY, May 21st, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and for the first half-hour engaged in devotional services.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Committee on Elections reported the names of the following new Commissioners, who were duly enrolled:

Minister—Henry U. Swinnerton, of the Presbytery of Otsego;
Elders—Daniel N. McKee, of the Presbytery of Vincennes; Charles L. Chambers, of the Presbytery of Iowa City.

The response of the Moderator to the dispatch received from the Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, met at Staunton, was read, and is as follows:

BUFFALO, N. Y., May 20th, 1881.

To the Moderator of the Presbyterian General Assembly at Staunton, Va.:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, in session at Buffalo, N. Y., gratefully acknowledge the greetings of the Assembly met at Staunton, Va., and invoke upon its officers and members, grace, mercy, and peace, from God the Father and our Lord Jesus Christ.

HENRY DARLING, *Moderator*.

The Moderator announced the following

COMMITTEES ON SYNODICAL RECORDS.

1. ALBANY, *Ministers*—William Simonton, John Macnaughtan, Christian W. Winnie; *Elders*—Eli Bosenbury, Edwin Bouton.
2. ATLANTIC, *Ministers*—Donald McLaren, Almon G. Martin, William B. Brown; *Elders*—James M. Meek, Isaac M. Adams.
3. BALTIMORE, *Ministers*—Charles F. Janes, Byron Bosworth, Joseph E. Andrews; *Elders*—Heman Glass, Lowe Emerson.

4. CENTRAL NEW YORK, *Ministers*—George F. Fitch, Justin E. Abbott, Newell S. Lowrie; *Elders*—Washington D. Brandon, Manley D. Covill.
5. CHINA, *Ministers*—Theodore S. Wynkoop, Frederick V. Krug, David R. Moore; *Elders*—Brainard Lyon, John T. Green.
6. CINCINNATI, . . . *Ministers*—John L. Nevius, Thomas D. Logan, John A. Bower; *Elders*—Ebenezer B. Hillis, George W. Cone.
7. CLEVELAND, . . . *Ministers*—James W. Van Dyke, David R. Kerr, Samuel Seawright; *Elders*—David W. McKee, John W. Alloways.
8. COLORADO, *Ministers*—George W. Goodale, James N. Swan, Ernst Schwette; *Elders*—Alonzo A. Saunders, David A. Mitchell.
9. COLUMBIA, *Ministers*—Samuel A. Stoddard, Alexander Scotland, Joseph A. Donahay; *Elders*—Henry K. W. Smith, Nahum S. Scott.
10. COLUMBUS, *Ministers*—Charles L. Richards, James M. McRee, James R. Collier; *Elders*—Elihu O. Lyman, Robert Q. Wilson.
11. ERIE, *Ministers*—George W. Leonard, Henry P. Smith, David H. Campbell; *Elders*—George K. Kimball, James F. Wilson.
12. GENEVA, *Ministers*—Robert C. Stewart, John J. McKallip, Cassius H. Dibble; *Elders*—Squire L. Wilson, Robert A. McConnell.
13. HARRISBURG, . . . *Ministers*—Thompson R. Ewing, Charles K. Smoyer, Thomas Thomas; *Elders*—Rufus H. Partridge, George S. Rippard.
14. ILLINOIS, CENTRAL, *Ministers*—P. Lynet Carden, John E. Alexander, Adam Johnston; *Elders*—John D. Wilson, Ly-sander Jones.
15. ILLINOIS, NORTH, . *Ministers*—Isaac A. Cornelison, Charles T. Phillips, Samuel V. McKee; *Elders*—John Maclay, William Hunter.
16. ILLINOIS, SOUTH, . *Ministers*—David S. Johnson, John Weston, Matthew M. Whitford; *Elders*—Henry Freeman, W. Scott Demaree.
17. INDIA, *Ministers*—Richard Wylie, J. Gray Bolton, Levi Risher; *Elders*—Samuel Waddell, Joseph H. Carr.
18. INDIANA, NORTH, . *Ministers*—William C. West, John K. Fowler, John Q. Adams; *Elders*—Hugh McWilliams, Samuel Gibson.
19. INDIANA, SOUTH, . *Ministers*—William H. Prestley, John A. Ewalt, Daniel Russell; *Elders*—Samuel F. Wilson, Michael McCormick.

20. IOWA, NORTH, . . . *Ministers*—Ashbel G. Martyn, William Gay, Almon G. Martin; *Elders*—John O. Palmer, Richard Askren.
21. IOWA, SOUTH, . . . *Ministers*—John W. VanEman, Ormond W. Wright, Thomas A. Nelson; *Elders*—John McCulloch, Robert Montgomery.
22. KANSAS, *Ministers*—Richard H. Jackson, Alfred W. Haines, Allen Fitz-Randolph; *Elders*—Edward L. De Garmo, John Snook.
23. KENTUCKY, . . . *Ministers*—Elisha B. Sherwood, William A. Simkins, Archibald H. Campbell; *Elders*—Joel Holt, Lucius B. Palmer.
24. LONG ISLAND, . . *Ministers*—John Hall, George W. Tomson, William K. Ingersoll; *Elders*—Robert Gilchrist, Willard Weld.
25. MICHIGAN, . . . *Ministers*—Franklin P. Berry, Thomas M. Kohr, J. Horner Kerr; *Elders*—William Bremner, William M. Reid.
26. MINNESOTA, . . . *Ministers*—Lucius R. Wheeler, Charles Fueller, David S. Tappan; *Elders*—Hugh L. McGinitie, Josiah N. McConnell.
27. MISSOURI, . . . *Ministers*—William R. Henderson, John C. Miller, William Foulkes; *Elders*—George H. McKibben, Samuel L. Osborn.
28. NEBRASKA, . . . *Ministers*—William C. Stevens, John Anderson, George S. Rice; *Elders*—John Evans, Jr., Edward O. Emerson.
29. NEW JERSEY, . . *Ministers*—Anthony R. Macoubrey, James P. Viele, J. Wilford Jacks; *Elders*—Calvin W. Bradley, Thomas M. Prentiss.
30. NEW YORK, . . . *Ministers*—William P. White, John B. Graham, Edward Dillon; *Elders*—John C. Welsh, Joseph Kinkerter.
31. PACIFIC, *Ministers*—Isaac H. Condit, William Gemmill, Andrew Herron; *Elders*—John J. Gilbert, Claus O. Collman.
32. PHILADELPHIA, . *Ministers*—George F. Moore, William R. Lord, John W. Ellis; *Elders*—William J. Owens, John R. MacLean.
33. PITTSBURGH, . . *Ministers*—Stealy B. Rossiter, Hugh Lamont, Charles E. Burnus; *Elders*—Alexander Ralph, William G. Dufford.
34. TENNESSEE, . . . *Ministers*—Joseph G. Williamson, Jr., John Kelland, Joseph A. Rosseel; *Elders*—Lemuel Harding, Joseph Weed.
35. TEXAS, *Ministers*—Fred E. Sturgis, William R. Templeton, George L. Deffenbaugh; *Elders*—John W. Crawford, Joseph Price.

36. TOLEDO, *Ministers*—Cornelius S. Stowits, James Anderson, Thomas L. Springer; *Elders*—Eustace Henderson, Valentine Smith.
37. WEST'N NEW YORK, *Ministers*—Robert C. Colmery, Augustus W. Williams, Martin L. Donahey; *Elders*—Jerome D. Gleason, Paul C. Howe.
38. WISCONSIN, . . . *Ministers*—Josiah E. Kittredge, John C. Taylor; Henry Cooper; *Elders*—John T. Porter, John B. Foote.

The Standing Committee on Ministerial Relief presented their Report, which was accepted. A Communication from the Board of Relief was presented and read. The Assembly was then addressed by the Corresponding Secretary of the Board, the Rev. George Hale, and others. The Report was adopted, and is as follows:

Your Committee, having carefully examined the Twenty-sixth Annual Report of the Board of Relief, would respectfully submit the following:

I.—*As to the Work Done :*

1. Two years ago, in consequence of an extraordinary increase of applications, and the great depression of business throughout our country, this Board was in arrears, \$15,000. They now have the great pleasure to announce, that this entire amount has been made up; that all old cases on the roll have been responded to; and that no new applicants have been declined for want of funds, although the demands were greater than in any previous year since the organization of the Board.

2. During the period extending from April 15th, 1880, to April 1st, 1881, no less than 470 families, consisting probably of more than 2000 persons, have been aided. Of these, 189 were ministers, 253 widows, and 28 orphans.

The number of new applicants during the year is 71; 52 of whom were ministers disabled by disease or advanced age; 18, widows; and one family of orphans.

3. The entire amount of money expended in the accomplishment of the above work was \$74,695.06, which is the sum total of the contributions of our churches to the Cause to April 1st, 1881.

II. It is also very gratifying to your Committee, to call special attention to some features of peculiar interest in the present aspects of the work of this important Board.

Among these we mention, that the Permanent Fund has been increased to the extent of \$30,182.90; so that it now amounts to a total of \$268,088.53. The Presbyteries have invariably been careful and judicious in their recommendations. The worthiness of the beneficiaries is shown in a marked manner by the fact, that numbers of those who were generally under the care of this Board have, as soon as they could of their own accord, relinquished its assistance. During the past year, 8 ministers have been able to resume their chosen and longed-for work of preaching the blessed gospel of the Son of God, and they ascribed their recovery to the timely relief afforded by this Fund. In many parts of the Church, there is a growing and deepen-

ing interest in supplying such relief for our disabled ministers, and the widows and orphans of our deceased clergy. It is pleasant to notice that there is no falling off in the number of churches contributing, and that even our Sabbath-schools are beginning to manifest their interest. One school is particularly named as having contributed for 12 consecutive years.

III. Your Committee therefore feels that this noble Cause stands in such a position before the Church as to warrant the following Resolutions:

1. This General Assembly expresses its entire satisfaction with the management of the Board of Relief, and the skill and fidelity of its officers.

2. That we heartily urge this worthy Cause upon the prayers and sympathies of our people, and recommend that a vigorous effort be made to augment the contributions, for the ensuing year, to a sufficient degree, to enable the Board to discontinue its present rule for the reduction of the application of Presbyteries by one fourth.

3. That in order to secure entire harmony between the Presbyteries and the Board, the Assembly directs that, when the Board sees proper to decline an application for aid, the reasons for such action shall be transmitted to the Presbytery presenting the petition.

4. That the following members of the Board of Trustees, whose terms expire at this time, be reappointed for the ensuing term: Rev. Villeroy D. Reed, Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, and Mr. John C. Farr; and that Mr. Benjamin B. Comegys be appointed in the place of Mr. William G. Crowell, deceased.

The Report of the Special Committee on the Functions of the Board of Education, that had been referred to the Standing Committee on Education, was withdrawn, by special request, and made the second order of the day for Thursday afternoon.

The Committee of Arrangements made a supplementary Report, which is as follows:

The Committee of Arrangements respectfully report the following order of exercises, for the meeting in the interest of Freedmen, to be held on Monday evening next: To preside, the Rev. William P. Breed; to address the meeting, the Rev. Calvin McCurdy, the Rev. Moses A. Hopkins, the Rev. Samuel J. Niccolls, and the Rev. John Hall.

Adjourned until Monday, May 23d, at 9 o'clock A.M.
Closed with prayer.

MONDAY, May 23d, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and engaged for the first half-hour in devotional services.

The minutes of Saturday's session were read and approved.

The Committee on Elections reported the credentials of Commissioner Rev. David J. Atwater, of the Presbytery of North River. The new Commissioner was duly enrolled.

The following dispatch was received from the General Conference of the United Brethren in Christ, in session at Lisbon, Iowa:

LISBON, IOWA, May 23d, 1881.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, assembled in Buffalo, N. Y.:

The General Conference of the United Brethren in Christ, now in session in Lisbon, Iowa, sends to you and your people brotherly Christian greetings, and wishes you a prosperous session.

J. J. GLOSSBRENNER, *Sen. Bishop.*

J. LUTTRELL, *Secretary,*

To this greeting the Moderator was authorized to return a suitable response.

The Special Committee on Temperance, appointed by the last Assembly, presented their Report, which was accepted, and made the first order of the day for Tuesday afternoon.

It was *Resolved*, That all special notices shall be announced only at the commencement and close of each session.

The Stated Clerk reported the answers of the Presbyteries to the Overtures on the Reorganization of the Synods transmitted to them by order of the last Assembly.

The Report is as follows:

The Stated Clerk respectfully reports to the General Assembly, in regard to the answers from the Presbyteries to the Overtures sent down by the last Assembly, as follows:

He has received, from the following Presbyteries, answers in the affirmative to both Overtures:

Albany, Austin, Baltimore, Bellefontaine, Binghamton, Bloomington, Brooklyn, Cairo, Cayuga, Champlain, Chemung, Cincinnati, Cleveland, Columbia, Columbus, Council Bluffs, Dakota, Denver, Des Moines, Detroit, Dubuque, East Florida, Elizabeth, Emporia, Fort Dodge, Geneva, Holston, Hudson, Huron, Indianapolis, Iowa, Jersey City, Kingston, Lansing, Lima, Logansport, Long Island, Louisville, Marion, Mattoon, Maumee, Milwaukee, Monmouth, Monroe, Montana, Nassau, Nebraska City, Neosho, New Albany, Newark, New Brunswick, New Castle, New York, Niagara, North Texas, Omaha, Oregon, Ozark, Peoria, Philadelphia, Red River, Rochester, Rock River, St. Lawrence, St. Paul, Santa Fé, Schuyler, Syracuse, Transylvania, Trinity, Troy, Union, Utah, Utica, Vincennes, Washington City, Waterloo, Wellsboro, Westchester, West Jersey, West Virginia, White Water, Winnebago, Yadkin, Zanesville—85.

From the following Presbyteries, answers in the affirmative to the first, and negative to the second :

Ebenezer, Morris and Orange, Platte, Steuben—4.

From the following Presbyteries, answers in the negative to the first, and in the affirmative to the second :

Alton, Benicia, Catawba, Chillicothe, Crawfordsville, Dayton, Erie, Fort Wayne, Genesee, Kalamazoo, Knox, Lackawanna, Lehigh, Mahoning, Otsego, Philadelphia Central, St. Clairsville, St. Louis, San Francisco, Shenango, Topeka, Winona, Wooster—23.

From the following Presbyteries, answers in the negative to both Overtures :

Allegheny, Atlantic, Butler, Cedar Rapids, Chippewa, Clarion, Huntingdon, Iowa City, Kittanning, Lyons, Mankato, Newton, Northumberland, Pittsburgh, Pueblo, Redstone, Sacramento, Springfield, Washington, Wisconsin River—20.

From the following Presbytery, a report that the Presbytery declined to take action : Blairsville—1.

In addition, the Stated Clerks of the following Presbyteries have certified to the Chairman of the Assembly's Committee on the Reorganization of the Synods, that their Presbyteries have taken the following action—

Affirmative on both Overtures :

Boston, Highland, Idaho, Larned, North River, Portsmouth, San José—7.

Negative on the first, and affirmative on the second :

Muncie, Saginaw, Steubenville—3.

Negative on both :

Buffalo, Carlisle, Chester, Chicago, Freeport, Genesee Valley, Grand Rapids, Osage, Palmyra, Westminster—10.

Reports no action : Los Angeles—1.

From the following Presbyteries, no reports have been received, although it is known that several of them have taken action :

Allahabad, Athens, Canton, Corisco, Fairfield, Furrukhabad, Kearney, Kolapore, Lahore, Lake Superior, Lodiana, Ningpo, Oroomiah, Ottawa, Peking, Philadelphia North, Puget Sound, Rio de Janeiro, Shanghai, Shantung, Siam, Solomon, Western Africa—23.

The *Summary* of the returns is as follows :

Affirmative answers to first Overture	96
Negative answers to first Overture.....	56
Affirmative answers to second Overture	118
Negative answers to second Overture	34
Presbyteries reported not voting	2
Presbyteries making no report.....	23

The total number of Presbyteries under the care of the General Assembly is 177 ; a majority, therefore, is 89.

It is certified that 96 Presbyteries have affirmed the first Overture, and 118 the second Overture.

It thus appears that both Overtures have been affirmed by a majority of the Presbyteries of the Church.

All which is respectfully submitted,

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Stated Clerk.*

Whereupon the Moderator, in accordance with the preceding Report, declared that both Overtures, having been affirmed by a constitutional majority of the Presbyteries, have become a part of the Constitution of the Church.

A Memorial from the Presbyterian Life and Annuity Co. was referred to the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Standing Committee on Freedmen presented their Report, which was accepted. The Assembly was then addressed by the Rev. Richard H. Allen, Corresponding Secretary of the Assembly's Committee of Missions for Freedmen, and others. The Report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Freedmen respectfully submit the following Report:

A careful consideration of the Report placed in our hands has deepened our convictions of the necessity, the value, and the fruitfulness of this work. An expenditure of less than \$50,000 of mission funds, in connection with what has been raised upon the field, has secured the stated preaching of the gospel to 159 churches, with nearly 12,000 communicants, and over 9000 Sunday-school pupils, the care of 94 Parochial Schools with more than 5000 pupils, besides the support of higher schools and institutes, of such grades, that we find in them 79 candidates for the gospel ministry, besides large numbers of both sexes who are qualifying themselves to be the future teachers of their race. Sixty-five ordained ministers, of whom 51 are colored, assisted by 27 colored licentiates and catechists, have been preaching the gospel, and the favor of God has been manifested to them, in the addition of 718 members to their churches by profession of faith, a percentage much larger than the average throughout the Church. There is no need to say one word to this Assembly, as to the intrinsic value of such a work as this, since we are here in view of the Master's charge to preach the gospel to every creature; and since all the traditions of our Church point to the preaching of the word, and the religious education of the young, as the great agencies for the salvation and elevation of men. But there is no need to repeat and to emphasize the directions of preceding Assemblies to our churches, to aid this work. Since, notwithstanding an increase of 70 in the number of churches contributing the past year, the fact remains that far more than one half of all our churches have not given one dollar to this Cause. The Committee believe that this is due chiefly to the fact, that pastors and sessions afford no opportunity to the people to contribute; since it must be that, in all our congregations, there are some loyal souls, ready to respond according to their ability, to every recommendation which this Assembly may make to them, in respect to the kingdom of our Lord. Your Committee also believe that the time has come, and the way is now

open, for great enlargement of all branches of our work among this people. Their spiritual needs are urgent and manifest. Their numbers are rapidly increasing. They are becoming more settled in their condition. Their material prospects are brightening, and they are steadily doing more for gospel work among themselves. The opposition of portions of the white people of the South, to their education, is fast changing into an earnest and wide-spread conviction of the absolute necessity of wise efforts for their improvement. The ministers and teachers of the Assembly's Committee, who at the beginning of our missions were received with distrust, and often met with opposition and hatred, now report, in many instances, a readiness on the part of the whites to co-operate with them in their work. The Committee, in the 16 years of its existence, has acquired much valuable experience, in a field which at the outset was one of peculiar difficulty and delicacy; and this experience will aid their work. The new Secretary, the Rev. Richard H. Allen, from his birth and training in the South, his knowledge of and sympathy with all classes of its population, his earnest interest in the work, and his ability to awaken a corresponding interest in those who hear him present this Cause, seems peculiarly qualified to be the leader in the forward movement to which the spirit of Christ prompts us, and in which the providence of God will surely help and guide us. The laborers, who are in this ripened field, are bringing in their sheaves, but it cannot be with full rejoicings while, all around them, they see the harvest perishing.

Your Committee cannot doubt that we shall please the Lord of the harvest, by greatly enlarged efforts to send forth laborers into the harvest. And the means for this enlargement will be abundant, if only the 3000 churches which have done nothing for this Cause, during the past year, will obey the oft-repeated directions of those who are over them in the Lord, and help this work as God may enable them.

Your Committee beg leave to call the attention of the members of the Assembly to the facts, presented in the Annual Report, concerning the work at Biddle University, Scotia Seminary, and other institutions under the direction of the Assembly's Committee.

We respectfully submit the following resolutions for the action of the Assembly:

First. The Report and the labors of the Assembly's Committee on Missions to the Freedmen are hereby approved; and we note with gratitude the fidelity, the economy, and the efficiency with which this work has been prosecuted the past year.

Second. In view of the gracious blessing of God upon past labors, and the ever-widening door for future work, the Assembly renews its former earnest recommendations of this Cause, and asks the serious attention of all pastors and sessions, who have failed to make collections for it in the past, to the grave responsibility they incur, by neglecting to give their churches an opportunity to secure the blessings of them that are ready to perish, and the favor of Him who is pleased when we remember the poor.

Third. The Assembly would especially recommend the whole educational work of this Committee to those large-hearted members of our communion, to whom our Lord has entrusted the stewardship of wealth, as affording a most precious opportunity of serving their own generation by the will of God, and of blessing future generations by their

beneficence; and we would especially sanction the plans for the enlargement of Biddle University, as meeting in part an imperative demand for more laborers in this field.

Fourth. The Assembly would also endorse the efforts to secure the erection of a building at Franklinton, North Carolina, for the use of the State Normal School, provided the means for that purpose can be expended under the direction of the Committee, and the title to the property secured be vested in the Trustees of the Assembly.

Fifth. The Records of the Assembly's Committee are approved, and the Committee, as at present constituted, is hereby re-elected without change for the ensuing year.

The Report of the Special Committee on the Reorganization of the Synods was presented, accepted, and made the second order of the day for Friday next. Further, in the same matter, the Commissioners representing the Presbyteries, included within the several Synods proposed, in the Report, to be consolidated, were directed to make provision for the filling of the blanks in the Enabling Act.

The Report of the Special Committee on Unemployed Ministers and Vacant Churches, appointed by the last Assembly, was made the first order of the day for Wednesday afternoon.

The Report of the Special Committee, appointed by the last Assembly, to consider the modes of operation of the Board of Home Missions in its relation to the Presbyteries, was made the first order of the day for to-morrow.

The Reports of the Committees on Synodical Records were made the first order of the day for Saturday.

Various Overtures, Memorials, and other Papers were presented by the Stated Clerk, and referred to the appropriate Committees.

Adjourned until 2.30 o'clock P.M.
Closed with prayer.

MONDAY, May 23d, 2.30 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The following dispatch was received from the National Baptist Anniversaries, in session at Indianapolis, Ind.:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND., May 23d, 1881.

The National Baptist Anniversaries, assembled at Indianapolis, to the Presbyterian General Assembly convened at Buffalo, sendeth Christian salutation, and refers to Ephesians 4: 13 and 16.

H. C. MABIE.

The Moderator was authorized to return a suitable response to the dispatch.

A memorial of the Commissioners to the Assembly from the Pacific Coast, with reference to the evangelization of the Chinese, was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, viz., the Report of the Committee on the Revision of the Form of Government and the Book of Discipline. The Report was presented, read, and made the second order of the day for Wednesday afternoon. The Report is as follows:

The Committee on the Revision of the Form of Government and the Book of Discipline respectfully report:

For a brief account of the circumstances under which they were appointed, and of the work performed by them previous to the meeting of the last Assembly, they would refer to their Report recorded on pages 34-36 of the Minutes of that body.

After the acceptance of the Report referred to, and the minority report of the Rev. Nathaniel West, the following Resolutions were adopted (p. 36):

“*Resolved*, That the Report on the Revision of the Form of Government and the Book of Discipline be recommitted; and that the Committee be directed to complete their work and report to the next Assembly.

“*Resolved*, That a copy of the Revised Book of Discipline, submitted by the Committee, be sent to every minister and church session.”

In compliance with the latter of these Resolutions, a copy of the Revised Book was sent, by the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, to every minister and session in our connection.

Four additional papers were referred to your Committee by the last Assembly: First, A petition from the Session of the church of New Providence, Tenn., asking that provision be made for an amendment of the Book of Discipline, chap. ii., sec. xiii., in reference to taking the testimony of witnesses in judicial cases (p. 43). Second, An overture from the Presbytery of Troy, asking the Assembly to approve the action of the O. S. Assembly of 1843, defining the rule (Form of Government, chap. x., sec. vii.) as to what constitutes a quorum of Presbytery (p. 46). Third, An overture relative to the neglect of duty by church members (p. 84). Fourth, An overture on the Demission of the Ministry (p. 84).

Your Committee, during the past year, have held three meetings—the first from August 5th to the 11th inclusive; the second from December 27th to 31st inclusive; the third from the 10th to the 17th inst. inclusive. At the first and second of these meetings, all the members were present with the exception of two, and at the third all were present with the exception of the two gentlemen just referred to, and Judge Moore, of Chicago, who was prevented attending by serious illness. It is proper to state, that Judge Moore has been from the first one of the most interested, faithful, and efficient members of the Committee.

The members of your Committee, because of their wide separation

and their pressing engagements, have been unable to hold more frequent and more protracted meetings. The most patient and faithful attention within their ability has been given to the work assigned them.

The Committee regret that they are not prepared to report a Revised Form of Government at this time. That important subject engaged their attention throughout the whole of the first and second meetings of the past year. More time is needed to digest and perfect their work. The Revised Book of Discipline, reported last year, has been reconsidered, and amended in the light of criticisms published in the public prints, and addressed to the members personally and by letter. As amended, it is now placed upon your table subject to your consideration and order.

In view of the fact that a Revised Form of Government adjusted to this revision of the Book of Discipline is not reported; and the further fact that, as the amendments of the Form of Government submitted by the last Assembly have been adopted, a recasting of some portions of the Book of Discipline may be necessary, it would be inexpedient for the Assembly to overture this second revision to the Presbyteries at this time, even should they approve of its provisions.

But beyond this—as your Committee have progressed in their work, they have had an ever-increasing sense of its vast importance, its difficulty, and the need, in order to its perfecting, of patient, protracted consideration in the light of courteous criticism and discussion. They therefore renew the recommendation of last year, that the entire work be recommitted.

A minority report was, also, presented by the Rev. Nathaniel West.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.
Closed with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 24th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and engaged for the first half-hour in devotional services.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Committee on Elections reported the following new Commissioners, who were duly enrolled:

Ministers—George E. Gowdy, of the Presbytery of Dayton; John K. Black, of the Presbytery of Blairsville; *Elders*—Daniel Munson, of the Presbytery of Binghamton; William Rankin, of the Presbytery of Newark.

The Report of the Special Committee, to consider the modes of operation of the Board of Home Missions in its relation to the Presbyteries, was presented, and read. The Report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee to which, by the General Assembly of 1880, were referred Overtures, from one Synod and seventeen Presbyteries, asking the appointment of a Committee to consider the modes of operation of the Board of Home Missions in its relation to the Presbyteries, respectfully submit the following:

They have endeavored to perform the duties imposed upon them by the General Assembly. Soon after their appointment, their chairman, the Rev. John C. Backus, met with a severe physical injury, which prevented his attendance upon the meetings of the Committee, deprived them of his valuable assistance, and finally compelled his resignation, greatly to the regret of his associates.

By the action of the Assembly, the Committee were instructed to afford opportunity to the memorialists, or any of the lower judicatories of the Church, or any minister or elder, to present their views, and they were also instructed to confer with the Board, concerning any measures which, in the judgment of either, may tend to increase the efficiency of the Board in the work committed to its care. These instructions the Committee have obeyed. They have conferred with the Board, and with its Secretary, at a joint meeting held in New York, and with a Committee of the Board at a meeting held in Pittsburgh.

They have also given an opportunity to the lower judicatories of the Church, as well as to ministers and elders, to present their views; and this opportunity has been largely embraced by ministers and elders in various sections of the Church, alike in the older and newer Synods. From these, many communications have been received, all of which have been carefully considered. They reveal, undoubtedly, the existence of very considerable dissatisfaction with some of the modes of operation adopted by the Board, or its Secretaries, and they exhibit some unpleasant friction between the Board and some Presbyteries. It should not perhaps be wondered at, that, to some extent, this dissatisfaction exists. Presbyteries very naturally are jealous of any external interference with what they understand to be their peculiar prerogatives and duties. When the Constitution of the entire Church was adopted, its theory was, that the supervision and control of every church within the bounds of every Presbytery, and connected with it, as well as the aggressive mission work within those bounds, belonged, exclusively, to that Presbytery. At that time, there was recognized no external agency with any right to interfere. None of the Boards had any existence. If the decisions of a Presbytery were to be overruled, it could only be by the action of a Synod, or the General Assembly. The Board of Home Missions, though in some sense an agency of the Assembly, is a graft upon the original system of American Presbyterianism, rendered necessary, doubtless, by the great growth and extension of the Church, and by the inability of many of the local Presbyteries to occupy waste places, and support weak churches within their borders. The Board has accomplished a marvelous work, and it never was more useful than it is now. The zeal and efficiency of its members are recognized in all quarters, and by none more fully than by the memorialists, and those who complain of some of its modes of action.

But, while this is freely acknowledged, your Committee are convinced, that some measures should be adopted by the Assembly, to

remove the friction which exists, and introduce more perfect harmony between the Presbyteries and the Board in the work of Home Missions. It is believed, that some changes may be made in the course of action pursued by the Board, which, without impairing its efficiency, would meet the hearty concurrence of all the Presbyteries, would remove all jealousies and all danger of that antagonism that now unhappily arises at times, and which, keeping the Board and the Presbyteries in entire harmony with each other, would be productive of great good. Some such changes your Committee could now recommend; but it seems to them advisable to withhold any such recommendations, until they can be prepared to make a full report, and suggest all the regulations which, in their opinion, would remove every just cause of complaint, and result in more cordial sympathy and co-operation between the Board and all the Presbyteries, than have heretofore existed. Such a report they are not now prepared to make. They have been deprived of the much desired aid of the Rev. John C. Backus, their chairman, as already noticed, and two other members of the Committee have been unable to attend any of their meetings. They therefore recommend that the Committee be continued, and instructed to report to the next General Assembly; and that the number of its members be increased.

To carry out the recommendations of the preceding Report the following action was taken:

Resolved, That the Special Committee, to consider the modes of operation of the Board of Home Missions in its relation to the Presbyteries, be increased by the addition of five members, three ministers and two elders.

Resolved, That a Committee of four ministers and three elders be appointed to nominate to the Assembly the additional members of the Special Committee, and to fill the vacancy therein. The nominating Committee was announced by the Moderator as follows:

Ministers—Henry M. McCracken, Edwin S. Wright, William T. Eva, William M. Blackburn: *Elders*—Walter Carter, W. Howard Neff, Theodore H. Nevin.

The Standing Committee on Home Missions presented their Report, which was accepted. The Assembly was addressed by the Rev. Henry Kendall, Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Home Missions, and others. The Report was adopted, and is as follows:

After examining with care the Eleventh Annual Report of the Board of Home Missions, we respectfully call the earnest attention of the General Assembly to the following facts and recommendations:

1. No such Report from our Home Mission work was ever made to the Presbyterian Church, as that which is presented to this General Assembly. In at least three important features, it is unexampled.

1. A larger amount of money has been contributed than ever before. 2. A larger door of opportunity has been opened, and is swinging wider every day. 3. There has obtained a remarkable reversal of the ordinary law of the Board's demand. Heretofore the plea has been specially for *money*. Now the imminent, crying need is *men*.

So immense is the enlarging field, so peculiar and pressing are

the conditions of our best success, that it is not easy to find suitable men for whose support to employ the money of the Church. When we shall find them, raised up of God to meet this ringing call, then a more full and principled generosity, than even the past remarkable year has shown, will be required of our people, to maintain them and prepare for larger Christian armament and conquest.

II. The financial exhibit for the past year is very gratifying. We state it, with warm congratulations and devout thanksgiving. The Board reports the sum of \$345,911 as received from all sources for their current work. Of this, \$38,361 came from the Women's Home Mission Societies, and \$40,000 were given distinctively for school work. The receipts of the Sustentation department, for the year, have been \$29,334, which, with the balance of \$23,458 reported in 1880, left in their hands \$52,792 for Sustentation, making a grand total with the Home Mission receipts of \$398,703.

The disbursements on account of Home Missions have been \$333,380; and, on account of Sustentation, \$27,059; making a total expenditure of \$360,440—wiping out, moreover, the small debt of last year of \$4582. The account shows a balance, in favor of Home Missions, of \$7947; and, in favor of Sustentation, of \$25,733.

III. There have been in commission during the year 1217 missionaries, laboring in 39 States and Territories. They have organized 224 Sabbath-schools, and have 105,524 Sabbath-school scholars under their care. They report the organization of 156 churches, and that 9694 members were added to their churches—4715 by letter, and 4979 on confession of faith.

Twelve of our missionaries, an unusually large number, have been taken from their work by death during the year.

IV. The churches need to remember, that only a very small proportion of their gifts are needed, or expended, for current expenses of the Home work. Permanent funds have been placed in the hands of the Board, whose income pays the major portion of its expenses. So that only $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent of the contributions of the churches are thus used; and from every dollar given more than 97 cents go direct to the laborer in the field. This is rare administration, certainly,—cheap in cash, but grandly rich and valuable in efficiency.

V. Schools and Women's work. In reference to the Educational work connected with Home Missions—supporting teachers and schools among the Romanists in New Mexico, among the Indians and the Mormons—the notable aid, furnished to the Board by the various Women's Home Mission Societies, must be thankfully acknowledged. There are five of these bodies—auxiliary to the Board, engaging the consecrated benevolence, time, and energy of a multitude of our most devoted and able Presbyterian women. Their plans of work are simple and effective.

The "Woman's Executive Committee of Home Missions" is the largest, although the most recently organized, of these, and specially addresses itself to Educational work on Home Mission territory. In 27 of the Synods, Committees of women, aggregating 272, have already been appointed, and ratified by the Synods, for local furtherance of the work. The "Executive Committee" is formed of two members from each Synodical Committee, so that the interest and the control are largely distributed through the Church. Their in-

genious method of raising money, by the distribution of 15,000 "Mite-boxes," has been eminently successful, especially in sparsely settled neighborhoods. They have increased their receipts, towards the support of Mission schools, to \$27,793. Besides which, boxes of clothing have been contributed to the amount of nearly \$17,000. They report the need of at least \$30,000, the coming year, to hold the work already begun, and do anything effective towards its enlargement; and as much more, to undertake the new chapels and schools which are proposed, and seem essential. The claim is not at all extreme. Special gifts from our people for chapels and school-houses are needed, and worthy of prompt and peculiar emphasis before the Church.

The other four Societies are engaged in double work for both Home and Foreign Missions,—yet all work together in aid of the Board on the Home field, with entire cordiality, and admirable unity of effort.

The "Ladies' Board of Missions of New York" has been doing efficient work among the children of Romanists in New Mexico, where they have ten schools,—four in Utah, some with excellent chapels, which they have provided; one in Colorado; two in Alaska; and four teachers among the poor whites of North Carolina. Their contribution to the funds of the Board for this work, the past year, was \$12,945. The Women's Home and Foreign Missionary Society of Brooklyn has contributed \$1090.

The "Woman's Board of Missions of the Southwest," and the "Women's Presbyterian Board of Missions for the Southwest," are both co-operating in smaller amounts, in aid for schools and teachers. But the statement of their contributions has not reached us.

Supported by these inestimable agencies, we have now 52 teachers in commission, against 39 reported to the last Assembly. They are distributed in Alaska, Arizona, New Mexico, Idaho, Utah, and Southern Colorado. Such prosperity has attended them, that new schools are called for on every hand, and must be provided, together with increased accommodations in the older schools.

Your Committee believe it scarcely possible, for the Assembly to overestimate the importance of this work of schools and teachers, among the exceptional populations already mentioned. We would have the Assembly warmly commend the zeal of our women, and urge them to even a nobler liberality.

Indians. Public sentiment in our land is fast uniting and spreading in the direction of educating Indian children, as likely to settle the Indian question in the surest way before the next generation. The Indians are pressed from both sides now with the gospel. Three years ago, only two tribes were under our instructions—now we have access to *thirty*. Among the Nez Perces, unmitigated heathen, the general government, realizing its failure in secular education, has encouraged our work by co-operation in erecting buildings for the use of the schools, and Indians themselves are asking for Presbyterian teachers.

New Mexico. Here, where Romanism has existed in its most degrading forms for two centuries, Romanists are sending for Presbyterian instruction. The impressive fact should be remembered, that these alien populations among us are all citizens, and as such we are responsible for them. Those Mexicans in New Mexico, Ari-

zona, and Southern Colorado, without an exception scarcely, bigoted Romanists, speaking a foreign language, 130,000 of them, are American citizens. They have a right to the ballot-box. Yet they cannot even read the ballot which the priest puts into their hands. So ingrained is their tremendous ignorance and superstition, that scarcely an impression can be made, except by undermining through education. Their intense desire to educate their children is the hopeful element in their case, as in that of many others. So our Home Mission Board has gone to school-teaching among such people, in addition to what gospel preaching was open to them. The work must be one of patience and laying of foundations. But it will be felt.

Utah. So among the Mormons in Utah, a Territory twice as large as the State of Ohio. In the past few years, the work of our Board in that benighted Territory has immensely advanced. There exists one of the most prosperous, promising missions in our land. Our schools unsettle the faith of the children in Mormonism; and many adults are found to confront the alienation of their property, as the price of their Christian confession. These schools develop into churches as a rule. They are an entering wedge to split parental opposition through the children.

VI. The present situation, and the prospects for the future, are full of thrilling interest and grave responsibility. Increased impulse has been given lately to a vast movement of population, which heretofore has been the unexampled wonder of the world. In many Western States and Territories, the growth, this past year, has been unprecedented, and in all of them surprising. Oregon and Wyoming have doubled their population within a few years; but their distance from Eastern cities has made the supply of proper men more difficult in mission labor. Kansas has added more than 600,000; Texas, three quarters of a million; Dakota, 120,000; Nebraska has increased four-fold, and Colorado nearly five-fold, in the last ten years. To supply a portion of this vast increase, and to fill the vacated places Eastward, nearly 600,000 foreigners have landed permanently on our shores, during the past year. Capitalists have appreciated the situation, and realized the vast visible increase of population. They have built more miles of railway—three fourths of them west of the Mississippi—than in any year but one, of our country's history. In the very newest portions of our land, such as Dakota, Texas, New Mexico, Arizona, Washington, this movement is largely felt. States that, a generation ago, were on the utmost frontiers, are now being gridironed with railways, and swarming with people. Within two years, unpeopled deserts have become populous. It is difficult to get more than a few hours' ride from a railway, in States which twenty-five years ago were an unbroken wilderness.

Yet, with every stride of industrial and material advance, the peril presses of an intense, absorbing materialism. That peril cannot possibly be driven and kept off, except by preparing the Lord's way, through our favored land, by Home Mission labor, making the rough places smooth, not merely by the culture of our husbandry and the grading of our railroads, but by the leavening influence of gospel grace.

Here and there peculiar opportunities burst upon us, as in Northern Dakota, where an immense influx of the Scotch Presbyterian

element from Canada is now taking place, and where prompt, energetic action would save that whole region for the Presbyterian Church.

VII. With reference to the work of our Board within the limits of Texas and the Southwest, we recommend a similar policy to that adopted by the last General Assembly, and the wisdom of which has abundantly appeared; namely, a vigorous prosecution of the work in that immense field, with no interference in the work of the Southern Church, and the utmost comity and conciliation. We deem it a duty to follow up our own Northern people, who, almost entirely, constitute the immigrants. It is a critical stage of the work there. So far as your Committee can learn, no clashing is likely to occur, and some of the wisest and best brethren in the Southern Church applaud the entrance of an efficient agency to this great demand, which they could never begin to satisfy.

VIII. Your Committee would urgently remind the Assembly, of the pressing need of vigorous, energetic, devoted, unincumbered ministers, to supply the lack of men in the rapidly enlarging field. We learn from the letters of experienced and judicious missionaries on the ground, as incorporated in the Board's Report, that no less than 165 suitable men are called for to compass the immediate requirement. Any large part of these the Board finds itself unable to provide. We recommend, that the Assembly urge its Presbyteries to keep this great need in view, to press it upon their Candidates, and endeavor to secure their young, or specially fitted, ministers, for this spreading work on the frontier.

IX. The stir and romance of Home Mission work are largely connected with gospel labor in the newer portions of our land. But a more quiet, yet often an equally important work, is prosecuted in the older States, where as yet the larger portion of the missionaries are aided as pastors of churches too weak to stand alone. The heart must be kept soundly beating, that the extremities may act vigorously. Instances face us in this Report of the Board, as in New Jersey and Southern Illinois, where territories, almost deserted and considered wellnigh hopeless, have sprung up into population and capacity of self-support. Still your Committee believe, that many more weak churches in the older States could be roused to self-support by the Presbyteries to which they belong, or grouped for missionary labor, or aided by stronger churches in their vicinity, so that funds and men could be released to supply more pressing claims. Only twenty churches attaining self-support in all the land for the last year, as reported by the Board, is too meagre a record for the necessities of evangelization among us. The Presbyteries should also, by inquiry, visitation, pressure of every kind, in realization of their obligations under our Presbyterian polity, rouse to duty the large number of non-contributing churches, and churches unnecessarily dependent, within our bounds.

X. Your Committee have discovered the immense practical advantage, which appears to the work, by the employment of competent men as Superintendents of Missions, to inaugurate advance, especially on the frontier, in co-operation with Synods and Presbyteries within the bounds of their jurisdiction. We recommend, accordingly, that the Board cover the ground, as effectively as may in their judgment be practicable, with the labors of these supervisory missionaries.

XI. Considering the claims of this work enlarging daily, and in the hope that the men so imperatively called for will be provided, in the providence of God, your Committee recommend, that the churches of the Assembly be expected to raise no less than \$425,000 for the Board, during the coming year.

We deeply regret that our esteemed Secretary, the Rev. Cyrus Dickson, is still in enfeebled health. We recommend, that the Assembly extend to him its most cordial Christian sympathy, and hope for his speedy recuperation.

XII. A Memorial from the Board has been referred to your Committee, explaining the urgent need that Institutions of Learning, under our ecclesiastical control, should be established in the Far West, for the adequate supply of missionaries; and seeking the appointment of a Permanent Committee of the Assembly, to systematize plans for the establishment and encouragement of such Institutions.

Pending the discussion of this whole question, as coming before the Assembly in another form, your Committee reserve their Report on this Memorial to a period later in the session.

XIII. The term of service of the following members of the Board expires with this Assembly:

Ministers—Jonathan F. Stearns and Wilson Phraner; *Elders*—Robert Lenox Kennedy, John Taylor Johnston, John E. Parsons. We recommend that they be reappointed.

Adjourned until 2.30 o'clock P.M.
Closed with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 24th, 2.30 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Moderator announced the following responses to the fraternal salutations received yesterday by telegraph:

To the National Baptist Anniversaries, assembled at Indianapolis, Ind.:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America most heartily returns your Christian salutations, and refers you to Romans 15 : 13.

In behalf of the Assembly,

HENRY DARLING, *Moderator.*

To the General Conference of the United Brethren in Christ, Lisbon, Iowa :

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America cordially reciprocates your Christian greetings, and prays the Great Head of the Church to bestow upon you and yours the richest blessings of his grace, and a copious effusion of the Holy Spirit.

In behalf of the Assembly,

HENRY DARLING, *Moderator.*

An invitation from the Mayor and Council of the City of Buffalo, inviting the members and officers of the Assembly, collectively or individually, to visit and inspect the City and County Hall, was accepted, with thanks.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, viz., the Report of the Special Committee on Temperance. The Report was adopted, and is as follows :

At the meeting of the General Assembly held at Madison, Wisconsin, in 1880, a Committee of Nine—five ministers and four laymen—was appointed, to consider the expediency of establishing a Permanent Committee of the General Assembly on Temperance. That Committee of Nine find themselves in perfect accord, in recommending the appointment of such a Permanent Committee.

The subject of Temperance, in their view, holds the foremost place in matters of moral reform in our day. In its comprehensive relations to the physical, moral, and spiritual welfare of our fellow-men, it far exceeds, in importance, any question outside of the strict limits of practical theology.

To reform the inebriate, to guard the unfallen against the terrible dangers to which they are exposed, and to raise the tone of public opinion, so that it shall no longer uphold and tolerate the customs and the traffic, which cause such incalculable mischief to the bodies and the souls of men, is not only an eminently Christian work, but one which may well call for special exertions, and specific forms of work, on the part of the Church itself. The various deliverances of the General Assembly on the subject have, for nearly seventy years, or almost during the entire period of the effort for reform, been freely uttered, and have shown the most cordial sympathy with the Temperance movement. These emphatic declarations furnish ground for expecting such advanced action, as can rightly be taken by the Assembly, and particularly some step, which will make the Temperance Reform a part of the organic life and work of the Church, through its supreme representative body.

Your Committee believe that, by establishing a Permanent Committee on Temperance, and by making that Committee the organ of sympathy and united action among the Synods, greater prominence will be given to the Cause, not only in the eyes of our people, but before the community generally; and the influence of our Church, in promoting the Reform, will be grander, and productive of weightier results. Our Church, without intolerance to such as may not agree with this policy, would thus virtually constitute a Society for the prevention of the vices and evils, which result from the use of intoxicating liquors as a beverage, just as it now constitutes a Society for the Education of young men for the ministry, for the publishing of approved literary works, for supporting the aged and infirm ministers or their dependent families, as well as for spreading the gospel through the world.

In the judgment of your Committee, it would not be any more a diversion from the peculiar work of the Church, to organize thus a simple Permanent Committee for the purpose of promoting the Temperance Reform. Other Evangelical Churches would probably organize in a similar manner, and a great Evangelical Temperance Union

might result, which could scarcely fail to exert a decisive influence on the question, in its present critical condition.

They would, therefore, recommend that this Assembly appoint a Permanent Committee on Temperance, which shall consist of fifteen members, eight ministers and seven laymen, a majority of whom shall reside in and near []; who shall hold their first meeting in that city on the second Tuesday of June next; and then and there divide by lot into three separate sections of five each, to hold office for one, two, and three years; their successors to be appointed each year for a term of three years by the General Assembly; the said Committee to adopt their own by-laws, subject to the approval of the Assembly.

The duty of this Permanent Committee shall be, to seek to quicken and to unite our Synods and churches in suitable measures for promoting the Temperance Reform; to mature and report action on the subject to the General Assembly; to gather and report such statistics as may be of value and interest to the Church; to call attention to the deliverances of the Assembly on Temperance; and recommend to the Board of Publication the issue of suitable works on the subject; to codify the previous acts of the Assembly on Temperance for publication by the Board; and to initiate measures for promoting similar action by other branches of the Evangelical Church. The expense of such publications shall be borne by the Board. Other expenses of this Committee, to the amount of \$250 annually, if not otherwise provided for, shall be paid from the treasury of the General Assembly.

The Committee would call attention to an omission in the printed Minutes of the General Assembly of 1880. The Resolution for the appointing of this Committee of Nine is duly recorded there. But the act of appointment by the Moderator, with the names of the Committee, nowhere appears. They ask that the following minute be inserted in connection with the record of this Report:

“The appointment of the Committee of Nine on the subject of Temperance, by the General Assembly of 1880, having been omitted in the printed Minutes of that year, the fact is hereby recorded, viz.:

“The Moderator announced the Committee of Nine, called for by the fourth recommendation of the Committee of Bills and Overtures in answer to the overture No. 5 (see page 75, printed Minutes), as follows: *Ministers*—John W. Mears, Nelson Millard, Samuel M. Campbell, David Torrey, Horace Eaton; *Elders*—John C. Gallup, A. J. Abbott, George C. Hand, Stephen C. Hoyt.”

The following Committee was appointed to nominate the name of a place to fill the blank in the Report: *Ministers*—Jeremiah Petrie, Joshua H. McIlvaine, David S. Johnson; *Elders*—Daniel B. Judson, James D. Hamilton.

The Committee on Correspondence introduced the Rev. Cornelius L. Wells, the Delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, who addressed the Assembly. To which the Moderator made a suitable response.

A memorial, presented by the Rev. J. Jermain Porter, a member of the Assembly, with reference to imperfectly organized churches,

was received, and referred to the Standing Committee on the Polity of the Church.

The Rev. Herman Halsey, a member of the General Assembly of 1820, was invited to address the Assembly during its devotional services to-morrow morning.

An invitation from the ladies of Calvary Presbyterian Church of Buffalo, tendering the Assembly a reception on Friday evening, at the residence of the Rev. Albert T. Chester, was accepted, with thanks.

The Committee of Arrangements announced the following order of exercises for the meeting this evening in the interest of Home Missions: To preside, Mr. Sherman S. Rogers; addresses to be delivered by the Rev. George W. Musgrave, the Rev. Sylvester Woodbridge, the Rev. Samuel A. Stoddard, the Rev. Henry B. Gage, and the Rev. William J. Harsha.

Adjourned until 8 o'clock P.M.
Closed with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 24th, 8 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Assembly was then addressed in the interests of Home Missions, in accordance with the programme of the Committee of Arrangements.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.
Closed with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, May 25th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and engaged for the first half-hour in devotional services.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Special Committee on Indian Rights, appointed by the last Assembly, presented their Report, which was accepted, and made the second order of the day for Friday afternoon.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions presented their Report, which was accepted. The Assembly was addressed by the Rev. Frank F. Ellinwood, Corresponding Secretary of the Board of

Foreign Missions, and others. The Report was then adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee, having examined the Report of the Board for the past year, beg leave to call the attention of the Assembly, and through the Assembly that of the Church, to the following points, viz.:

1. *The Work of the Year.*—This has been faithful, abundant, and to a very encouraging degree successful. In all of the twenty-four Missions of the Board, Education, Printing, Colporteur, and Zenana work and Preaching the gospel have been diligently prosecuted. Marked progress has been made in Persia, Siam, China, Mexico, and among the American Indians. Remarkable changes are taking place in thought and social life in India, Syria, and elsewhere. In one mission tour in China, Rev. Messrs. John L. Nevius and Hunter Corbett baptized 230 converts. And, while the net gain for the year to our churches at home has fallen short of one per cent, to the churches in heathen lands it has been fully 15 per cent.

The General Assembly urges the Board to press forward, as rapidly and energetically as possible, the work of evangelization among the thousands of Chinese heathen on our Pacific coast, and also among our American Indians, in view of their present condition, and their early prospective promotion to the rank of American citizenship.

The Board is emphatically commended for its contributions to the struggling Protestants in Belgium, France, Geneva, and especially to the Waldenses, who, both doctrinally and ecclesiastically, are bone of our bone and flesh of our flesh, and whose fathers transmitted, through ages and scenes of blood and flame, a genuine and glorious apostolical succession.

And the General Assembly would request and urge the churches to transmit their contributions for these objects, through the Treasury of the Board of Foreign Missions, to enable the Board to redeem its annual pledges therefor.

2. *Finances.*—The close of the fiscal year finds a balance in the Treasury of over \$9000. At the same time, however, there has been a slight falling off in the regular contributions of the churches.

It appears, further, that, of our 5489 churches, only 3149 gave anything for this work.

The Committee therefore recommend the adoption of the following Resolutions:

(1) That, while thanking God that the aggregate of contributions the past year has been so large, the Assembly earnestly appeals to the churches to see to it, that there be no falling off, but rather constant increase, in that only sure and steady revenue—the regular contributions of the churches.

(2) The Assembly most heartily commends the Christian zeal and tireless activity of Woman in this work; but, at the same time, would earnestly exhort the churches to make her zeal and diligence an incitement to larger liberality rather than an excuse for more meagre gifts.

(3) Those 3149 churches, which last year made contributions to this Cause, are affectionately urged this year to repeat and enlarge their gifts; and the pastors and sessions of that host of 2340 churches who gave no farthing to this work, to take their places this year in the ranks of contributors.

(4) The Assembly notices with peculiar pleasure the gifts of the children to our Mission Fund, and exhorts all who have children under their influence to instruct them in this duty, and lead them, even, in very early years, into the habit of giving gifts to Him to whom the children of other days sang hosannas. And to this end it is recommended, that the last Sabbath-school session of each quarter be devoted to missionary exercises, and that a collection be taken up for this Cause.

3. *The Monthly Concert.*—Believing that there is especial power in concerted prayer, and that serious damage to the Cause has resulted from the breaking up of the old Monday monthly concert, the Assembly would recommend that, as far as possible, the first Wednesday evening of every month be devoted to special prayer for the conversion of the world, and pastors are urged to do all in their power to make these occasions attractive and profitable.

And, as information respecting mission work, its progress, condition, and necessities, is essential to deep interest therein, pastors and sessions are exhorted to take measures to increase the circulation among the people of that able and excellent magazine, *The Foreign Missionary*. Instead of the 17,000 copies now taken, the number should be 170,000.

In conclusion, the Assembly would call special attention to the present urgent demand for laborers, and to the meagreness of the supply. From every one of our missions comes the call for men. Woman, with her warm heart and spirit of sacrifice, is ever ready, but where are the men? Missionaries worn down with labor, cry for help; fields inviting and accessible, harvests going to waste, cry out for men.

There are means in hand to send at once ten fresh laborers into the field, and at least twenty more are needed vigorously to prosecute the work now on hand. And yet in all the classes, graduated this spring, at the Chicago, Auburn, Union, and Princeton Seminaries, not a man comes to our Board with the response, "Here am I; send me!"

The Church offers its money, and withholds its men.

The General Assembly therefore affectionately and earnestly appeals to the students in our Theological Seminaries, and to young pastors, each one to take home to his conscience and his heart this condition of things, and in the presence of Him whose "visage was marred more than any man's, his form more than the sons of men," ask himself if he can give, to that marred and scarred Redeemer, a reason good and sufficient why he should not buckle on his armor, and say to the man with the inkhorn at his side, "Set down my name."

The Assembly further calls upon parents to pray at the family altar, pastors in their pulpits, and the people in their prayer-meetings and monthly concerts, to the Lord of the harvest, to send forth laborers into his harvest.

The term of service of the following members of the Board expires with this meeting of the Assembly, and their re-election is recommended, viz.:

Ministers—Charles K. Imbrie, Robert R. Booth, James P. Wilson;
Elders—David Olyphant, Henry Ide.

The Committee recommend the approval of the Minutes of the Board for the past year.

Adjourned until 2.30 o'clock P.M.
Closed with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, May 25th, 2.30 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Committee on Elections reported the names of the following new Commissioners, who were duly enrolled:

Minister—Newman Smyth, of the Presbytery of Schuyler; *Elder*—Thomas Blythe, of the Presbytery of St. Lawrence.

The Report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures was made the order of the day for to-morrow at 9.40 o'clock A.M.

The Committee on Finance presented their Report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Finance respectfully report, that the following papers have been placed in their hands:

1. The Balance Sheet of the ledger of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly.

2. The Report of the Treasurer of the Trustees, from April 5, 1880, to April 5, 1881, certified as correct by their Committee of Accounts, Alexander Whilldin, James T. Young, and William T. Eva, showing the receipts to have been \$50,538.39, and the balance from last year \$1823.97, making a total of \$52,362.36. The expenditures were \$43,717.39, leaving a balance on hand of \$8644.97. The Committee of Accounts of the Board of Trustees also certify, that they have examined the stocks, bonds and mortgages, and bonds in the hands of the Treasurer, and the vouchers for the expenditures paid by him, and find the same correct, the cash balance being \$8644.97. The Committee also certify, that the stocks, bonds, and mortgages all stand in the name of the corporation, with the following exceptions, which are coupon bonds: One. United States 6-per-cent of 1881, \$1000; three bonds, Delaware and Raritan Canal and Camden and Amboy Railroad and Transportation Company, \$1000 each, \$3000; two bridge bonds of Marion County, Kansas, \$500 each, \$1000.

3. A specification of the items making the Cash Balance as stated.

4. A detailed statement of the Income received from investments, and the Names of the Trustees.

5. Memorandum of the investments of the Bequest of the late Joseph Eastburn, showing the income to have been \$553.96.

6. A detailed statement of the changes and additions to the Permanent Funds, by bonds and mortgages paid, and by legacies received. Also the investments made. The amount received, with the balance on hand April 5, 1880, was \$35,812.89; and the amount invested, \$28,187.49; the balance on hand not invested being \$7625.40; attested by certificates of George Junkin and William E. Tenbrook, Committee on Finance.

7. A tabular statement of the total Investments of the Trustees of the April 5th, 1881, amounting to \$288,112.49, an increase from last year of \$6098.96; with a certificate from the Finance Committee, that this statement is made in accordance with their by-laws, and that the investments are all made in the name of the corporation, and are only transferable on the order of the Finance Committee, or by special resolution of the Trustees. Signed, George Junkin and William E. Tenbrook, Committee on Finance.

8. The account of the Treasurer of the General Assembly with vouchers for his expenditures, which account your Committee find correct, showing a balance in his hands of \$3424.05.

The account of the Treasurer of the General Assembly with the Taylor Legacy, showing a receipt of \$759.40 from that Fund; also vouchers, showing the amount had been paid over to the legatees. This account your Committee find to be correct.

9. The Trustees of the Presbyterian House respectfully report to the General Assembly, that the receipts and expenditures of the year, as shown by the Report of the Treasurer, duly audited and submitted, have been as follows: Total receipts, including balance from last year, \$28,520.29. Total expenditures, \$14,744.98, leaving a balance of \$13,775.31, of which the greater portion awaits investment.

The total amount invested, as shown by the Treasurer's Report, is \$94,558. The Auditing Committee, Thomas L. Janeway and Alexander Whilldin, certify to having examined the Treasurer's account, compared it with the vouchers, and find it correct. And that they have seen the list of securities in his hands, amounting to \$94,558, and compared them, and find them all held in the name of the corporation. Your Committee recommend the approval of the Financial Reports and accounts herein referred to, and that they be published in the Appendix to the Minutes of this General Assembly.

The Special Committee on Unemployed Ministers and Vacant Churches presented their Report, which was accepted, and made the order of the day for to-morrow at 11.30 o'clock A.M.

The Moderator announced the Permanent Committee on Correspondence with the General Alliance of the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System as follows: *Ministers*—William P. Breed, Edwin F. Hatfield, Joseph F. Tuttle; *Elders*—William Strong, Chauncey N. Olds.

Pending the consideration of the Report of the Special Committee on the Revision of the Form of Government and the Book of Discipline, the Assembly

Adjourned until 8 o'clock P.M.
Closed with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, May 25th, 8 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer, the Rev. William M. Paxton in the chair.

In the further consideration of the work of Foreign Missions, the Assembly was addressed by the Rev. John L. Nevius, the Rev. J. H. Polhemus, the Rev. James F. Holcomb, the Rev. Oliver M. Green, the Rev. George F. Fitch, the Rev. James Bassett, and the Rev. R. Hamill Nassau.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.
Closed with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 26th, 9 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and engaged for the first half-hour in devotional services.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The unfinished business of yesterday, viz., the consideration of the Report of the Special Committee on the Revision of the Form of Government and the Book of Discipline, was made the second order of the day for Saturday morning.

The Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures presented their Report, pending the consideration of which, the Assembly proceeded to the order of the day.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Education was presented, and accepted. The Assembly was then addressed by the Rev. Daniel W. Poor, Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Education, and others. The Report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Education respectfully report as follows:

1. Grateful mention should be made of the pecuniary solvency of the Board. During the year it has defrayed all its incidental expenses; it has contributed the sum of \$41,570 to the support of its Candidates for the ministry; and it has provided for the payment in full of our old debt of \$9500. The Board is now out of debt.

2. The number of churches contributing to the funds of the Board has increased by 156. Fifty dollars have come from the Foreign Mission church of Peking, China; \$100 from the pension of a widow, received for the loss of her son in the army; and \$1166 from three ministers, who had, while preparing for the ministry, received aid from the Board. Let these acts of holy self-sacrifice be seriously considered by the 2400 congregations which have sent nothing to the Board during the year.

3. Four hundred and thirty-one Candidates have been aided since the last Report. Of these, 57 are, we are glad to say, colored students, and 26 are of German birth. Of the 141 recent graduates from our Theological Seminaries, 62, approaching one half of all, were aided by this Board.

4. It is the deliberate opinion of the Board, that the assistance granted to its Candidates should be raised from \$75 to \$100 each, for

students in the preparatory course; and from \$100 to \$150 each for those in College and in the Theological Seminary. Your Committee ask this General Assembly to approve this measure, so soon as the funds of this Board shall warrant it—not before. The Board should adhere to its purpose not to run into debt.

5. Your Committee believe the Lord has graciously removed the time, wherein the number of Candidates needing the aid of the Board exceeded its funds. We deem it timely for the Assembly to declare, that this Church will henceforth aid all the young men, of suitable and consecrated gifts, who may look to us for aid on their way to the ministry. May the Lord give us grace to press forward in this work, in the conviction that the Church will not suffer any of its sons, called of God to preach the gospel, to be turned away from his high calling by the want of money!

6. This duty is enforced by our prospects for the immediate future. It is said above, that the number of recent graduates from all our Theological Seminaries is 141. This supply of ministers is liable to certain deductions and additions. When these are taken into consideration, the Board estimates our supply for the year at 140. But the vacancies occasioned by death average 85; the dismissals average 241. Seventy-five newly organized congregations, 770 old congregations, of which 331 number more than 50 members each, call loudly for the ministry of the word. The Board of Foreign Missions need ten men, and the Board of Home Missions 150; the Freedmen at home, the unevangelized abroad, make the call. Our only answer to these calls is 150 ministers, all told.

Your Committee recommend, therefore, that the General Assembly give further emphasis to the fact, that one of the first necessities of the Church is in obtaining a supply of well-qualified, consecrated, and faithful ministers, who shall be adapted to the work of our time, and more willing “to serve in all the fields which are now inviting Christian effort.”

7. In reference to the supervision of Candidates, it is important to remember, that Theological Seminaries are intended to educate students, and not to determine their qualifications for the sacred office. The duties and responsibilities of Presbyteries are not to be transferred to educational institutions. Your Committee recommend, first, that the Rules of the Board of Education in reference to the supervision of Candidates under its care, by Presbyteries, be carefully followed. And, secondly, that Presbyteries give much careful attention to the official reports of the theological faculties, and of the Secretary of the Board, concerning the standing of Candidates under their care, and endeavor to secure a high grade of scholarship and personal piety.

The members of the Board whose term of service has expired are: Thomas J. Shepherd, Benjamin L. Agnew, and James M. Crowell, *Ministers*; Fulton W. Hastings, Horace W. Pitkin, Franklin G. Baker, *Elders*. We recommend their reappointment.

The Assembly proceeded to the consideration of the Report of the Special Committee on Unemployed Ministers and Vacant Churches, and its recommendations were adopted. The Report is as follows:

The Committee appointed, by the Assembly of 1880, on Vacant

Churches and Unemployed Ministers, would respectfully submit to your venerable body the following Report:

The work assigned to your Committee is, as we understand it, to inquire as to the causes and extent of a certain fault or defect in the Church, with reference to the employment of its ministry, and to suggest some practical and Presbyterian remedy. The double evil of so many unemployed ministers on the one side, and a much larger number of vacant churches on the other, has long been seen and deplored by all our church courts. Soon after the reunion, the attention of the General Assembly was drawn to this matter, and an able Committee appointed to take it into consideration. Their Report was adopted, but the remedy suggested was never applied by the Presbyteries. Your Committee can hardly hope to succeed where wiser men have failed. But the growing urgency of this subject demands that some action should be taken. In order to present it in its true light, and apart from those loose and often extravagant statements which have gathered around it, we lay before you the results of our investigations, as to the extent and causes of the evil complained of. From the Minutes of the General Assembly of 1880, it appears that we have 5044 ministers; of these, 447 are marked W. C. Further deductions that ought to be made from this number would reduce it to at least 400. From the same source, also, we learn that we have a little over 5000 churches. Of this number there are 1034 marked as vacant. As our Synods will probably hereafter be defined by the boundaries of States, it will be suggestive to consider these statistics in that relation. The following table, though not including all, is sufficient to present the main facts:

<i>States.</i>	<i>Ministers.</i>	<i>Without charge.</i>	<i>Vacant churches.</i>
New York	998	63	89
New Jersey.....	365	15	26
Pennsylvania.....	858	82	162
Ohio.....	504	32	106
Indiana.....	185	15	84
Illinois.....	401	42	135
Missouri.....	130	19	52
Kansas.....	181	20	43
Colorado.....	37	6	12
Utah.....	12	0	0
California.....	122	7	40

These statistics, gathered from the oldest and the youngest States, and from the Territories, in a broad belt extending across the continent, will fairly represent the facts, as they now exist, with reference to this subject all over the Church. From these figures we can see plainly, that the cause of the non-employment of so many ministers does not arise from an over-supply. In view of the large number of vacant churches and the comparatively few ministers without charges, it is folly to say that we have too many ministers. Another conclusion is, that the evil, so far as the ministry is concerned, is not so great as has been represented. A very small percentage of the whole number is without employment. At least the defect which we deplore is not so great as to be unmanageable. Thus, in the great State of Illinois there are only 42 ministers marked W. C., while there are 135 vacant churches. In the populous State of Pennsylvania there are

82 marked W. C., and 162 vacant churches. Surely, if the wisdom of the Church turns its attention to this matter, it will be able to bring the supply and the demand together in such cases. But there is another fact which ought to be noticed in this connection. It is the restlessness and dissatisfaction of many of our ministers in their charges, and the widely prevalent disposition to seek a change. The host of applicants, that swarm around our best vacant churches, does not come from those who are without charges. The large number of stated supplies among our churches, a number now amounting to 1369, must be regarded as a striking indication of the widespread restlessness and unsettled feeling among our ministers. As to the causes which tend to produce this state of affairs, leaving so many ministers, who are both able and willing to work, without employment, and leading others to seek changes, your Committee would mention three which, in its judgment, are the principal ones:

1. The want of an adequate support for the ministry. This is the chief cause, and until it is removed there can be no adequate solution of the difficulty in question.

2. A lack of consecration on the part of the ministry to its work. We make no charges as to the extent of this cause; but there is a manifest disinclination, on the part of some, to accept such fields as are or might be open to them. The poorer, feebler parishes are declined, because they are poor, uninviting, and remote from the centres of culture. It is not making a false accusation, to say, that an inordinate desire for the comfortable places keeps some of our ministers unemployed, and leads many more to seek changes. Corresponding with this, is the unwillingness of some churches to receive such ministers as can be obtained, because these do not meet certain worldly demands with reference to popular tastes.

3. A want of system in bringing those who are able and willing to work and the vacant churches together. This has for the most part been left to individual effort, in which the bold, or those having influential friends, are most favored, while the timid and sensitive, and those who are comparatively unknown, are left to suffer.

With these three sources of the evil complained of in view, and which, as the Committee believe, include all that need to be noticed, the attention of the Assembly is asked to the remedies. As to the first, viz., inadequate support, your Committee has only this to say: It does not fall within the duties assigned to it, to devise and suggest a remedy for this neglect. But your Committee is confident, that a scheme, based upon proportionate giving from each church member, and a reasonable percentage of the property in the possession of those who support the Church, would remedy this. The Committee also believes, that until some fair system of Sustentation is devised, by which the ministry shall have a permanent and competent support, there can be no radical removal of this difficulty with reference to unemployed ministers. All other remedies suggested are, at best, only palliative, and not curative. As to the second cause, viz., want of consecration on the part of the ministry, and the unwillingness of some churches to receive plain gospel preachers, this is beyond the power of any act of the Assembly to remove. It is to be remedied only by a fresh baptism of the Holy Spirit upon our ministers and churches, in answer to prayer. As to the third cause, viz., a want of

system in bringing ministers and vacant churches together, your Committee believe, that it can be removed, by the adoption and faithful execution of the scheme, which we beg leave to submit for your approval. The measure proposed keeps carefully in sight three essential principles of our Presbyterian system; namely, the right of the people to select their own pastors; the right of the minister to a support in his work; and the episcopal authority of the Presbytery over its ministers and churches. We therefore submit the following rules:

1. Each Presbytery shall, at its semi-annual meeting, prepare a list of its vacant churches, and unemployed ministers who are competent for service, and who have not been relieved from the active work of the ministry. From this list shall be excepted such vacant churches as have obtained leave, from the Presbytery, to supply themselves, and such unemployed ministers as have obtained permission to labor outside the bounds of the Presbytery. The Presbytery shall also require, of each of the churches on the list so prepared, a report as to the amount it is able to contribute for the support of the preaching of the gospel, during the ensuing six months, to the end that the Presbytery, or its Committee, may determine the number of appointments to be made for it from the list of supplies. The Presbytery shall also determine the amount to be paid per week for pulpit supplies in said churches.

2. The Committee on Home Missions in each Presbytery (or such other Committee as the Presbytery may appoint for this duty) shall have supervision of all vacant churches, in the *interim* of the Presbytery; and it shall be its duty, to arrange for their supply from the list of unemployed ministers. It shall send such ministers to the vacant churches, or mission fields, in such order and rotation as may seem to it best; provided, however, that no minister shall occupy one pulpit longer than two Sabbaths in succession in the rotation.

3. If additional pecuniary support is, in the judgment of the Presbytery, needed to supply the vacant churches with stated preaching of the word, the Presbytery may set apart a portion of its Home Missionary contributions for this purpose. But such part of its contributions shall be sent through the Board of Home Missions, which Board shall acknowledge it in its receipts.

4. Should any church, in the *interim*, be prepared to call a pastor, or make provision for a stated supply, its name shall be removed from the list of vacant churches.

5. In Synods having a synodical Missionary, it shall be his duty to communicate with the several Presbyterial Committees, as to the vacant churches and unemployed ministers under their care and direction; and they shall co-operate with him in the work of organizing new fields and supplying those already in existence.

6. All unemployed ministers, able for service, who refuse to be placed on the list, and work under the direction of the Presbytery, shall, if not excused, be retired, and so reported to the Assembly.

7. If, in the judgment of the Presbyteries, it shall be thought best to make a more general arrangement between the unemployed ministers and vacant churches within the bounds of the Synod, then the Synodical Committee shall take the place of the Presbyterial; and

the duties assigned to the latter shall attach to the former, under such specific instructions as may seem best to each Synod.

8. All, in the Act of the Assembly of 1873, concerning the vacant churches and unemployed ministers, inconsistent with this act, is hereby repealed.

Your Committee would further recommend that, if it pleases your honorable body to adopt these rules and regulations, the Board of Publication be instructed to print them, and send copies to each of the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries, with instructions to lay them before their respective Presbyteries.

The Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures presented the following report:

Overture, No. 1.—A memorial from the Presbytery of Washington on the Opium Trade. The Committee recommend the adoption of the following Resolutions:

1. That this General Assembly give thanks to God for the formation of a treaty between the Chinese and American governments for the suppression of this nefarious traffic; we desire our ministers and missionaries in China to express, to the officials of that government, our hearty sympathy in their efforts to prevent the use of the drug; and we do earnestly urge, upon the attention of our own President, Senators and Representatives in Congress, the importance of the passage of stringent enactments, to enforce the terms of the treaty on this subject.

2. That we earnestly co-operate with our Christian brethren in Great Britain and Hindostan, in creating a sound, popular sentiment in regard to the opium traffic, which our missionaries represent to be one of the chief obstacles to the progress of Christianity in China, and even "threatening the utter destruction of that great Empire."

Overture, No. 2.—A memorial from the Presbytery of Mahoning, asking for triennial Assemblies. We recommend the following answer: That, in view of the changes involved in the adoption of the Overtures on the organization of the Synods, and, also, in view of the pending Report with reference to the Book of Discipline and Form of Government, it is not expedient to take action on that important subject at present.

Overture, No. 3.—From the Presbytery of Mahoning; also, a paper from the International Sabbath-school Association, requesting the appointment of a Permanent Committee on the Sabbath. We refer to the Minutes of the Assembly of 1880, page 76, as giving a detailed answer to Overtures on the same point.

Overture, No. 4.—From the Presbytery of St. Lawrence in regard to baptized members. The Committee recommend, that the Assembly direct church sessions to exercise greater care in preserving accurate rolls of their baptized children who are not communicants.

Overture, No. 5.—An overture from the Presbytery of Lehigh, asking if the use of fermented wine is necessary to the proper observance of the Lord's Supper, and if our churches are at liberty to use unfermented wine if they can get it. We recommend the following answer: The essential elements in the Lord's Supper are bread and wine. The General Assembly has always recognized the right of each church session to determine what is bread and what is wine. In the judgment of the Assembly no new legislation is needed on this subject.

The recommendations of the Committee were severally adopted.

Adjourned until 2.30 o'clock P.M.

Closed with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 26th, 2.30 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Report of the Standing Committee on the Narrative was made the order of the day for 10 o'clock A.M., next Monday.

The Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures presented a further Report, as follows:

Overture, No. 6.—From the Presbytery of Bloomington, relating to official and non-official information, touching applications for aid to the Boards of the Church.

The question is so general and indefinite, that we deem it inexpedient to attempt an answer.

Overture, No. 7.—From the Presbytery of Champlain, as to the authority of the Digest, and the functions of the General Assembly. We recommend the same answer as that made to *Overture*, No. 6.

Overtures, Nos. 8 and 9.—From the Presbyteries of Chicago and Logansport, praying the Assembly to take further action on the subject of *Polygamy*. Your Committee would respectfully offer the following for adoption by the Assembly:

Action, condemnatory of polygamy, has been taken at several recent meetings of the Assembly. Yet, as the practice of this vice continues, not only unsuppressed but unabated, within the bounds of our national territory, and since a recent decision of the Supreme Court of the United States makes the attempt to strike it more difficult than before, the Assembly feels, that silence on the subject would now be inexcusable. This enormous wickedness has gradually grown through a period of years, organizing itself into a government for its own defence, under the eye of the National Government, until it has gained sufficient force to defy the legislative and executive power of the nation. It now stands more haughty and resolved than ever. Its efforts to strengthen itself by immigration of the weak and ignorant from Europe, and by despotic suppression of liberty among its votaries and victims, are systematically exerted. For its own fortification, it is forcing its way from its original stronghold into adjacent territory, where, unobserved, it may take root and fasten on the land by finding quiet recognition in local laws.

Its spirit grows, with age, no less hostile to the law of Christianity, to the instincts of morality, to the essential principles of civilization, and to the existence of liberty for the people. It is condemned alike by the Church, by the State, by the family, and by the individual conscience. It is abhorred by God. It seems all the more detestable, because it hides its crime for shelter under the sacred garb of religion. It is growing as slavery grew, from infancy to maturity of grasp upon the national life. The terrible conflict, required for the extermina-

tion of the one, should sound timely warning as to the latent perils of the other. The Territories, in which polygamy yet exists, are under the control of the President and of Congress, *i.e.*, of the National Government. The nation, as such, is therefore responsible for its continuance. The Christian citizens of the nation bear their share in this common responsibility.

Should these Territories once become States, with polygamy maintained, the difficulty of reaching it would be vastly heightened. They are rapidly increasing in wealth and in population, and will soon be knocking, for admission as States, at the national door. Efficient action for its obliteration must then, if taken at all, begin without delay.

1. We, therefore, as an Assembly, solemnly protest before God and before men against this heinous and abominable crime, as a foul blot on the face of our country, for the existence of which God will hold the nation to account, and for which he will surely call it into judgment except the evil be speedily abated.

2. We rejoice in the determination of the President of the United States, as expressed in his inaugural address, to deal vigorously with this iniquity. And we assure him of our sympathy and support in all lawful and just efforts for its extinction, praying him not to withhold his hand.

3. We reiterate our hearty approval of the stand, taken by Governor Murray of Utah and his counselors, and by the United States Courts of the Territory, in hostility to polygamous marriages.

4. We respectfully memorialize the National Legislature, to enact whatever laws may seem most wise and most efficient for the utter obliteration of this vice, whether as an organized system or as an individual practice.

5. And we urge our own members, without respect to party lines, zealously to exert their influence, in every lawful method, for the enactment of an Amendment to the National Constitution, that shall forever prohibit the existence of Polygamy in the nation.

Your Committee would also recommend, that a copy of this action be officially laid before the President of the United States, and the presiding officers of the two houses of Congress, as conveying the unanimous sentiment of the ministry and membership of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

Overture, No. 10.—A memorial of “The Presbyterial Annuity and Life Insurance Company,” asking the approval of the General Assembly. In reply, your Committee would respectfully submit the following:

While we thank God for the uniform prosperity, which has attended many of the various plans and institutions, which have been devised for the maintenance and relief of the poor of the Church, yet we are of opinion, that the future usefulness of these institutions must depend on the continuance of wise and judicious management, rather than on the approval of the General Assembly.

Overture, No. 11.—An overture from the venerable patriarch, the Rev. Samuel C. Jennings, asking the Assembly to urge the importance of practical work in the cause of Temperance. We recommend the following answer:

Nine pages of the Assembly’s Digest are occupied with testimonies

on the subject of Temperance, of the most explicit character, and covering all the aspects of this important work. The last Assembly reiterated its former testimonies, and set forth afresh, in a full and able paper, the action which, as Christians and patriots, we should take for the suppression of Intemperance. Our past record shows, how thoroughly the sympathies of our Church are enlisted in the Temperance Reform; and, in answer to the call of this venerated man of God, we again urge our ministers and people to active and persistent effort to form public opinion on this subject, and to stay the progress of a vice so threatening to the Church and the nation.

Overture, No. 12.—A paper referred to this Committee by the Assembly. It is a printed document, not addressed specially to the Assembly, but to all Associations of Ministers and Churches, all General Assemblies and Synods, all General and Annual Conferences, all Woman's National and State Unions, Grand Divisions of the Sons of Temperance, Grand Lodges of Good Templars, asking that Delegates be appointed by these bodies to attend a National Temperance Convention, to be held at Saratoga Springs, June 21, 1881.

We recommend the following answer:

Whilst this General Assembly feels a deep interest in the subject of Temperance, it is not our custom to appoint Delegates except to ecclesiastical bodies.

The recommendations of the Committee were severally adopted.

The Standing Committee on Correspondence presented their Report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Correspondence beg leave to report:

1. That the Assembly's action already taken, makes it unnecessary to consider the Memorial of the Presbyterian General Alliance, inasmuch as the Assembly has resolved to appoint the Committee asked for.

The Committee, however, desire to speak emphatically in favor of the noble volume issued, containing a full history of the proceedings and papers of the Alliance, held last September in Philadelphia. It deserves to be extensively circulated, as a record of the creeds, aims, and agencies of the Churches generically Presbyterian.

2. The Committee also report, that the Assembly have enacted a rule, that the practice of sending Delegates to the bodies represented in the Presbyterian General Alliance is no longer necessary, and therefore no Delegates are nominated to them.

There has been received a letter from the Rev. Archibald A. E. Taylor (the only one from Delegates to corresponding bodies), at whose suggestion the Rev. Thomas S. Childs, of Wooster University, was, on motion of this Committee, sent to the General Synod of the Reformed Church in the United States, now in session at Tiffin, O.

Rev. William C. Cattell was also appointed as a Delegate of the General Assembly to the Reformed Church of Bohemia.

The Rev. Cornelius L. Wells appeared as a Delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America.

The Committee recommend that the following Delegates be appointed, viz.:

Rev. Joshua H. Melvaine, to the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America; and the Rev. Thomas S. Hastings, Alternate.

The Rev. Conway P. Wing, to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church; and the Rev. Edward E. Wright, Alternate.

The Rev. Edwin L. Hurd, to the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States; and the Rev. George C. Noyes, Alternate.

3. The Committee also report on the Overture from the Presbytery of Baltimore, asking for the "appointment of a Committee to meet a similar Committee of the General Assembly South, if such be appointed, for the purpose of arranging a plan of co-operation, whereby the weak churches and destitute fields, in which both are operating, may not be lost to Presbyterianism." After careful consideration, we advise that no action be taken in the case.

The Assembly proceeded to the consideration of the Report of the Judicial Committee; pending which, they took up the order of the day, viz., the Report of the Standing Committee on Publication, which was presented and accepted. The Assembly was then addressed by the Rev. William E. Schenck, Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Publication, and others.

Adjourned until 9 A.M. to-morrow.

Closed with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 27th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and engaged for the first half-hour in devotional services.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The following dispatch was received from the International Convention of the Young Men's Christian Association:

CLEVELAND, O., May 26th, 1881.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, Buffalo, N. Y.:

The Twenty-fourth Convention of the Young Men's Christian Association of the United States and British Provinces send most hearty greeting, referring for its expression to Ephesians 1:3.

JOHN S. WHEAT, *President.*

The Moderator was authorized to transmit a suitable response.

The Committee on Elections reported the credentials of the Rev. Thomas Tracy, of the Presbytery of Furrukhabad, who was duly enrolled.

The Mileage Committee presented a verbal Report, and were authorized to pay in full the traveling expenses of those Commis-

sioners whose Presbyteries have paid their full apportionment to the Mileage Fund.

It was *Resolved*, That the Stated Clerk forward a copy of the printed Minutes to every Elder who is a Commissioner of this Assembly, provided that he forwards his P. O. address, and that the Presbytery which he represents has paid in full its quota to the Mileage Fund.

The unfinished business of yesterday, viz., the consideration of the Report of the Standing Committee on Publication, was resumed. The Report having been amended, by the introduction, at the request of the Committee, of an additional recommendation (No. 9), was then adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Publication respectfully submit the following Report:

The Committee very earnestly desire to impress, upon the Church, the great value and importance of this agency of labor and love for Christ and man, its almost absolute necessity to the work of evangelization in our country, and the general adaptedness of this organization to accomplish the duty and desire of the Church. We also congratulate the General Assembly on the sincere and expressed desire of the Board, to do more and better work from year to year. It is with the hope to assist this resolute endeavor, that this Report is submitted.

The Forty-third Annual Report of the Board exhibits, as in the past, a sound financial condition. Including the balance of \$25,015.35, carried over from the previous year, the receipts of the year just closed from various sources amount to \$232,651.35, an increase of \$13,752.79. The aggregate of sales has been \$161,324.53, an increase of \$9,47.25.

There has been a gratifying advance and improvement in the periodical literature of the Board, which literature it gives us pleasure to commend as unsurpassed, if indeed equaled, by any similar publications in the world. "The Westminster Teacher" and "Westminster Question Book" have a literary and biblical value, which commends them to the study of the best minds of the Church, and are of undoubted value to ministers and officers, parents and teachers, throughout the Church. "The Westminster Quarterly," "The Westminster Lesson Leaf" and "The Westminster Primary Leaf," all are worthy the historic name they bear, and recommend themselves to Presbyterian families and schools, for their unsurpassed elegance, their cheapness, and their adaptation to their ends. The long-familiar "Sabbath-school Visitor" and "Sunbeam," with increasing attractions, successfully appeal to the affection of the home and the school. "The German Lesson Leaf" is valuable not only for Sabbath-school use, but also for distribution as a tract among our German-speaking population. These publications reflect honor upon the Church and her Board, from whose press they are scattered abroad.

The same characterization must be given of the other standard publications of the Board. In all essential points they can bear exhaustive comparison with the publications of similar enterprises;

and the publications of the year now reported sustain the creditable past of the Board. We feel convinced, that an intelligent survey of the issues of the Board will elicit general approval and satisfaction; and Presbyterians may, without fear, place their literature by the side of that of any sister Church.

What has been accomplished in these forty-three years of labor, however, by no means compasses the possibilities of the Board, nor meets the intent and expectations of the founders and patrons. Without flattering the fidelity of the ministers and laymen, who for nearly half a century have served the Church in this not too popular scheme, by saying that they have made no mistakes, but have filled the boundaries of their obligation, we would point to deficiency and failure in another direction.

The increased efficiency of the Board, whether as a publishing house of scriptural truth, or particularly as an organization for a vast and needed evangelization, depends as much upon the ministers and elders of the Church on the one hand, as upon the Board itself on the other. As ministers and elders, we may humbly ask ourselves, whether we have conscientiously and faithfully discharged that important share of this work, which the Church assumed forty-three years ago? One of the ever-repeated cries is for cheaper publications, made by brethren, who, while they know that cheapness is largely a matter of the extent of circulation, do little or nothing to circulate and thus cheapen the publications of the Board. The Board has ever appealed, and still appeals, to the Christian zeal and denominational fidelity of the ministers and officers of the Presbyterian Church. Have we no other answer than cold silence or unfriendly criticism?

The General Assembly has charged the Board of Publication with three separate but correlated duties: 1. *The printing of a Church literature.* 2. *Sabbath-school work.* 3. *Domestic missionary work.* Of the first of these we have sufficiently spoken. We pass to the others.

The Sabbath-school Work of the Board during the past year may be regarded by the Church with great satisfaction and thankfulness. By his successful efforts to define the relation of the Sabbath-school to the Church and the family, to elevate the standard of Biblical instruction in the school, to bring our Sabbath-schools into closer relations with each other, to bring them under Presbyterian agencies that they may be the more effective in accomplishing Presbyterian obligation, and finally by aiming to broaden and deepen the spiritual life and objects of our Sabbath-schools, the Secretary of Sabbath-school Work has approved the wisdom of the Church in establishing this agency, and commended himself to the approbation and sympathy of our communion.

The Missionary Work of the Board. This we conceive to be that part of the work of the Board which at present most deserves attention. It presents the only means of performing a large responsibility, which God has laid upon our Church, viz., the vast field spread over our country, but which lies beyond the reach of regular ministerial and parochial labor, the uncounted thousands of our countrymen, that can receive the "Bread of Life" only from the hands of the colporteur.

This work, early begun by the Church, has never grown out of the undue proportion between the running expenses of the office, and the actual work done upon the field. Thus the amount contributed to it by the churches during the past year was \$29,853.94; of which amount, over \$19,000 have been expended on officers and official expenses, leaving about \$10,853 for the employment of colporteurs and their work. The number of missionaries has fallen from sixty-five, the previous year, to fifty-three for the year reported, and this reduction of twelve has all been in colporteurs. Further, taking from the number of missionaries, so called, the five District Superintendents, we have forty-eight left. The actual time, during which these were employed, is scarcely equivalent to the labor of twenty-two missionaries for the whole year. This expresses the effort of the wealthy Presbyterian Church to reach the vast destitute population of the country, that receives the gospel from our Church in no other way.

Thus the work, actually accomplished annually, bears no proper proportion to the demands of the country, and the duty of the Church. The office, which appears to devolve on your Committee, points a two-fold recommendation, viz., to lessen the drafts upon the missionary fund for the salaries of officers and running expenses, and the adoption of means to enlarge the information of the Church as to the importance of the work, and in it to stimulate her liberality and zeal.

The Standing Committee recommend to the General Assembly for adoption the following Resolutions:

1. That the salaries of the Secretary of Sabbath-school Work and of the District Superintendents be paid, in the proportion of one half from the Business Department of the Board, and that, hereafter, one thousand dollars only of the salary of the Corresponding Secretary be charged to the Missionary Department, and the remainder of his salary to the Business Department.

2. That it be recommended to the Board, to consider the propriety of transferring, to the Business Department, the incidental expenses of the District Superintendents, such as rent of office and depositories, insurance, clerk-hire, etc.; and further, to consider whether a reduction of the number of the District Superintendents might not be made, without impairing the efficiency of the Missionary Department of the Board.

3. That the Board be directed to furnish, to future Assemblies, a full itemized statement of the receipts and expenditures of its different Departments.

4. That the General Assembly renew the earnest recommendations of former Assemblies, as to sessional control of Sabbath-schools, the holding of Sabbath-school Institutes and Conventions, the general organization of normal classes, the collection of Sabbath-school statistics, and the use of the periodical Sabbath-school literature of the Board, in the family as well as in the school.

5. That the Board be directed to appoint, from their own number, a Standing Committee of seven, to advise and consult with the Secretary of Sabbath-school Work.

6. That the Board be urged to reduce all its publications, especially Sabbath-school papers, to the lowest price consistent with financial prudence.

7. That the churches and Presbyteries, under the care of the General Assembly, be expected to give a larger study and affection to the missionary work of the Board; to attempt to raise for this work for the coming year at least seventy-five thousand dollars; and that Sabbath-schools be requested to aid the Board, by the purchase of its books, by the use of its periodicals, and by contributions to its missionary fund.

8. That the General Assembly appreciates the labor and difficulty of the work committed to the Board, pledges its aid in every wise enlargement of its work, and commends it to the gracious help and guidance of the Holy Ghost.

9. That a Committee, consisting of seven members, four ministers and three elders, be appointed to consider, and report to the next Assembly, what changes and measures, if any, are needed, in order to increase the work and the efficiency of the Missionary Department of the Board of Publication.

The term of office of the following members of the Board expires in May, 1881:

Ministers—George F. Wiswell, John W. Dulles, William E. Jones, H. Augustus Smith, Willard M. Rice, J. Addison Henry, George W. Musgrave, Matthew Newkirk.

Laymen—E. A. Rollins, Joseph Allison, Henry N. Paul, John H. Watt, William S. Mactier, John D. McCord, Samuel A. Coyle, Gustavus S. Benson.

Your Committee recommend that they be re-elected as members of the Board for the next three years.

Also, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of the Rev. J. Grier Ralston, we recommend the election of the Rev. Rufus S. Green, of the Presbytery of Morris and Orange; and, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of William E. Tenbrook, we recommend the election of John Hill, of New Jersey.

The Standing Committee on Church Erection presented their Report, which was accepted. The Assembly was addressed by the Rev. Henry R. Wilson, Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Church Erection, and others. The Report was then adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee, to whom was referred the Minutes and the Annual Report of the Board of Church Erection, report to the Assembly, that their investigations have disclosed much to disapprove, and much to commend. The thing to be disproved is the lack of appreciation and support, as shown by the entire failure of more than one half of the churches to contribute anything to its Treasury. The fault lies with the Church, and not with the Board.

The Minutes of the Board have been examined. They show that the meetings of the Board have been well attended, that its business has been transacted with care, and in strict accordance with the rules laid down by the Assembly; and that the trusts committed to the Board have been guarded with fidelity.

The Treasury has received, from all sources, including last year's balance, \$123,264. Of this amount, \$49,198 (or a little over one third) was contributed by the churches. The remainder (nearly two

thirds) comes from legacies, and special contributions of individuals. This brings to view the humiliating fact that over three thousand churches, some of them the largest and wealthiest, and some, too, that are indebted to this Board of Church Erection for the very roof that shelters them, have contributed nothing whatever to its Treasury.

The Treasurer's statement shows a balance in the Treasury of over \$40,000. This large balance does not indicate an excess of resources above demands. The Report shows, that applications are now pending, which reach an amount far in advance of the highest receipts of the Board. The payment of legacies, and the large contributions of some of the wealthier churches just at the close of the fiscal year, cause this balance to appear in the annual statement; whereas more than this amount is already promised, and may be called for at any time.

It is with sincere gratification, that we report the Treasury of this Board in a condition to redeem all its outstanding pledges. The summer months are upon us, wherein these appropriations are most likely to be called for, because this is the season most favorable for building. But it is also the season of greatest scarcity in the receipts of the Board. Instead, therefore, of deprecating the balance in the Treasury, it should be to the Church a cause of thanksgiving.

The work of the Board for the year is summed up, in the completion of two hundred and twenty-nine church buildings erected by its aid. The average amount paid to each church is a little over \$500; thereby proving, that the Board has held strictly to its legitimate work, viz., that of enabling feeble congregations in destitute places to secure for themselves houses of worship, without too great a burden of cost, and without debt.

Think of two hundred and twenty-nine Presbyterian churches, extended over thirty-four States and Territories, under the care of eighty-eight different Presbyteries! Bring these edifices together in one locality, and they constitute a city of churches. The work is then seen to be great. Not less great is it, when contemplated as the work of a central agency, reaching out over all the land, giving permanency and power to the Church of God, securing the blessing of a spiritual home, and a stated worship, to the scattered families of our Presbyterian Israel. And all this has been accomplished, at an expense of less than five per cent, as the cost of administration.

We call attention, also, to the plan of insurance employed by the Board, as being a great benefit to churches in remote districts. Through the agency of this Board, churches so situated can receive the best insurance at the least expense.

The attention given to the matter of architecture is worthy of special commendation. A full explanation of what has been done in this regard, and how its advantages can be made available to the churches, will be found in the printed Report of the Board.

A memorial, from the Synod of Atlantic, (though not properly authenticated as such,) has been referred to this Committee, soliciting special concessions from the Board of Church Erection to the Freedmen, on account of their peculiar condition and necessities. Your Committee do not consider it wise for the General Assembly

to order a suspension of, or an exception to, the Rules of the Board in behalf of any class or race of people in the Church. It would be establishing a precedent, in the line of "class legislation," which might cause trouble in the future. But we do most earnestly commend the wants of the colored congregations of the South to the consideration of this Board, with the request, that special aid be granted them, in view of their deep poverty, so far as this may be done without transgressing the wise regulations of the Board.

Consultation with the Chairmen of Synodical Committees has disclosed a difficulty, in obtaining full and accurate information of the Board's work, for use in the Presbyteries and Synods. The contributions to the Board and the sources from which they come can be learned from the Annual Report. But the amount, expended by the Board within the bounds of any particular Presbytery, can be learned only by corresponding with the office in New York. It seems to your Committee, that much useful information might be given, and much labor saved, both to Committees and to the Secretaries, if the Board would publish, in the *Monthly Record* for September of each year, a statement of the amount received from each Presbytery, and also of that expended in the bounds of each Presbytery during the year preceding. We recommend—

1. That the Assembly records its grateful recognition of the faithful service of the members and officers of the Board, and that the following persons be nominated to fill vacancies, viz.: *Ministers*—John Hall, Samuel D. Alexander, Erskine N. White, and Eldridge Mix; *Elders*—Stephen H. Thayer, Benjamin F. Dunning, William N. Crane.

2. That Synods, Presbyteries, and Sessions are urged to adopt such measures, as will increase the number of contributing churches, so that the reproach of delinquency and neglect may be removed from the Church, and the efficiency of this right arm of the Home Mission work may be increased.

3. That the Board of Church Election be directed to publish, in the September number of the *Monthly Record*, a statement of its receipts from each Presbytery, and of its expenditures within each Presbytery's bounds.

4. That the Board be requested to print the Rules of the Board, in the matter of granting appropriations, in the Annual Report to the General Assembly.

5. That the Minutes of the Board be approved.

The Report of the Special Committee on the Functions of the Board of Education was made the first order of the day for this afternoon.

Pending the consideration of the Report of the Committee on the Reorganization of the Synods, the Assembly

Adjourned until 2.30 o'clock P.M.

Closed with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 27th, 2.30 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries was made the third order of the day for to-morrow morning.

The Moderator announced the following response to the message received from the International Convention of the Young Men's Christian Association:

BUFFALO, N. Y., May 27th, 1881.

To the International Convention of the Young Men's Christian Association, Cleveland.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church reciprocates your hearty greeting, and wishes you an earnest Godspeed. See I. Corinthians 16 : 13.

HENRY DARLING, *Moderator.*

Pending a further consideration of the Report of the Judicial Committee, the Assembly took up the unfinished business, viz., the Report of the Committee on the Reorganization of the Synods; and the recommendations of said Report, with the Enabling Act appended, were adopted. The Report is as follows:

The Committee, appointed by the General Assembly of 1879, to report "on the propriety of certain changes . . . looking towards the reorganization of the Synods of the Church," after performing the duties of their appointment in the Assembly of 1880, were continued by that Assembly, "with instructions to keep in hand their suggested reconstruction of Synods, for the purpose of receiving suggestions from the Synods themselves, and, in case of the adoption of the Overture by the Presbyteries, to report the plan anew, or as modified under the suggestions received, to the next Assembly for its action.

The Overture, to which reference is made,—the first of the two sent down to the Presbyteries,—proposed such changes in Chapter XI. Sec. 1, of the Form of Government, as would permit any Synod, at its own option, with the consent of a majority of its Presbyteries, to become a delegated body, consisting of representatives elected by the Presbyteries on a basis and in a ratio determined in like manner by the Synod itself and its Presbyteries. It was believed by the Committee, that this change, taken together with that proposed in the second Overture, making the Synods courts of final appeal, in all cases not involving "the constitution or doctrine of the Church," would do much towards removing the difficulties, both in the Assembly and the Synods, cited in the original Overtures from the Presbyteries praying for action in the matter.

The Overture having been approved, it remains for the Committee, in accordance with their instructions, "to report the plan anew, or as modified under the suggestions received." In doing this, however, the Committee regret to say, that they have received no suggestions such as seem to be contemplated by the resolution of the Assembly. The Synod of Central New York appointed a Committee on this sub-

ject, but, beyond the knowledge of its appointment, nothing has transpired. The Presbytery of Pittsburgh, also, transmitted to the Committee a minute explaining its vote upon the Overtures, but it contained no suggestions on which the Committee could act.

While thus no suggestions have been received from the Synods themselves, the Committee have taken note of such as have been made by individual members of these bodies; but these, almost without exception, have related to the *form* of one or the other of the Overtures, which are now no longer in debate, and not to the general plan of which they form a part. The action of the Presbyteries seems, also, to your Committee, to indicate a widespread interest in the proposed changes; inasmuch as a larger number (155 of the 162 home Presbyteries) have voted upon these Overtures, than upon any previous Overture sent down since the reunion. Inasmuch, also, as it was clearly understood, that the Overtures were sent down to the Presbyteries, as a necessary step to the consolidation and reconstruction proposed in the plan submitted to the last Assembly; and moreover, as several of the Presbyteries that declined to approve, explained that, while objecting to the form of the Overture, they were in favor of the general plan of reconstruction, the affirmative vote may be properly considered as a virtual approval of that plan by a majority of the Presbyteries.

And here, in reporting "anew" the plan for the reorganization of the Synods, your Committee desire to refer, very briefly, to the plan which was presented to the last Assembly, and to direct attention to its general principle, viz., that the boundaries of each Synod shall be made, unless obviously impracticable, coterminous with the boundaries of the State. This principle your Committee believe, for reasons here to be stated, to be pre-eminently wise, and it is upon it that they base the plan that they now propose.

As at present organized, twelve of our Synods cover entire States, three extend over parts of several States: two are in foreign lands, and the rest, twenty-one in number, are in the six States of New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois and Iowa.

The plan, which your Committee proposes, provides for the application of the general principle, before stated, to these six States.

It seems to your Committee that the reasons for approving of this plan are obvious.

1. Let the Synods in each of these six States be consolidated into one Synod, covering the entire State, and our Church will be organized throughout the land under one consistent system—a system which, so far as was then feasible under the Constitution, was adopted at the time of the reunion by the "Joint Committee of Reconstruction." In accordance with the geographical and political divisions of the country, the rule will be: A State for every Synod, and a Synod for every State. That there will be a great diversity in the number of ministers and churches included within the bounds of different Synods, is true; but it will be hardly more marked than at present, and will be constantly growing less as the younger States increase in population. The same diversity, moreover, exists in the case of Presbyteries and churches, and is simply a necessary condition in the organization of a growing Church in a growing country. The distinction in the case of the Synods will be also a natural, and not an arbitrary

one, for it will simply reflect the diverse size and population of the different States of the Union. On the other hand, the representative principle, now adopted, will render the size of the Synods when convened more nearly equal than ever before.

2. Recurring to the Resolution adopted by the last Assembly, establishing closer relations between the Synods and the Boards, and directing that "each Synod, carefully considering its own condition and wants," shall "report to the Assembly any suggestions or propositions with reference to the work of the Boards within its bounds, as may seem to it wise," your Committee believe, that the missionary work in our older States would receive a great impulse, were each covered by a single Synod.

Moreover, where missionary work has been inaugurated by a Synod, under the direction of its own Synodical Missionary, as is already the case in a number of instances, such work would not be interrupted but strengthened by becoming part of a system that would embrace the entire State. A State is generally homogeneous in its character; and, within its boundaries, there is a common sympathy and sense of responsibility. It is a field in which the strong should bear the burdens of the weak; and certainly in no way can an interest in the progress of our Church throughout the State be more wisely fostered, than under the guidance of a Synod which, in its oversight, surveys in one comprehensive view the field as a whole.

Finally, your Committee would repeat the conviction, expressed in their Report a year ago, that it is only through a Synod, representing the entire State, that the Church as an organized body can exert its due influence upon such commonwealth. As they then said: "That each State should have its own separate interests, and should often be called upon to legislate on moral and religious subjects, are among the necessities of its existence; and, at such times, the restraining and directing influence of the Church pre-eminently needed, how much better can that be exercised by a great Provincial Assembly, a Synod covering the whole State, than by several bodies of the same character, meeting at different times, and with no real connection with each other."

In regard to the mode of carrying into effect the proposed change, in case the Assembly decides upon the consolidation of the Synods in the six States above mentioned, your Committee would report that, in their judgment, there will be no practical difficulty in accomplishing the reconstruction.

Your Committee have considered carefully the question whether any rights or interests of Synods, now existing, will be imperiled by the proposed consolidation. They know of none such. Moreover, the precedent of the Enabling Act of 1870, by which all of our Presbyteries and Synods were reconstructed with new boundaries, and, in many cases, with new names, sufficiently establishes the validity of a properly framed Enabling Act to convey the privileges and interests of a Synod to its legal successor. There are, it may be added, Ladies' Boards of Missions acting in association with several of our Synods, but they have no organic connection with them, and would need but a slight change in name to enable them to carry forward, on the same ground, and in connection with the larger Synod, the very noble work which they have so wisely inaugurated.

Of course, the ecclesiastical relations of neither ministers nor churches will be affected by the change. These relations are to the Presbyteries, which remain untouched. The change, in every case, will be one of *combination*, not of *separation*. Synods will be united, but no Synod will be divided.

After the consolidation of the Synods by the Enabling Act of the General Assembly, it will rest with the newly constituted Synods and their Presbyteries to decide upon the proper basis and ratio of representation in their membership. Here, at first thought, there would appear to be a practical difficulty. Inasmuch as the change in the Constitution, effected by the approval of the recent Overture, thus leaves the question of representation with the Synods and Presbyteries; and, as the Synods must convene to inaugurate such action, it may be imagined that there would be a great inconvenience in the holding of even one meeting of the Synod of such a State as New York or Pennsylvania, while its membership still included all the ministers, and the representatives of all the churches within the State. This apparent difficulty, however, is greatly relieved, if it does not entirely disappear, when we remember, that the experience of many years assures us that the actual attendance on our Synods averages but about one third of their full membership. The only States, in which the number connected with the new Synods would be larger than that of some of our present Synods, are, New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, and Illinois; but in 1879 the aggregate attendance on all the Synods in the State of New York was but 629, in Pennsylvania 779, in Ohio 418, and in Illinois 218 members; which, excepting in the case of Pennsylvania, does not exceed the full membership of our present Synods of Philadelphia, and New Jersey, and could easily be accommodated in an ordinary church building. There is no reason to suppose, that the meeting of the united Synod would evoke a larger attendance. Moreover, it may be safely assumed, that the members of each Presbytery would, by informal agreement among themselves, provide for the presence, at the first meeting of the new Synods, of a number, which, while large enough to represent adequately the Presbytery, would not be so large as to swell the aggregate attendance to undue proportions. Even, however, if inconvenience existed, it would be necessarily temporary, disappearing so soon as the Synods, by their own action, became representative bodies. It may be added, that the approval, by the Presbyteries, of the basis and ratio of representation decided upon by their Synods, could be secured immediately, if the Presbyteries, at their last preceding meeting, should adjourn to meet during the sessions of the Synod.

Such, after careful consideration, being the conviction of your Committee, in regard to the propriety, desirableness, and facility of the proposed reconstruction, they would respectfully recommend to this Assembly:

1. That the Synods of Albany, Central New York, Geneva, Long Island, New York, and Western New York, be consolidated, and together constitute THE SYNOD OF NEW YORK; said Synod to comprise within its bounds the State of New York, together with our ministers and churches in the New England States, and those under the care of the Foreign Missionary Presbyteries of Oroomiah and Siam.

2. That the Synods of Erie, Harrisburg, Philadelphia, and Pitts-

burgh, be consolidated, and together constitute THE SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA; said Synod to comprise within its bounds the State of Pennsylvania, together with our ministers and churches within the bounds of the State of West Virginia, and those under the care of the Foreign Missionary Presbytery of Western Africa.

3. That the Synods of Cincinnati, Cleveland, Columbus, and Toledo, be consolidated, and together constitute THE SYNOD OF OHIO; said Synod to have its bounds coterminous with the State of Ohio.

4. That the Synods of Illinois Central, Illinois North, and Illinois South, be consolidated, and together constitute THE SYNOD OF ILLINOIS; said Synod to have its bounds coterminous with the State of Illinois.

5. That the Synods of Indiana North and Indiana South be consolidated, and together constitute THE SYNOD OF INDIANA; said Synod to have its bounds coterminous with the State of Indiana.

6. That the Synods of Iowa North and Iowa South be consolidated, and together constitute THE SYNOD OF IOWA; said Synod to have its bounds coterminous with the State of Iowa.

The Committee would also recommend, that the Presbyteries, in connection with the Synods thus consolidated, be advised, at their sessions, next preceding the meeting of the new Synod to which they will belong, to adjourn to meet during the sessions of said Synod.

The Committee would also respectfully add, that they have prepared a draft of an Enabling Act, which they append to this Report, awaiting the pleasure of the Assembly.

THE ENABLING ACT:

Resolved, That, in order to carry into full effect the plan for the reconstruction of certain Synods, adopted by this Assembly, the following action be now taken:

1. The Synods of Albany, Central New York, Geneva, Long Island, New York, and Western New York, are hereby consolidated, and constituted into THE SYNOD OF NEW YORK; which Synod shall include all the Presbyteries within the State of New York, and within New England, together with the Foreign Presbyteries of Oroomiah and Siam, and all the churches and ministers under the care of said Presbyteries; and the Synod of New York, as thus constituted, is hereby declared to be the legal successor of the Synods of Albany, Central New York, Geneva, Long Island, New York, and Western New York, and, as such, entitled to the possession and enjoyment of all the rights and franchises, and liable to the performance of all the duties, of those Synods.

The Synod of New York, as thus constituted, shall meet on the third Tuesday of October, A. D., 1882, at half-past seven o'clock P. M., in the First Church of Utica, N. Y., and shall be opened with a sermon by the Rev. Henry A. Nelson (or, in his absence, by the Rev. David R. Frazer), who shall preside until a Moderator be elected. This resolution and action shall take effect on the second day of January, in the year of our Lord 1882.

2. The Synods of Erie, Harrisburg, Philadelphia, and Pittsburgh, are hereby consolidated, and constituted into THE SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA; which Synod shall include all the Presbyteries within the

State of Pennsylvania, together with those within the State of West Virginia, and the Foreign Presbytery of Western Africa, and all the ministers and churches under the care of said Presbyteries; and the Synod of Pennsylvania, as thus constituted, is hereby declared to be the legal successor of the Synods of Erie, Harrisburg, Philadelphia, and Pittsburgh, and, as such, entitled to the possession and enjoyment of all the rights and franchises, and liable to the performance of all the duties, of those Synods.

The Synod of Pennsylvania, as thus constituted, shall meet on the third Thursday of October, A.D., 1882, in the Market Square Church of Harrisburg, Pa., at three o'clock P.M., and shall be opened with a sermon by the Rev. Henry S. Butler (or, in his absence, by the Rev. Wallace Radcliffe), who shall preside until a Moderator be elected. This resolution and action shall take effect on the second day of January, in the year of our Lord 1882.

3. The Synods of Cincinnati, Cleveland, Columbus, and Toledo are hereby consolidated, and constituted into THE SYNOD OF OHIO; which Synod shall include all the Presbyteries within the State of Ohio, and all the ministers and churches under the care of said Presbyteries; and the Synod of Ohio, as thus constituted, is hereby declared to be the legal successor of the Synods of Cincinnati, Cleveland, Columbus, and Toledo, and, as such, entitled to the possession and enjoyment of all the rights and franchises, and liable to the performance of all the duties, of those Synods.

The Synod of Ohio, as thus constituted, shall meet on the second Monday of October, A.D. 1882, at half-past seven o'clock P.M., in the Second Presbyterian Church of Columbus, Ohio, and be opened with a sermon by the Rev. Charles C. Beatty (or, in his absence, by the Rev. E. Perkins Pratt), who shall preside until a Moderator be elected. This resolution and action shall take effect on the second day of January, in the year of our Lord 1882.

4. The Synods of Indiana North and Indiana South are hereby consolidated, and constituted into THE SYNOD OF INDIANA; which Synod shall include all the Presbyteries within the State of Indiana, and all the ministers and churches under the care of said Presbyteries; and the Synod of Indiana, as thus constituted, is hereby declared to be the legal successor of the Synods of Indiana North and Indiana South, and, as such, entitled to the possession of all the rights and franchises, and liable to the performance of all the duties, of those Synods.

The Synod of Indiana, as thus constituted, shall meet on the second Thursday of October, A.D. 1882, at half-past seven o'clock P.M., in the Second Presbyterian Church of Indianapolis, Ind., and shall be opened with a sermon by the Rev. Joseph F. Tuttle (or, in his absence, by the Rev. Daniel W. Fisher), who shall preside until a Moderator be elected. This resolution and action shall take effect on the second day of January, in the year of our Lord 1882.

5. The Synods of Illinois Central, Illinois North, and Illinois South are hereby consolidated, and constituted into THE SYNOD OF ILLINOIS; which Synod shall include all the Presbyteries within the State of Illinois, and all the ministers and churches under the care of said Presbyteries; and the Synod of Illinois, as thus constituted, is hereby declared to be the legal successor of the Synods of Illinois Central,

Illinois North, and Illinois South, and, as such, entitled to the possession and enjoyment of all the rights and franchises, and liable to the performance of all the duties, of those Synods.

The Synod of Illinois, as thus constituted, shall meet on the third Tuesday of October, A. D. 1882, at half-past seven P. M., in the Second Presbyterian Church of Springfield, Ill., and shall be opened with a sermon by the Rev. Robert W. Patterson (or, in his absence, by the Rev. Thomas W. Hynes), who shall preside until a Moderator be elected. This resolution and action shall take effect on the second day of January, in the year of our Lord 1882.

6. The Synods of Iowa North and Iowa South are hereby consolidated, and constituted into THE SYNOD OF IOWA; which Synod shall include all the Presbyteries within the State of Iowa, and all the ministers and churches under the care of said Presbyteries; and the Synod of Iowa, as thus constituted, is hereby declared to be the legal successor of the Synods of Iowa North and Iowa South, and, as such, entitled to the possession and enjoyment of all the rights and franchises, and liable to the performance of all the duties, of those Synods.

The Synod of Iowa, as thus constituted, shall meet on the third Thursday of October, A. D. 1882, at half-past seven o'clock P. M., in the Central Presbyterian Church of Des Moines, Ia., and shall be opened with a sermon by the Rev. Samuel S. Howe (or, in his absence, by the Rev. Alexander S. Marshall), who shall preside until a Moderator be elected. This resolution and action shall take effect on the second day of January, in the year of our Lord 1882.

The Chairman of the Special Committee on the Functions of the Board of Education addressed the Assembly, and the Report was made the second order of the day for Monday next.

The Report of the Committee to fill the blank in the Report of the Special Committee on Temperance was presented, and placed on the Docket.

The Report of the Committee on Indian Rights was recommitted, and the Committee was continued and instructed to report to the next Assembly. It was also *Resolved*, That the Committee be increased by the addition of five members—three laymen and two ministers. The Report is as follows:

The Assembly of 1880, in reply to certain Overtures on the subject of the Indian tribes, adopted the answer and resolution following, namely:

That, recognizing the fact that the relations and duties of our country to the Indians have long occupied the serious and careful attention of the United States Government, the Assembly express the earnest hope and desire, that, as rapidly as possible, there may be (1) an extension of law over the Indian tribes, giving to them its protection, and making them amenable thereto; (2) An individual ownership of land, guaranteed to them, and made inalienable for a term of years; (3) The support, by the General Government, of common schools among them; and (4) The securing to the Indians of the enjoyment of full religious liberty.

Resolved. That this Assembly, by its Moderator, appoint a Committee of four elders and three ministers, to act on the above resolutions, and urge upon the Government of the United States such action as will, on the whole, best promote the welfare of the Indians.

In pursuance of this Resolution your Committee was appointed, and the trust of expressing the will of the Assembly was committed to it. The Committee met, on the call of the Chairman, in Washington, D. C., on the 14th of January, 1881, had an interview with the President, and laid before him the memorial following:

To the Honorable the President of the United States, the Secretary of the Interior, the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, and to the Senate and House of Representatives in Congress assembled:

The undersigned are a Committee of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, appointed at its meeting in May last in the city of Madison, Wis., to represent to you their most earnest desires on the questions of Indian rights and Indian civilization. We would, therefore, respectfully press for your considerate and speedy action the following points:

First—That the allotment of lands in severalty to Indians on their reservations, perfecting their titles to the same, is a present necessity. Many Indians have already gone off their reservations, and taken homesteads on Government land; as, for example, the settlements of Flandrau, Browneath, and Peoria Bottom among the Sioux. Many more, who have made homes on reserves, are anxious to have their titles perfected by the Government; as, for example, the Indians of the Santee and Omaha agencies in Nebraska, and Sisseton Agency in Dakota Territory.

With this state of things existing, to our certain knowledge, we would earnestly urge that such a plan be adopted, and such legislation be enacted, as will gradually but ultimately lead to the abolishing of the tribal relation, and the winding up of the reservation system, by the granting of lands thus in severalty, and making the titles to the same inalienable for a term of years; it being a part of the enactment that, when a certain proportion of the Indians—say, three fourths of those on any reservation—have thus secured their homestead, that particular reservation should be wound up under some general arrangement, due regard being had to the special treaty or treaties made with the said tribe, and to the principles of equity and justice involved.

Secondly—We most earnestly urge the recognition of Indian personality and rights under the law, giving them the protection of the laws of the United States for their persons and property, and holding them strictly amenable to the same. Some of us can testify, from our own personal knowledge, that many Indians are now earnestly discussing this question, and are anxiously wishing and waiting for a government of law.

Thirdly—As preparatory to, and necessary for, the accomplishment of these desirable objects, we would emphasize the importance of the work of education among them. While we heartily approve of such movements for the uplifting of the Indian people as the schools at Hampton and Carlisle, bringing, as they do, the Indian question to the firesides of white people, we are abundantly satisfied,

that the education of the mass of Indian children and youth must be conducted, in the midst of their own people, mission schools co-operating with the Government schools established on the reservations. These should be kept in the best working condition, and all legitimate pressure should be brought into play, to secure the attendance of every child at some school. We would suggest, also, that some of the forts nearer to the homes of the Indians, which are being abandoned by our army, might very profitably be turned into schools for Indian children and youth. We are rejoiced to know, that these points are so well in accord with the recommendations of the Secretary of the Interior, indorsed by the President.

Fourthly—In this line of education, we would strongly insist upon giving to the Indians the same religious liberty which we claim for ourselves; that reservations should be opened to all religious societies who sincerely work for the elevation of the Indians. If the present plan, of allowing the different religious denominations of the country to nominate agents, means the exclusion of all Christian workers other than those of the body nominating them, the plan should be abandoned.

In order to carry into effect the measures and principles above stated, we would very earnestly advocate the immediate passage of H. R. bill, No. 5038, recommended by the Secretary of the Interior, having the same object in view; and such further legislation as may be deemed advisable.

The U. S. Senate bill, No. 1773, should be amended, so as to accord with the H. R. bill, No. 5038, in providing for the security of mission and church property on Indian reservations. (See H. R. bill, No. 5038, section 5, and lines 58 to 66.)

We would, also, urge most earnestly and respectfully, that, in dealing with this question, in making changes in laws, or in treaties existing with any of the Indian tribes, and in carrying out these treaties, there should ever be a firm adherence to the principles of right and justice. We cannot, as Christian men, representing one of the largest and strongest Christian denominations of the land, refrain from saying how deeply our Christian people have felt grieved and pained, by the sad revelations of wrongs committed in the name of the United States,—wronges which have cast a blot on this nation's history, and which the Christian people of every name feel most keenly.

We, therefore, earnestly press the prayer of our Memorial on your attention, with the sincere belief that the best way to elevate the Indian is to—

1st. Give him a home with a perfect title in fee simple.

2d. Protect him by the laws of the land, and make him amenable to the same.

3d. Give him the advantage of a good education, and—

4th. Grant him full religious liberty.

The hearty adoption and carrying out of such a policy will, we believe, bring about an end of Indian wars and Indian wrongs, and the outcome will be the elevation of the red man to the rights and privileges of citizens.

Your Committee, also, held interviews with the Secretary of the Interior, and with the Committees on Indian Affairs of both Houses

of Congress, and personal interviews with leading men, in all departments of the Government, who were in a position to exercise influence upon the subject. The President evinced the deepest sympathy with the views of the Assembly, as expressed in the Memorial and in the conversation with him, and set forth his ideas of the necessity for immediate action in the education, the enfranchisement, and the permanent establishment of the Indians in homes, and upon lands secured to them in fee simple, in severalty, and by titles inalienable for a long period of years. The Secretary of the Interior was also found to be in full and hearty accord with the views of the Assembly. From both, your Committee obtained a view of the difficulties to be overcome, both in securing proper legislation, and in securing the consent and co-operation of some of the so-called "wild tribes." The Committee on Indian Affairs of the Senate, who had in charge the bill referred to in the Memorial, were found to be earnest and unanimous in the furtherance of the views expressed by your Committee, and they accepted some suggestions from us in regard to the perfecting of the bill. The interview with the Committee of the House of Representatives was also highly satisfactory.

Your Committee regret to say, that the bill referred to, though pressed by the Chairman of the Senate Committee, did not reach final action, and that the entire change of the Government, in its executive and legislative departments, which soon followed, resulted in a partial loss of the good impressions made.

The Western members of your Committee were delegated to call upon the President-elect at his home in Mentor, Ohio, which they did; finding him, amid the multiplicity of the cares and labors of preparing for his great trust, to be less furnished, with clearly defined plans for the benefit of the Indians, than were the President and Secretary of the Interior, who had been considering and laboring upon the subject for years. But President Garfield, your Committee are glad to say, may be relied on to give his influence for any just measures of reform.

Your Committee will not occupy the time of the Assembly, in setting forth the many general interests of justice, good government, and religion involved in the relation of the nation to the Indians, nor the special interests, of great importance, which are involved in the relation of our Church to them. But we are deeply impressed with the necessity of continuing this Committee, or of appointing another with similar duties, to press these important interests upon the attention of the new Administration which has come into power, and upon the new Congress which will assemble in December.

With deep sorrow your Committee record the death of one of their number, Elder Thomas M. Sinclair, of Iowa. In the prime of a vigorous manhood, which he was employing with all his heart and soul in the furtherance of the welfare of his fellow-men, and of the glory of the Redeemer, he was suddenly called to his reward, leaving his brethren of the Committee, the city of his residence, the people of his State, and the Church of God, mourning his loss, and speaking one to another of his many and liberal-handed and tender-hearted labors of love.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.
Closed with prayer.

SATURDAY, May 28th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and engaged for the first half-hour in devotional services.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Committee appointed to nominate a place for the meeting of the next General Assembly presented their report, which was adopted, and is as follows: That the Assembly meet next year in SPRINGFIELD, Ill.; that the sermon be preached in the First Church of that city; that the remaining sessions be held, if the Assembly so vote, in the Capitol building, according to the invitation of the Governor and Legislature, and that the pastor and elders of the First Church be a Committee of Arrangements.

The Standing Committee on Benevolence presented their Report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

In calling attention to several aspects of this important subject, the Committee would—

1. Refer to the results that have been achieved, in this department, within the past year, in our judicatories and churches. These results we gather mainly from the interesting and valuable report of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

It appears that there has been, within the year, an increase of three Synods and thirty-six Presbyteries organized and acting, either on the Assembly's plan of benevolence, or on some other similar plan. This leaves only 7 of our 38 Synods, and 52 Presbyteries out of 177, that are not known to co-operate with our plan, and 2 of the 7 Synods and 15 of the 52 Presbyteries are on foreign ground. The Boards of the Church are all reported to have received increased contributions to their treasuries, ranging from about \$3000 to \$50,000 each, excepting the Freedmen's Committee, which has received \$3500 less than within the preceding year, but has suffered no decrease from the gifts of churches. The net increase of contributions received by the Boards is upwards of \$85,000. Almost all of our regular Causes of benevolence report balances in their treasuries, which affords special reason for congratulation and thanksgiving. The number of collections from the churches has been increased within the year by the addition of 694. Two Presbyteries—Butler and New Brunswick—report every blank filled by all of their churches, and one Presbytery—Kittanning—reports but one church not contributing to every Board. It will thus be seen that a very encouraging progress has been achieved.

2. Still there remains much room for advance in this Cause. As we have seen, 7 Synods and 52 Presbyteries have not reported organizations for co-operation in this work, including 5 Synods and 37 Presbyteries on home ground. Nearly 20,000 blanks in the columns of our benevolence remain to be filled up by non-contributing churches; 1728 churches gave nothing to the great Cause of Home Missions; and 2340 gave nothing to Foreign Missions, within the year. Only about 17,000 copies of the *Foreign Missionary* have been circulated, in 5500 churches, and among about 100,000 families. A large number of churches have no missionary societies, and a great many of our

Sabbath-schools give nothing to outside objects, and are apparently receiving no training in the direction of general benevolence. Then, of those churches and individuals that do contribute to benevolent Causes, is there one that needs to be cautioned against excessive giving? Is there one that comes fully up to the standard of duty on this subject? And are there not multitudes, that have not fairly begun to give according to the ability which God has afforded them? An average of \$3.91 per member for all Causes, while encouraging, as compared with the past, is but a poor showing in a great Church, embracing so much wealth and intelligence as ours. It surely becomes us to bring every possible influence to bear, in a combined effort to enlarge the benevolence of our churches and membership for the year to come.

3. Let us now turn, in the third place, to consider, for a few moments, the means of awakening a wider interest in this Cause, and securing larger contributions for the furtherance of our Lord's kingdom on the part of our people. Further organization is needed in Synods, Presbyteries, and churches; which it behooves those, that are yet unorganized, to effect as speedily as possible, by the appointment of Committees and other like measures. Every Synod and every Presbytery should have a Committee on Benevolence, to ascertain what is being done by every church under its care, and to call the special attention of ministers and churches to the claims of Christian benevolence in its various departments. Every practicable effort should be made for the circulation of Missionary and Church literature among our families and in our Sabbath-schools, so as to acquaint all classes of our people with the progress of the work, and the necessities of our several Boards. Earnest endeavor should be made, by every pastor and stated supply, every session and every board of deacons, to secure the liberal contributions, to our benevolent Causes, of all the officers and members of each church, and all the classes and members of our Sabbath-schools. This may be done: (1) By applications to all at the beginning of each calendar year, for definite pledges of regular weekly or monthly contributions throughout the year, or for a definite proportion of each one's income to be settled by each person for himself privately in his own mind. (2) By inducing each Sabbath-school, to pledge its contributions for the year to certain definite objects, such as each may select. (3) By the distribution of cards in the pews of the churches and in families, such cards to contain explanations of benevolent objects, and blanks for each of the benevolent Causes to be filled up by individuals. (4) By the use of envelopes, in which each contributor may seal up his amount every Sabbath and deposit it in a box for the treasurer of the church—this in churches that prefer such a method and find it to work well. (5) By weekly collections, in connection with public worship and special prayer for the objects contemplated. This method has been strongly recommended by the experience of some churches that have more than doubled or trebled their contributions within the past year. The minister and the session or deacons determine how many Sabbath collections shall be devoted to each object, according to their estimate of its relative importance or necessities. The odd Sabbaths, in months having more than four Sabbaths, are devoted to miscellaneous or extraordinary objects. Each public collection is usually immediately preceded by a

special prayer, and by such explanations or appeals as the pastor may deem expedient. In these weekly contributions the poor of the church, if there be such, are not to be overlooked. (6) By special preaching, or appeals from the pastor or stated supply, on behalf of the leading objects of benevolence, so as to instruct and awaken the people in relation to their duty respecting these objects. We have now in mind a church whose proportion for the Cause of Home Missions had been set down by the Presbytery at \$1500. This was deemed by the session too large an amount. But the pastor preached a strong sermon on the subject, and took up a collection of more than \$3000. Pastors ought to make their appeals for the Causes of benevolence courageously, with faith in their people, and faith in the word and spirit of God. (7) By urging regular attendance on the monthly concert, by specific and earnest prayers in that concert for the several objects of Christian effort and giving, by spreading out in those meetings clear information in regard to the work and needs of the great enterprises of the Church, and by frequent discussions of the duty of Christian beneficence under its various phases and aspects. (8) By pressing, on all suitable occasions, the duty of giving in proportion as the Lord hath prospered each individual. A tenth of one's income should, ordinarily, be the minimum of regular contributions to the Causes of benevolence. The Hebrews, under the law, gave in all from a fifth to a third of their income for the support of religion. But we, who live under the gospel, ought to be moved by the love of Christ to go far beyond the old Hebrews, in doing good and communicating, for the Lord's sake. But the present point is, the importance of urging upon our people the duty and privilege of giving, for Christ and his kingdom, a definite proportion of each one's annual income, according to his conscientious conviction of the obligations laid upon him by the word and providence of God. Let every Christian regard himself as the Lord's freeman, and yet as under the law to Christ. Let every heart be cultivated in the direction of Christian giving. And let every gift be a free-will offering, cheerfully laid on the Lord's altar.

4. The Committee desire, before closing, to invite brief attention to some of the means of keeping the fountains of benevolence perpetually full, in the hearts, and the practical beneficence, of our people.

Let giving be habitually presented and contemplated, both as a duty and a privilege, in the light of the Bible. Every Christian should be taught to study the principles and examples of Scripture, both under the law and the gospel, that he may habitually recognize the claims of God upon all his servants as stewards, as holding every thing in trust for the great Master and Lord. Let every Christian be invited frequently to the earnest and prayerful study of the whole Bible, as God's book of instructions to his people on this subject, in his laws for the Hebrews, in his exhortations by the old prophets, in the teachings of Jesus and his apostles, in the examples of the primitive churches at Jerusalem and elsewhere, and above all in the self-denial of Him who, "though he was rich, for our sakes became poor, that we, through his poverty, might be rich."

Let the rewards of benevolence be frequently expounded in the pulpit and in other places, that every Christian may learn the great

lesson of present self-denial, with his eye on the same joy set before him, for which Jesus endured the cross, despising the shame.

Let the great end of benevolence be clearly set forth and earnestly enforced. Jesus is to be crowned Lord of all, and all our giving is for his honor and kingdom.

Finally, let beneficence be often considered as a Christian grace, in which every believer should be expected to grow, through life. It is amazing, that so many Christians become less benevolent, and more penurious, as they advance in years. Is giving duly enforced as a Christian grace, that ought to advance with growth in every other Christian grace, even unto the end? Should not every young Christian, on entering the communion of the church, be earnestly instructed on this great subject? And then, should not the instruction be often repeated, that every believer may carry with him, through his whole Christian life, the conviction that all his property, as well as his person and talents, belong to the Lord, and that he may remember the cause of Christ, not only in his habitual giving through all his active years, but in his declining age, and in his last will and testament?

The Standing Committee, in accordance with suggestions of the Permanent Committee, recommend:

1. That the Permanent Committee be enlarged to twelve, so as to distribute its labors more widely; and they suggest that Cleveland be its centre, with the following persons as members of the Committee: *Ministers*—Arthur Mitchell, Charles S. Pomeroy, Henry M. MacCracken, I. Williams Cochran, Arthur T. Pierson, William T. Wylie; *Elders*—Dan P. Eells, Archibald McClure, William Batewell, Thomas Kane, Walter Carter, H. C. Noble.

2. We recommend that the work be prosecuted in the future, as in the past two years, in full sympathy with all of our Boards, endeavoring to secure, from every member of every church, an adequate contribution for each of our objects of benevolence, and that, for this purpose, every Presbytery and Synod should have a Committee on Systematic Beneficence, each church should have a plan of giving, and each member should be taught to set apart regularly a certain proportion of his income to the Lord.

3. Each session is desired to fill, according to past injunctions of the Assembly, the statistical blank sent them in the interests of this Committee.

An Overture from the Presbytery of Rochester, with reference to the method of crediting individual contributions to the Boards of the Assembly, was referred to the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

The Moderator announced the names of the additional members of the Special Committee on Indian Rights, viz.: *Laymen*—Samuel J. R. McMillan, William Strong, R. H. Pratt; *Ministers*—Sheldon Jackson, Byron Sunderland.

The Special Committee on the Missionary Department of the Board of Publication was also announced, viz.: *Ministers*—Henry A. Nelson, Samuel J. Nicolls, J. McClusky Blayney, Arthur Mit-

chell; *Elders*—James K. Moorhead, Jacob S. Farrand, Daniel W. Ingersoll.

The Committees on the Records of the following Synods presented their Reports, recommending their approval as far as written: Albany, Atlantic, Baltimore, Central New York, Cincinnati, Cleveland, Colorado, Columbus, Erie, Geneva, Harrisburg, Illinois Central, Illinois South, India, Indiana North, Indiana South, Iowa North, Iowa South, Kansas, Kentucky, Long Island, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, New Jersey, New York, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, Tennessee, Texas, Toledo, Western New York, and Wisconsin.

The Reports were severally adopted.

The Report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Illinois North was placed on the Docket.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of the Pacific reported, recommending their approval with the following exceptions:

That a slight irregularity appears in the proceedings had in the case of the Complaint of Rev. Frederic E. Shearer, and others, against the action of the Presbytery of San Francisco, in dropping from the roll the name of Rev. John D. Strong. From p. 532, it appears that the Synod refused to sustain the Complaint, without recording any reason for its action. This exception corresponds with the action of the Assembly on Paper No. VIII., of the Report of the Judicial Committee.

The Report was adopted.

The Assembly then took up the order of the day, viz., the Report of the Committee on the Revision of the Form of Government and the Book of Discipline, and the Report was recommitted with the following instructions:

1. The Revision Committee is instructed to incorporate into the existing Form of Government the two Amendments, in regard to the Synods, just now adopted by the Presbyteries. The Committee is, also, desired to propose to the next Assembly such verbal changes in the text of the Form of Government as may be needed for purposes of adaptation, and to report a form of words in which these changes may be proposed, by way of overture to the Presbyteries for their adoption.

2. The Assembly, while recognizing the great fidelity of the Committee in its work, does hereby relieve it from the duty of revising or in any way amending the Form of Government, except in the verbal changes described in the first paragraph, and they are instructed to conform their Revision of the Book of Discipline to the present Form of Government.

3. The Committee is further instructed, to put into their Revision of the Book of Discipline a distinct Chapter on Protests and Dissents, substantially like that in the present Book of Discipline.

4. The Assembly would urge upon the Committee the importance of their submission of a final report to the next Assembly.

The following Resolution with reference to the same matter was adopted:

Resolved, That, in withdrawing the Form of Government from the Committee on Revision, the Assembly aims to preserve the quietude of the Church, and not in any way to reflect upon the wisdom or reliability of the Committee, or the course of their proceedings in prosecuting the work committed to them by the Assembly. We, therefore, feel an entire confidence in recommitting the Book of Discipline to their consideration.

The Report of the Committee on the Polity of the Church was made the third order of the day for Monday next.

The Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries presented their Report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Theological Seminaries report to the General Assembly, that thirteen are under the care of the Assembly, and that reports have been received from them all. Of the blanks prepared last year and sent to all our Seminaries, in order to secure uniformity in the reports, only six have been received. We recommend that the same blanks, with the addition of a place for "professorship fund," be sent this year by the Stated Clerk, and that all the Seminaries be recommended to fill out and return them to the next General Assembly. If this recommendation is complied with, the work of the Standing Committee will be lessened, and greater accuracy be secured in their Report to the Assembly.

The reports of these Seminaries show an aggregate of property as follows:

Real Estate.....	\$1,353,050 00
Endowment Funds.....	5,298,531 00
Total.....	<hr/> \$6,651,581 00

The aggregate annual income is \$263,526.

There are 54 professors and 11 teachers and lecturers. The whole number of students is 536. Of these, 141 have finished their course, and gone forth to preach the gospel.

Princeton has enjoyed its usual prosperity. The year has been marked by the endowment of a new Chair, by Robert L. Stuart, Esq., of New York, to be known as the "Stuart Professorship of the Relations of Philosophy and Science to the Christian Religion." To this Chair, Rev. Francis L. Patton, of Chicago, has been unanimously elected. Your Committee recommend that this election be approved by the General Assembly. We are also glad to notice the gift of \$100,000 "to increase the salaries of the Professors."

Auburn Seminary has added \$40,000 to her professorship endowments, and has elected Rev. Anson J. Upson to the Chair of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theology. Your Committee recommend that the Assembly approve the election of Prof. Upson.

The Western Seminary, at Allegheny, has lost from her Faculty Rev. Luther Halsey, who died in October last at the ripe age of eighty-seven, beloved by the students and friends of the Seminary.

Of the twenty-one graduates of the last class, five will go to foreign lands, viz.: three to North Africa, one to India, and one to Siam.

Lane Seminary reports a year of prosperity and blessing. By the continued liberality of Preserved Smith, Esq., and other friends, a new dormitory is in course of erection at a cost of \$20,000; also two new houses for Professors. Two Chinamen are pursuing a special course in preparation for work among the Chinese in this country. Of the thirteen graduates, one goes to the foreign field, and one each to Colorado, Utah, and Dakota.

Union Seminary, N. Y., has experienced important changes in its Faculty. The lamented death of Rev. William Adams, in August last, left vacant the office of President and the Chair of Sacred Rhetoric. The former has been filled by the election of Prof. Roswell D. Hitchcock, who still continues to fill the Chair of Church History, and the latter by the election of Rev. Thomas S. Hastings. The Seminary is the recipient of a second \$100,000 from Mr. Edwin D. Morgan, which gift goes toward the purchase of a new site for the Seminary, to cost \$275,000.

Danville Seminary regrets to report the resignation of Rev. Jonathan Edwards, as Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology. While no senior class was in the Seminary last year, five were admitted to the junior class.

The Seminary of the Northwest at Chicago is passing through trials which your Committee hope will soon cease, and sunshine follow storm. Four Chairs have become vacant by the resignation of Professors Halsey, Patton, Elliott, and Blackburn. The Board of Directors has appointed Dr. Halsey, Professor Emeritus. Your Committee cannot record the resignations of Professors Elliott and Blackburn, without calling attention to the faithful and valued services of these servants of the Church. The Board of Directors have made the following elections, viz.: To the Chair of Didactic and Polemic Theology, Rev. Benjamin B. Warfield; to the Chair of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History, Rev. Willis G. Craig; to the Chair of New Testament Literature and Exegesis, Rev. David C. Marquis; to the Chair of Old Testament Literature and Exegesis, Rev. Edward L. Curtis, as Tutor for the next year. Rev. Herrick Johnson, who has been elected to the Chair of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology, consents to discharge, for the ensuing year, the duties of that department. The other Professors elected have not yet signified their acceptance. Mr. Cyrus H. McCormick still extends to this Seminary his accustomed liberality; and it is gratifying to notice, that the Board of Directors are able to report, that they close the year without debt of any kind.

The Seminary at San Francisco is toiling on, through the day of small things to the day of greater things, by the self-denying efforts of our brethren on the Pacific Coast. Its four Professors, regularly elected, but not inaugurated, are serving the Church in the Seminary, at an average salary of \$400 each. Mr. Robert L. Stuart, of New York, has contributed \$50,000 to the Chair of Theology; and it is hoped, that this worthy example will be followed by other stewards of the Lord's money. It is of the very highest importance to the future growth of our Church on the Pacific Coast, that this Seminary be enlarged, strengthened, and sustained.

The German Theological School of the Northwest, at Dubuque, has an academic and theological department. Twenty-three students in all were in attendance the last year, and one graduated in theology. Two of the three Professors have resigned their Chairs, viz., Rev. Jacob Conzett and Rev. Godfrey Moery, leaving only Prof. Adalbert J. Schlaeger in the Chair of Oriental and Biblical Literature. The two vacant Chairs, it is hoped, will be filled at a special meeting of the Board in September next. A memorial to the General Assembly, which was referred to this Committee, has received very careful attention; but, inasmuch as the matters referred to therein were thoroughly examined by the last General Assembly, we recommend that the memorialists be referred to the reply then given. As two important Chairs are now vacant, it is hoped, that the Board will be so directed by the Great Head of the Church, in supplying those Chairs, that all differences will be adjusted, and the entire confidence of our German churches in the West will be secured. This Institution needs additional endowment; and its efficiency and success are of great importance to the growth and stability of our work among the Germans in the whole valley of the Mississippi.

The Twelfth Annual Report of the German Theological School at Newark is earnest and hopeful. Twenty-five students have been in attendance, sixteen academical and nine theological. The Board deplore the sudden removal of Professor Weber, during the third term of the last year. Professor Meyer, of Rutgers College, has been employed to give instruction in Church History, German Literature, and Hebrew Exegesis. The need and importance of this School, for the training of German Ministers, is now so thoroughly understood, that we need only commend it to the prayers and aid of all lovers of our Church.

Last, but not least, it remains to speak of our two Institutions for the training of colored ministers. Biddle University, at Charlotte, N. C., stands on an eminence in a beautiful grove just outside the city, being located in the very midst of the great field, where the harvest is ripe for the reaper's sickle. President Mattoon and his three co-laborers in the Faculty are hard at work among their 202 students, of whom 121 are church members and 47 looking to the ministry. Many of the young men are doing efficient Sunday-school and evangelistic work in the colored churches around them. The rooms of the Institution are overcrowded, and there is pressing need of a new college building. Five were received into the theological department, last year, after a four years' collegiate course, and five were graduated. The entire endowment is only \$12,120, one half of which "was collected by students of the U. P. Church of Scotland, to be applied to the aiding of young men in preparation for the work of the African mission."

Lincoln University, in Pennsylvania, is doing a like work with its five Professors, the Chair of Hebrew being vacant. It has three departments—academical, collegiate, and theological—under the care of one Board. The first theological class graduated in 1872; ninety-five have entered the ministry. Six sevenths of these have gone South. In Yadkin Presbytery, three fourths are Lincoln men. During the last year, five have been ordained to the ministry, one has gone to Africa. The young men applying for admission greatly

exceed the ability of the Institution to receive. Sixty-four thousand dollars have been received for the Endowment Fund, and more is needed. The Board says that "separate provision for all the Chairs in the theological department would be a great advantage. And this will become more necessary by the increase of our number, and the general enlargement which prosperity invites."

These training-schools for colored young men are the very backbone of our work among the seven millions of our Africo-Americans, to say nothing of the vast continent, furnishing one eighth of the population of the globe, and latest-born to Christian civilization.

Your Committee are glad to notice, that, in two of our Seminaries (Princeton and Union), fellowships are established; and we commend the example to other Seminaries. Another pleasing feature is the founding of lectureships on subjects related more or less to the ordinary curriculum of theological study.

We also recommend, that the General Assembly reiterate the importance of an examination in the Westminster Shorter Catechism in all the Seminaries. May the great Lord of the harvest, who commands his Church ever to pray, that laborers be sent forth, abundantly bless all our Seminaries, and favor his Church with a godly and well-qualified ministry, who shall lead her on to the conquest of the world for Christ.

The Report from Blackburn University is received too late for special mention, and is passed over to the Stated Clerk for insertion in the Appendix to the Minutes. No statistical report was received.

It was *Resolved*, That the Rev. Ambrose C. Smith be granted ten minutes' time on Monday, to address the Assembly on German Theological Education.

Adjourned until Monday at 9 o'clock A.M.
Closed with prayer.

MONDAY, May 30th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and engaged for the first half-hour in devotional services.

The minutes of Saturday's session were read and approved.

The Presbyterian Historical Society presented a Report to the Assembly, which, including the action of the Assembly thereupon, is as follows:

The Presbyterian Historical Society begs leave to report to the General Assembly, that it has in its possession ten thousand volumes and thirty thousand pamphlets, large portions of which are invaluable. It has secured a house for its treasures, including a fire-proof building, where it is ready to store volumes that, if lost, could not be replaced; and also records of churches, Presbyteries, Synods, and Assemblies.

To put the Society into efficient working order, a fund is needed of at least \$20,000. The income of the Society is derived from annual

memberships of \$5 each; from life-memberships of \$50 each; and from larger donations of the wealthy.

The General Assembly hereby expresses its warm interest in the work of this Society, and its gratification at its success thus far. The Assembly also commends it to the liberality of our people, and trusts that the fund needed may be promptly contributed.

The Assembly also asks ministers, elders, deacons, and members; the Stated Clerks of Synods, Presbyteries, and Sessions, to do all in their power to increase the efficiency of the Society, which is theirs; to promote the knowledge, objects, and interests of it; to secure and transmit books, pamphlets, magazines, periodicals, reviews, sermons, single and collected; histories and discourses concerning churches, persons, and localities; minutes and proceedings of Presbyteries, Synods, and General Assemblies; manuals and charters of churches; letters, autographs, and manuscript sermons of deceased ministers; annual reports of religious and benevolent societies; catalogues of colleges, seminaries, and schools; biographies, portraits, and photographs of ministers and prominent laymen; views of churches; pictures and engravings, and whatever else can illustrate or add interest to the facts concerning our own or other denominations.

In the bequests made by those who love our Church, it would be wise to remember the Presbyterian Historical Society, which is collecting and preserving the great facts of God's dealings, which run through all the life of the Church, and show its success and its unity.

The Committee, to nominate additional members to, and to fill a vacancy in, the Special Committee to consider the modes of operation of the Board of Home Missions in its relation to the Presbyteries, reported the following names:

Ministers—Henry Darling, David C. Marquis, George C. Noyes, Thomas H. Skinner; *Elders*—Benjamin Harrison, John Hill.

The Report was adopted.

The Committee on Concerts of Prayer presented their Report, which was accepted, and its recommendations adopted. The Report is as follows:

The Committee, appointed to make arrangements for the usual Annual Concerts of Prayer, and to whom were referred certain Memorials on that subject, and calling for the appointment of other days, would respectfully report:

That they have had before them earnest requests, that the General Assembly would put forth a programme of their own, different from that which is commonly prepared by the Committee of the Evangelical Alliance, with respect to the exercises of the Week of Prayer; others, that that Committee be requested to incorporate, in their scheme, certain subjects for prayer which have not been distinctly proposed in their previous recommendations; and still others proposing the appointment by the Assembly of days of prayer at different times in the year, with reference to other objects.

With respect to the appointment of the Week of Prayer, and the Day of Prayer for Colleges and Literary Institutions, your Committee believe that there is among our ministers and churches a perfect unanimity of opinion. The observance of these concerts has been

attended by tokens of the divine blessing, which no one will be disposed to question. These, however, have only made many more anxious to connect these Concerts with other favorite objects, and to increase the number of such appointments. The Committee, on the other hand, believe, that a compliance with all the requests, which have been presented, would seriously imperil the unanimity and co-operation which have hitherto been so delightful a feature of these Concerts, or would so multiply them as to make them impracticable. Until a general expression of desire on the part of the great body of our people, indicating that it grows out of the spiritual life of the Church, we do not think it advisable to make either changes or new appointments.

Such a desire, we believe, has become apparent with respect to the more plentiful outpouring of the Divine Spirit, preparatory to the promised conversion of the world. As the influence of that Spirit is indispensable to the success of all the institutions and instrumentalities of the Church, we think it important, that the united prayers of God's people should be more distinctly directed to it. Many have been pained at what they regard as a faint recognition of the need of divine influences, in the past schemes for the Week of Prayer. We have no idea, that this has arisen from any doubt of the necessity of supernatural power to the Church's work. Without criticising the reasons for past omissions, we would propose, either that a special day be appointed for united and importunate prayer for the influences of the Holy Spirit, on the part of our people and all disposed to unite with them, or that such prayer be connected with each subject of prayer on each day of the Week of Prayer. The former arrangement has been urged upon us in an extended and earnest Memorial from the Synod of Columbia, at its meeting in October, 1880; and the latter is commended to our acceptance by one of our own number in the Committee.

With respect to the Day of Prayer for Colleges, the Committee find considerable difference of views, with reference to the month of the year from which it should be taken. Many are still attached to the last Thursday in February, which was formerly observed in our Church, and in various other denominations of Christians, and is still observed by some congregations. The reasons, which induced a former General Assembly to make a change to the last Thursday in January, are quite as forcible as at any earlier period. It would have the appearance of instability, and might result in much inconvenience, and conflict with other denominations, if we should now revert to our original usage.

We have been urged from various quarters, some within our own Church, and some in other non-ecclesiastical organizations, to suggest to the Assembly the appointment of other days of concert in prayer. The objects, which these have commended to our notice, are all dear to the hearts of God's people, but in every instance they have had a prominent place in all schedules for the Week of Prayer. There are evident evils to be anticipated from a multiplication of Annual Concerts, and we do not believe that there is a general call for an increase of them. The Committee would therefore propose to the Assembly the adoption of the following Resolutions, viz.:

I. That the Assembly recommend to the congregations under its

care, that they observe the First Week in January, 1882, as a season of earnest and importunate prayer for the conversion of the world to Christ, and that in doing so they follow the programme which is annually set forth by the Committee of the Evangelical Alliance.

II. That a request be forwarded, in due season, from this General Assembly, to the said Committee of the Alliance, that, in making out their programme for the Week of Prayer, they would recognize, as the supreme object of prayer, the influences of the Holy Spirit in the particular objects proposed for each day.

III. That the last Thursday in January be recommended to all our ministers, congregations, and literary institutions, as a day of special prayer for the effusion of the Holy Spirit upon all Colleges and Seminaries of learning, and for the conversion and increased consecration to God of the youth connected with them.

To carry out the second recommendation of the above Report, it was *Resolved*, That a Committee, consisting of two ministers and one elder, be appointed to correspond with the Committee of the Evangelical Alliance, chosen to form a programme of topics for prayer for the first week in January, 1882. The Committee was announced as follows: *Ministers*—Conway P. Wing, Joshua H. Mellvaine; *Elder*—Robert Carter.

The Standing Committee on the Narrative of the State of Religion within the bounds of the Church for the past year, presented their Report, which was adopted, amended, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

The Standing Committee on Mileage presented their Report, which was adopted, with thanks, and is as follows:

The Mileage Committee have discharged their duty, so far as has been in their power, and respectfully report the following as the result:

We have in connection with the Assembly 177 Presbyteries. Of these, six are of Freedmen, two of Indians, and fifteen on foreign-mission ground. All these are exempt from apportionment. The Freedmen are represented by eleven Commissioners, who have contributed to our Fund \$133.59, and drawn from it \$794.05. Each of the Indian Presbyteries has one Commissioner present. They have paid in \$13.72, and drawn \$416.23. Nine Foreign Presbyteries have each one Commissioner present, who have drawn mileage from their American homes, amounting to a total of \$181.42. One hundred and thirty Presbyteries have paid their apportionments for both Funds in full. Three Presbyteries—Bellefontaine, Bloomington, and Northumberland—have not contributed to either Fund. Muncie has paid its Entertainment apportionment of \$34.82. Six Presbyteries—Columbus, Erie, Marion, Monroe, Utica, and West Jersey—have paid the Mileage apportionments, amounting to \$1522.65. Thirteen Presbyteries—Brooklyn, Chester, Fort Wayne, Indianapolis, Lackawanna, Lehigh, Lyons, New Albany, New Castle, Philadelphia North, Rock River, St. Clairsville, and Shenango—are short on one or both of the Funds, their total deficiency being \$2999.32.

The total collections from this Assembly have been:

For the Mileage Fund.....	\$25,572 28	
For the Entertainment Fund	9,056 42	
	<hr/>	\$34,628 70
Paid mileage expenses.....	19,935 08	
Paid incidental.....	4 75	
	<hr/>	19,939 83
		<hr/>
		\$14,688 87

We offer for adoption the following resolutions:

Resolved, That the apportionment for the Mileage Fund of 1882 be five cents per communicant.

Resolved, That the apportionment for the Entertainment Fund for 1882 be one and one half cents per communicant.

Resolved, That the Mileage Committee be instructed to pay to Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, Treasurer of the General Assembly, the money remaining in their hands.

The following Resolution with reference to the foregoing Report was adopted: *Resolved*, That the Presbyteries, reported in it as delinquent, are hereby given one week to pay their apportionments in full to the Treasurer of the Assembly, and, on the payment of such apportionments, the names of the Presbyteries making such payments shall be erased from the delinquent list.

The Report of the Special Committee on the Functions of the Board of Education was referred to a Committee of seven, four ministers and three elders, to report to the next Assembly. The Report is as follows:

The Committee, appointed by the General Assembly of 1877, and continued by the General Assemblies of 1878, 1879, and 1880, to consider the matter of enlarging the Functions of the Board of Education, respectfully report to this General Assembly:

I. As at present constituted, this Board is a benevolent agency of the Church, for the assistance of young men preparing for the gospel ministry. Originally it was also relied upon as an agency for developing Candidates for the sacred office, and was empowered with a more than pastoral supervision of their character and their conduct, their talents and their attainments, their consistency and their spirituality. This is now most properly relegated to pastors, sessions, and Presbyteries; yet it must be seen that the Board, by its very existence, gives both occasion and suggestion of these particulars. Incidental to its wise and careful disbursement of beneficiary funds, the Board still exerts influence in developing new Candidates; also, in the Candidates themselves, promoting a satisfactory average of scholarship; and, further, in securing that they attend only such Colleges and Seminaries as are approved by the general voice of the Church.

These several Functions of the Board may with great propriety be enlarged, and the Board may be constituted the stated executive agency of the Church in all educational movements warranted by the General Assembly. This is but to follow, in the case of this Board,

the analogy which obtains in all the other Boards of the Church. Each is an executive agency in a particular department of Church work.

II. Such an agency as is suggested is in thorough keeping with the spirit of Presbyterianism. This Church is, by its constitution and by all its history, committed to education work and policy. All its principal Boards include some educational feature. Schools, giving instruction to both sexes, and in all learning, are found appropriate alike to its work of Foreign Missions, of Home Missions, and among the Freedmen. This is as it should, and as it ever must, be. It is not proposed to interfere with, or to modify, the educational operations of these Boards in any wise. They are adverted to merely in illustration of the instinct of the Church, and the ease and naturalness with which Presbyterian Church movements assume the educational type.

It may therefore be assumed, that this Church will never be other than an educational body; that is, interested in educational questions, and adapted to educational measures. It is as educational as it is evangelistic, and its Board of Education should take rank with its Boards of Missions, as, like them, characteristic of the Presbyterian and Christian system, and, like them, an agency for the extension and promotion of Church interests.

III. Such an agency is fast becoming a necessity. The Presbyterian, in common with all the other Churches of Christ in the United States, is confronted by an aspect of educational affairs, which is at once suggestive and serious. The common-school system, which obtains in nearly all our States, is in many of them so developed, as to include not only the elementary school, but also the high school and the University. Thus a complete system of education is offered to the people, which is comparatively inexpensive, if not wholly without cost; and is specially commended to acceptance, as promoting national unity, social equality, and intelligent citizenship. And now the claim is made and urged, that this entire system be administered in strict neutrality, or, rather, in armed neutrality, with reference to all matters of religion and morals. This great agency of incalculable power, wielded according to such demands, will soon mould our age in sheer secularism. The public mind will be informed with an irreligious intelligence, will be familiarized to education without the Bible, without religion, without morality. To save from such disastrous drifting, to prevent and to correct such a momentous evil, is the province of religion alone. Some measure which the Church may devise must be employed. Now it may not be necessary, nor even wise, to establish parochial as against State common schools. It may not be practicable to erect Church Universities, which shall compete with those of the State. But the work, it is believed, may be done through Colleges, administered in the interest of religion, and commanding the confidence of the Church. Let the Church claim the College as her specialty; let her infuse into it her own evangelical spirit; let her extend to it such inspection and indorsement as shall justify public confidence, and the end will be gained. The healing salt will have been cast into the "spring of the waters," and "there shall not be from thence any more death." The College includes the high school, while at the same time it forestalls the evil of a Godless University. A pe-

culiar nature, character, and position attach to Colleges. They are not schools of science, but rather schools of education. They impart not information, so much as the methods of getting and using information. Their exercises are, in the aggregate, a system of moulding forces, giving shape and consistency to the whole character of a youth. The College course of study is the proper antecedent to professional study. Colleges are the normal feeders of Theological Seminaries. No Church can with safety be indifferent to anything which pertains to these Institutions—their location, their course of study, or the spirit of their administration.

IV. The enlargement of the Functions of the Board of Education should, at this time, have special reference to the establishment of definite, practical relations with such Colleges as may consent thereto—relations analogous to those now held by the General Assembly with Theological Seminaries, and including the location, aid, and oversight of these Institutions. The measure proposed is no novelty in theory or practice. In adopting it, the Presbyterian Church will but illustrate her fidelity to all the concerns of truth and salvation. The history and beneficence of a Society, formed for the same purpose in the interests of Congregationalism, show with what ease and with what good and enduring results this work may be prosecuted. The College Aid Society has been in existence thirty-eight years. During this time the Colleges of Western Reserve, and Marietta, in Ohio; Wabash, in Indiana; Illinois, in Illinois; have been aided to the point of self-support; while those of Olivet, in Michigan; Beloit and Ripon, in Wisconsin; Carleton, in Minnesota; Drury, in Missouri; Washburn, in Kansas; Doane, in Nebraska; and Colorado, in Colorado; have been recently developed, and are receiving aid every year. These Institutions are wisely founded, as they are demanded, and at places where a considerable and increasing population will at once come under their influence. Vast good has already been done, and good still more vast is provided for in these Colleges. Meanwhile the beneficent public spirit which founds Colleges is stimulated, encouraged, and guided by the operations of this Society.

A work like this is called for, most urgently called for, in the interests of Presbyterianism, in all parts of our country, but especially in the interior and the West. To aid in laying the foundations, and raising the superstructure of a Christian civilization, there are but very few Colleges, west of Pennsylvania, that are in conditions of strength and efficiency creditable to our Church. Hanover, in Indiana; Blackburn, in Illinois; Maryville, in Tennessee; Highland, in Kansas; founded by early Presbyterian zeal, and greatly blessed in all their history, have still been suffered to live "at a poor, dying rate;" Lake Forest, in Illinois; Fairfield, and Lenox, in Iowa; Macalester, in Minnesota; are commencing their dubious experiment. Parkville and Salt Lake, are knocking at our door and asking leave to be. We cannot well afford, either that these Institutions should continue to languish, or that one of them should perish. Nor can we afford that efforts for their relief should continue to be, as they have heretofore been, spasmodic and without system. This is teasing and tantalizing to Christian beneficence, and has already gone far to weary and disgust the Church with the whole subject of education. Nor can we ignore this branch of Church work. This were to concede that, so

far as we are concerned, the education of the greater portion of our country shall be left to Congregational or other Christian hands than ours, or to unchristian hands. We have, then, no election in the case. Necessity is laid upon us. We must enter upon this work resolutely, systematically, and promptly.

The following Resolutions are therefore recommended to the General Assembly for adoption:

1. That the General Assembly's Board of Education be, and it is hereby appointed to be, the Executive Agency of the Presbyterian Church, in all that pertains to the training of Candidates for the gospel ministry, and the aid, upon proper conditions, of Institutions of Learning for the purpose; and also for all other educational measures, which may from time to time be referred to this Board by the General Assembly.

2. That a Committee be now appointed to revise the Constitution of the Board of Education, so as to include this enlargement of its functions, and report the same to this General Assembly.

3. That the Board of Education be, and it hereby is, directed to inaugurate a system for the aid of Colleges, according to the tenor of the foregoing report, including, (1) that bequests and other contributions for this purpose be disbursed through the Board; (2) that Colleges receiving aid give to the Board satisfactory guarantees as to the wisdom of their location, their organization, and their administration.

4. That the Board be further directed to keep the funds for the aid of Candidates, and the funds for the aid of Colleges, entirely distinct and separate.

The Standing Committee on Home Missions presented the following additional Report:

The Standing Committee on Home Missions offer the following supplementary Report, concerning an Overture from our Board of Home Missions, referred to them by the Assembly.

Whereas, 1, the observation and experience of our pastors and home missionaries on the frontiers have established the need of Christian Institutions of a high order, under our ecclesiastical *imprimatur* and control, and without which evangelistic work in the newer portions of our land is greatly retarded:

Whereas, 2, the experience of both the Home and the Foreign Boards has taught the Church the necessity of raising, so far as practicable, a ministry on the soil, in thorough sympathy with the people and the locality:

Whereas, 3, many of our missionaries feel constrained, from duty to the Church and the territory on which they labor, to appeal to churches and benevolent individuals for aid in establishing Institutions of Learning:

We recommend, that this Assembly appoint a Permanent Committee on Education in the West, consisting of — members, to take immediate action in systematizing this department of church work; to select the most desirable location for such Institutions of Learning, with special reference to the supply of missionaries and teachers for the frontier; to devise means for their proper endowment, and to take charge of the funds until they are distributed and invested for the designated objects.

The Report was referred to the Special Committee of seven on Education.

Adjourned until 2.30 o'clock P.M.
Closed with prayer.

MONDAY, May 30th, 2.30 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The following Resolution was adopted:

The General Assembly calls the attention of the Church to the vital importance of efficient Christian education of the Girls in the families of our Church; and it earnestly commends, to the large liberality of those who possess the means, and especially of wealthy Christian women, those Ladies' Schools and Colleges, under Presbyterian supervision, in which high intellectual culture is combined with evangelical faith and worship.

The Judicial Committee presented their Report as follows:

The Judicial Committee respectfully report, that the following Papers have been placed in their hands; and, after mature consideration, they recommend the following dispositions, viz.:

I. A Memorial from the Council of the Presbyterian Alliance of India, asking this General Assembly "to recognize the judicial authority of the Council, so far as to authorize it to decide finally cases of appeal, in matters of discipline referred to the Council by the parties concerned, in accordance with the rules of their respective Churches, in regard only to native churches, office-bearers, and members.

Your Committee suggest that the adoption of the Overture limiting appeals to Synods, furnishes to our churches in India a final Court of Appeal, the Synod of India, and that the Council be so informed.

II. An Overture from the Presbytery of Ningpo, China, asking:

1. In Form of Gov., Chap. IX., Sec. VI., are non-church-members included in the expression, "Other witnesses," or does it refer only to witnesses from other congregations?

2. May a heathen of good repute appear as a witness before a church session in a case of discipline?

Answer.—Persons who are not church-members, even though heathen of good repute, may be admitted to testify. Their credibility is to be determined by the judicatory. (See B. Disc., Ch. VII., Sec. I., II., and IV.)

III. A Complaint of Rev. Samuel M. Gould against the Presbytery of Philadelphia, North.

There is no evidence, that notice and reasons of Complaint were given by the Complainant, as required (B. Disc., Ch. VII., Sec. IV., Sub sec. IV.), and no sufficient reason for passing over the Synod. We recommend that the Complainant have leave to withdraw his Complaint.

IV. An Overture from the Presbytery of Geneva, asking a deliverance of the Assembly, interpreting the action of 1825 (Moore's Di-

gest, p. 626), of 1853 (p. 626), of 1856 (p. 627), of 1865 (p. 627), of 1872 (p. 628).

Answer.—That it is inexpedient to answer *in these* questions, which the Assembly may be called to answer judicially (Min. 1822, p. 50; 1856, p. 213; 1866, p. 47; 1870, p. 28; 1872, p. 73; Moore's Digest, pp. 213, 214): especially as the subject is under consideration by the Revision Committee.

V. A Complaint of Rev. Arthur Crosby *vs.* the Synod of Long Island. Mr. Crosby complains against the action of the Synod of Long Island, October 19, 1880, in adopting the following resolution, *viz.*:

Whereas, The decision of the Presbytery of Brooklyn, referred to in the Complaint of Rev. Arthur Crosby and others, relates to a matter which it belonged to the Presbytery to determine; and,

Whereas, This decision is not for this reason a legitimate ground of Complaint, or a proper subject of review by the Synod on Complaint; therefore,

Resolved, That the Complaint be dismissed.

Your Committee find the papers in order. But recommend that the Complaint be dismissed, for the following reasons, *viz.*:

1. That, upon the facts stated by the Presbytery as the basis of its action, the question, whether the investigation asked for should be entered upon or not, was one to be determined in the exercise of a sound discretion on the part of the Presbytery (B. Disc., Ch. III, Sec. VI.).

2. That while the misuse or abuse of discretionary power is reviewable, its use, in this instance, seems to have been in regard to a subject fairly within its range, and unobjectionable in its manner.

VI. An Overture from the Presbytery of Erie, *viz.*:

Does the dissolution of pastoral relations take effect immediately, although notice has been given of a Complaint to a higher court?

Answer.—“A Complaint alone does not suspend or arrest the action complained of.”

VII. A Question by the Presbytery of Holston—“Whether the excommunication of a church-member vitiates his baptism? and on being restored shall he be rebaptized?”

We recommend that both questions be answered in the negative.

VIII. A Complaint of Rev. Edward Graham, and others, against the Synod of the Pacific.

It appears that, at its meeting, June 12, 1880, the Presbytery of San Francisco received from Rev. John D. Strong, one of its members, a letter dated January 7, 1880, saying: “I have determined to terminate my connection with your body. After more than 50 years of thought, and study, and earnest desire to find the way of truth and duty, I have ceased to believe the doctrines of the Presbyterian Church, or to feel respect for its practical religion. For this reason, I hereby withdraw from the Presbytery of San Francisco, and ask that my name be stricken from its list of members.”

A Committee was appointed to confer with Mr. Strong, and, at an adjourned meeting of the Presbytery, no report of the Committee appearing on the records, a motion was adopted to drop the name of John D. Strong from the roll. For this action, no reason is assigned

by the Presbytery, as required (B. Disc., Chap. IV., Sec. XXIII.). Nor was any minute or judgment entered on the records (B. Disc., Chap. IV., Sec. XVI.). Complaint against this action was made to the Synod of the Pacific. At its meeting, beginning Oct. 7, 1880, the Synod proceeded to issue the Complaint. The Synod did not sustain the Complaint, but it put on record no reasons for its decision (B. Disc., Chap. IV., Sec. XXIII.); nor was any minute or judgment entered (B. Disc., Chap. IV., Sec. XVI.).

Your Committee find the irregularities and deficiencies in the Records, both of the Presbytery and of the Synod, so great, and the information furnished by the Records of both bodies so meagre, that, inasmuch as the appellate judicatories are confined to the Records, in their opinion, it is impossible for the Assembly to come to any intelligent decision. They, therefore, recommend that the Complaint be referred to the Synod of the Pacific, with instructions to take such action, in the premises, as the interests of religion and the good order of the Church may seem to them to demand.

IX. A Complaint of Rev. John Pym Carter against the Synod of Baltimore:

The certificate of the Moderator of the Synod of Baltimore show that Mr. Carter did complain to Synod of its decision, but that the grounds of Complaint were lodged by him on the 3d of November, 1880, the Synod having adjourned October 21st.

The Book of Discipline (Chap. VII., Sec. IV., Sub-sec. IV.) requires notice of Complaint to be given within ten days after the rising of the Judicatory, as in case of an Appeal (B. Disc., Chap. VII., Sec. III., Sub-sec. V., which requires an appellant to lay the reasons of his appeal in writing, before the Judicatory appealed from, within ten days after its rising).

The General Assembly (Moore's Digest, p. 605, 1) directed that "when notice of Complaint is given to a Judicatory of the Church, reasons for such Complaint must be given as in case of Appeal."

Mr. Carter's reasons were not given until the thirteenth day after the adjournment of the Synod. He not having complied with the requirements of the Book of Discipline, your Committee recommend that the Complaint be dismissed.

X. An Overture from the Presbytery of Louisville:

"When, by an act of Presbytery, a church session is dissolved, and the elders composing said session are ordered to cease any longer to exercise their office, does an Appeal from this action to a higher court, by said elders, secure to them the right to sit in the various judicatories of the Church until said Appeal is decided?"

Answer.—The effect of an Appeal is to continue all the rights of the elders, as to representation in the higher courts, until the Appeal is finally issued by the higher judicatories.

XI. An Appeal of the Rev. Harlan P. Peck from the Synod of the Columbia.

In this case charges were formulated by the Presbytery of Oregon against the Rev. Harlan P. Peck, in the name of Common Fame as accuser.

A trial was entered upon, the case of the accuser heard and rested, and that of the defendant begun, when the Presbytery resolved to

proceed no further with the case, but to discontinue the investigation of it. Against this action the Rev. Isaac H. Condit complained to the Synod of the Columbia as being irregular, and not justified by the evidence.

The Synod voted to sustain the Complaint, but formulated no minute of its action, showing in what particulars, or for what reasons, the Complaint was sustained, and gave no directions to the Presbytery, in regard to the further course or disposition of the case.

From this action the Rev. Harlan P. Peck appealed. The only question, presented in behalf of the appellant, or clearly raised on the record, is upon the powers of the Presbytery to discontinue an investigation which it has entered upon on its own motion.

We, therefore, submit the following:

That we find the papers of the appellant in order, and we recommend that the Appeal be sustained, and the action of the Synod set aside, for the following reason, viz.:

1. No formal minute of the action of Synod was entered upon its Records, and no reasons for its action given. 2. The investigation, having been entered upon by the Presbytery on its own motion, was under its control, and could be lawfully discontinued, with the consent of the accused, if, in the judgment of the Presbytery, its further prosecution would be useless or injurious to the Church.

The Synod having formulated no minute on the subject of marriage and divorce, said to have been considered by it, the Assembly in disposing of this case decide nothing affecting that subject, but desire to call attention to the law of the Church, as found in its former judgments and deliverances on that subject. (See Moore's Digest, pp. 682-685; Directory, Chap. XI., Sec. III., 1, 3, 4, 6.)

The recommendations of the Committee were severally adopted.

The Standing Committee on the Polity of the Church reported:

Overture, No. 1.—From the Presbytery of East Florida, asking that the Church of Mary Esther, W. Fla., and its minister, Rev. John Newton, be transferred from the care of the Presbytery of Austin, Texas, to that of the Presbytery of East Florida. The Rev. John Newton unites in the request.

The Committee recommend, that the request be granted.

Overture, No. 2.—From the Presbytery of Alton, asking that a uniform system, making all the Synods of the Church representative bodies, be adopted by Overture to the Presbyteries.

The Committee recommend, that the paper be referred to the Revision Committee.

Overture, No. 3.—From the Presbytery of Westminster, giving consent to the transfer of certain churches to their care.

As no request has been made to this effect by the said churches, the Committee recommend, that no action is now required in the premises.

Overture, No. 4.—From the Synod of Iowa, North, asking that the portion of the Territory of Dakota lying south of the north line

of township 112 north, and east of the Missouri River, included within a line beginning at the northeast corner of Brookings County, and running due west to the Missouri River; thence north along the east boundary line of the Territory of Dakota to the point of starting, be transferred from the Synod of Minnesota to the Synod of Iowa, North, on the ground of greater convenience, and that the ministers and churches on the ground are nearly all of them in connection with the latter Synod.

The Committee recommend, that, in view of all the facts presented, it is inexpedient that the request be granted.

Overture, No. 5.—From the Presbytery of Elizabeth, asking, “Is it in accordance with our polity, and consistent with his ordination vows, that a Presbyterian minister should become the pastor of a church in another denomination of uncertain faith and totally different polity, retaining at the same time his Presbyterial standing?”

The Committee recommend, that, inasmuch as it is ordinarily inexpedient for the Assembly to decide questions *in thesi*, no answer be given.

Overture, No. 6.—From the Presbytery of Palmyra, proposing *in extenso* a substitute for the first five chapters of the Book of Discipline, with reasons for the substitution.

The Committee recommend, that it be referred to the Revision Committee.

Overture, No. 7.—From Rev. John H. Morrison, the Moderator of the Second Council of the Presbyterian Alliance of India, asking the Assembly, in behalf of the Council:

1. To recognize its judicial authority, so far as to authorize it to decide finally cases of Appeal in matters of discipline referred to the Alliance by the parties concerned, in accordance with the rules of their respective churches, in regard only to native churches, office-bearers, and ministers.

2. To grant a part of the church's outlay in India (the precise portion to be settled by correspondence with the Boards of other Presbyterian bodies concerned in its support) for the maintenance of an efficient Theological College at Allahabad, which shall have a staff of at least three ordained Professors, under the control of the Presbyterian Alliance of India, for the training of young men for spiritual work.

It is not asked, in behalf of the Alliance, that any legislative powers should be given them, or any judicial authority to deal with cases of heresy, until such times as a common standard of faith and polity has been adopted by all the native Presbyterian Bodies of India.

In response to these requests, and in view of the important statements, made by the Council, that the “twelve Presbyterian Churches now represented in India are all Presbyterian in government and Calvinistic in doctrine,”

The Committee recommend—

1. That this Assembly renew the approval, by the Assembly of 1879, of the confederation of the churches and ministers connected

with the Synod of India, with other similar bodies holding the same faith and order, not only so far as regards periodical meetings for friendly consultation for the advancement of the Redeemer's kingdom in that land, and the promotion of brotherly co-operation among the Presbyterian Bodies in India, but also for the purpose of forming organic relations with each other, so soon as, in the providence of God, the way may seem clear for more united and efficient work in that great field of Christian evangelization.

2. That this Assembly renew, also, the judgment of the Assembly of 1879, that, for purposes of representation only, the ministers, both foreign and native, connected with the Synod of India, retain their connections with their respective Presbyteries, so as to be entitled to vote in the appointment of Commissioners to the General Assembly, and so as to be able to conduct all their ecclesiastical affairs in a constitutional and orderly manner, especially until such times as a common standard of faith and polity shall be adopted by the Churches represented in the Presbyterian Alliance of India.

3. Inasmuch as the Synods have now been made judicatories of the last resort, in all cases of Appeal "not involving the Constitution or doctrine of the Church," the Committee recommend, that the Assembly declare, that the request to confer judicial authority on the Presbyterian Alliance, to decide cases of Appeal in matters of discipline not involving cases of heresy, cannot be granted in accordance with the Constitution.

4. The Committee further recommend, that the Board of Foreign Missions be directed to correspond with the Boards of the other Churches represented in the Presbyterian Alliance of India, informing them of our approval of the proposed Theological College at Allahabad, and assuring them of our earnest co-operation in the establishment and support of the proposed College; and to report the results of such correspondence to the next General Assembly.

5. The Committee recommend, finally, that the Synod of India and the wants of their great mission field be earnestly commended to the sympathy, prayers, and increased liberality of all our churches and people.

Overture, No. 8.—From the Presbytery of Oregon, asking the Assembly to define the ecclesiastical relations of the mission in Alaska.

The Committee recommend, that the Territory of Alaska be attached to the Synod of the Columbia, which shall take order in relation to the Presbyterial connection of its ministers and churches.

Overture, No. 9.—From the Synod of Colorado, asking, in connection with the Presbytery of Los Angeles, that the ministers and churches of the Territory of Arizona be transferred from the Synod of the Pacific to the Synod of Colorado, and be attached to the Presbytery of Santa Fé.

The Committee recommend, that the request be granted.

Overtures, Nos. 10 and 11.—From the Presbytery of Wooster, asking that blanks be prepared for the use of the churches to correspond with the Tabulated Statement, ordered by the last Assembly; that the Form be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the

Assembly, and that the Narratives of the Presbyteries be prepared in accordance therewith.

Also, from the Presbytery of Elizabeth, asking for the reconsideration of the action of the last Assembly ordering a Tabulated Statement, for a more careful expression on the subject.

The Committee recommend, that a Blank Form, to correspond with the Tabulated Statement ordered by the last Assembly, be prepared by the Stated Clerk, for the use of the individual churches, and published by the Board of Publication as in the case of the blanks for Statistical Reports.

Overture, No. 12.—From the Presbytery of Rochester, asking the Assembly to allow congregations to reinstall re-elected ruling elders or not, according to their usage and discretion.

The Committee, referring to the action of the last Assembly on the same subject (Minutes, pp. 40, 84), recommend the following answer: While it is not essential to the validity of his office, that a ruling elder, re-elected in a church where the limited-term service prevails, be reinstated, it is nevertheless more orderly, that the fact of his re-election be recognized by his reinstatement, or in some way equivalent thereto.

Overture, No. 13.—A paper from the Rev. J. Jermain Porter, a Commissioner of this Assembly, in relation to imperfectly organized churches.

The Committee, referring to the action of the last Assembly on the same subject (p. 46), recommend the adoption of the paper, as follows: This Assembly desires to call the particular attention of all its Presbyteries and churches to the following Concurrent Declaration of the Assemblies of 1869: "Imperfectly organized churches are counseled and expected to become thoroughly Presbyterian, as early within the period of five years as may be permitted by the highest interests to be consulted, and no such churches shall be hereafter received."

The Assembly has no official information, as to the non-compliance by any of the churches here referred to, with the Concurrent Declaration. As, however, the term for such imperfectly organized churches to become thoroughly Presbyterian has long since passed, the Assembly feels compelled to remind, in this particular, any and all delinquent churches of their duty, and to express its conviction that, in the adoption of this Concurrent Declaration by the Assemblies of 1869, both bodies are solemnly bound to obey it.

The recommendations of the Committee were severally adopted.

The Standing Committee on Correspondence introduced to the Assembly the Rev. John B. Kniest, the Delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in the United States. The Delegate addressed the Assembly, and an appropriate reply was made by the Moderator.

The Moderator, and the Stated and Permanent Clerks, were appointed a Committee to report, from year to year, on the place of meeting of the next ensuing Assembly.

The Committee, appointed to fill the blank in the report of the Special Committee on Temperance, reported recommending the city of New York. The report was adopted.

The following Committee was appointed to nominate a Permanent Committee on Temperance: *Ministers*—Jeremiah Petrie, Erskine N. White, Lewis W. Mudge; *Elders*—Joseph A. Dudley, James A. Bell.

The following Resolution was adopted:

For the accommodation of the sessions of our churches, the Board of Publication is requested to issue, after receiving suggestions on the same from the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, the Secretary of Sabbath-school Work, and a representative of the Committee on Systematic Beneficence, the Form of a Statistical Blank, which, on a single sheet, shall comprise, when filled out, all the facts which the orders of the General Assembly make it necessary for each session to furnish.

A Memorial from the Synod of China, requesting the Assembly to provide for the expenses of the next meeting of the Synod, was referred to the Board of Foreign Missions.

The consideration of the following Resolution was postponed to the next General Assembly:

Having regard to the numbers of our ministers, the large increase in the expense of living, their limited incomes, and the inadequacy thus far of all our efforts to provide fully for the exigencies to which they and their families may be reduced, be it

Resolved, That this whole matter be committed to a Special Committee, to consider it in all its bearings, and report, to the next General Assembly, on the practicability of extending existing agencies, or adopting a new method enabling ministers, especially those who are entering on their work, to provide in a measure for their own households, in the event of their removal, or their being disabled.

Adjourned until 7.30 o'clock P.M.

Closed with prayer.

MONDAY, May 30th, 7.30 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Committee to nominate the permanent Committee on Temperance reported as follows:

The Committee respectfully report the following names:

Ministers—Henry M. Booth, William T. Brown, Theodore L. Cuyler, J. Clement French, John Hall, Frank H. Marling, John W. Mears, Jeremiah Petrie.

Elders—Walter Carter, William N. Crane, William E. Dodge, Edward P. Durant, Samuel Field, David M. Stiger, William W. Wickes.

The Report was adopted.

The Moderator announced the Special Committee on Education, viz.: *Ministers*—John Hall, Hervey D. Ganse, Charles S. Pomeroy, John DeWitt. *Elders*—James A. Bell, Samuel Field, W. Howard Neff.

The following Resolution was adopted:

In view of the small amount of information before the Assembly in reference to Sustentation, and the known fact that but a small proportion of the churches contribute to the Cause, therefore be it

Resolved, That the Committee of Fifteen, to consider and report upon the relations of the Presbyteries to the Board of Home Missions, be instructed to inquire into, and report to the next Assembly, concerning the condition and workings of Sustentation as a benevolent agency of the Church, with a view to either increasing the efficiency of the same, or dropping it altogether from the list.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of the Columbia reported, recommending their approval, with the following exception. to wit:

That in the case of an Appeal of Rev. Isaac H. Condit, *in re*—Presbytery of Oregon vs. Rev. Harlan P. Peck, it appears, that the Synod, after hearing the case and taking its final vote, on notice of an Appeal against the findings of the Synod, decided to postpone further action in the case, until after hearing the decision of the Assembly, and that “no formal minute of the action of the Synod was entered upon its Records, and no reasons for its action given.” (See Rep. Judicial Com., Paper No. XI.)

The Report was adopted.

The Committee on the State of Religion in the Army was, at its own request, discharged, the object for which it was appointed having been accomplished.

The Report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Illinois, North, was taken from the Docket, and the Records were approved, with the following exceptions:

1. The omission of the Narrative from the Record.
2. The omission, from the Record, of the exceptions to the Records of the Presbytery of Chicago, which it is stated, on p. 285, were adopted by the Synod. (See Moore's Digest, p. 538.)

The Rev. Samuel W. Duffield, one of the Temporary Clerks, was empowered, by unanimous consent, to cast, in the name of the Assembly, a ballot for the election of Trustees of the Presbyterian House for two years, and the following persons were duly elected: *Ministers*—Thomas L. Janeway, William Y. Brown, Thomas J. Shepherd; *Elders*—Samuel C. Perkins and John C. Farr; and to fill the vacancy occasioned by the death of William G. Crowell, Charles M. Lukens.

The Rev. Samuel W. Duffield was also empowered, by unanimous consent, to cast, in the name of the Assembly, a ballot for the election of Trustees of the Board of Church Election, for three years, as follows: *Ministers*—John Hall, Samuel D. Alexander, Erskine N. White, Eldridge Mix. *Elders*—Stephen H. Thayer, Benjamin F. Dunning, William N. Crane.

Addresses were delivered on the subject of the German Theological School at Dubuque, in accordance with the Resolution of yesterday.

Resolved, That the Treasurer of the Assembly be hereby directed to pay, to the Permanent Clerk *pro tem.* of last year, the full salary of the office.

The Committee on Leave of Absence presented their Report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Leave of Absence report, that they have granted leave of absence, for sufficient reasons, to the following Commissioners:

From and after Monday, May 23d:

Elders—John Stewart, of the Presbytery of Philadelphia; Edward A. Irvin, of the Presbytery of Huntingdon.

From and after Tuesday, May 24th:

Elder—Eli Bosenbury, of the Presbytery of Elizabeth.

From and after Wednesday, May 25th:

Ministers—Ashbel G. Martin, of the Presbytery of Iowa City; John W. VanEman, of the Presbytery of Waterloo; William S. Potter, of the Presbytery of Grand Rapids.

Elders—William W. Allen, of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, Central; Manley D. Covill, of the Presbytery of Marion; Elijah T. Hayden, of the Presbytery of Syracuse.

From and after Thursday, May 26th:

Ministers—John F. Dagama, of the Presbytery of Rio De Janeiro; Henry E. Mott, of the Presbytery of Sangamon; John E. Chapin, of the Presbytery of Winnebago; Edward D. Vance, of the Presbytery of Mahoning; Byron Sunderland, of the Presbytery of Washington City; Eli Corwin, of the Presbytery of Milwaukee; James Bassett, of the Presbytery of Oroomiah; J. Winthrop Hageman, of the Presbytery of Winnebago.

Elders—Robert Oliver, of the Presbytery of Otsego; Joseph H. Carr, of the Presbytery of Erie; Alexander Graham, of the Presbytery of Palmyra; Henry Boulter, of the Presbytery of Alton; Evan B. Ringland, of the Presbytery of Schnyler; John C. Palmer, of the Presbytery of Mahoning; James F. Wilson, of the Presbytery of Mahoning; John E. Hill, of the Presbytery of Nebraska City; John T. Porter, of the Presbytery of Council Bluffs; Edward M. Doty, of the Presbytery of Dayton; Claus O. Coleman, of the Presbytery of Freeport; Henry N. Avery, of the Presbytery of Chippewa; Willard Weld, of the Presbytery of Niagara.

From and after Friday, May 27th:

Ministers—George E. Gowdy, of the Presbytery of Dayton; William R. Lord, of the Presbytery of Westchester; Jared M. Chavis, of the Presbytery of Atlantic; John Hall, of the Presbytery of New York; George W. Leonard, of the Presbytery of Utah; John Macnaughtan, of the Presbytery of North River; David N. Lyon, of the Presbytery of Ningpo; James H. Cooper, of the Presbytery of Cedar Rapids; William H. Sybrandt, of the Presbytery of Boston; Joshua H. Mellvaine, of the Presbytery of Newark; Joseph A. Donahey, of the Presbytery of Fort Dodge; Rufus Eggleston, of the Presbytery of Otsego.

Elders—William J. Owen, of the Presbytery of New Brunswick; Jeremy Mackey, of the Presbytery of Lehigh; Brainard Lyon, of the Presbytery of Cayuga; John Johnson, of the Presbytery of Westminster; Henry W. Williams, of the Presbytery of Wellsboro; Samuel Lodor, of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, Central; George A. Berry, of the Presbytery of Pittsburgh; Albert A. Seem, of the Presbytery of Lehigh; Joel Fithian, of the Presbytery of West Jersey; Isaac Stevenson, of the Presbytery of West Jersey; John F. McDonald, of the Presbytery of Allegheny; Myron M. Allen, of the Presbytery of Utica; Hugh McWilliams, of the Presbytery of Iowa, North; Thomas A. Smith, of the Presbytery of Elizabeth; David R. Hull, of the Presbytery of Newton; Daniel Munson, of the Presbytery of Binghamton; Edward L. DeGarmo, of the Presbytery of Osage; Clark R. Gearhart, of the Presbytery of Northumberland; Augustin H. Hotchkin, of the Presbytery of Detroit; Theodore H. Nevin, of the Presbytery of Allegheny; Amos C. Wood, of the Presbytery of Louisville; Samuel A. Brier, of the Presbytery of Crawfordsville; Thomas S. Robbins, of the Presbytery of Columbia; Eustace Henderson, of the Presbytery of Lyons; Joel Holt, of the Presbytery of Solomon; Henry D. Wilson, of the Presbytery of Fort Wayne; William Pier-son, of the Presbytery of Chemung; William S. Pollock, of the Presbytery of Northumberland; Nahum S. Scott, of the Presbytery of Nebraska.

From and after Saturday, May 28th:

Ministers—George W. Tomson, of the Presbytery of Newton; John D. Gehring, of the Presbytery of Milwaukee; Augustus W. Cowles, of the Presbytery of Chemung; Charles T. Philips, of the Presbytery of Cairo; Daniel Russell, of the Presbytery of Cedar Rapids; John R. Thompson, of the Presbytery of Puget Sound; Edwin Benedict, of the Presbytery of Cayuga; Edwin S. Wright, of the Presbytery of Buffalo; Robert C. Stewart, of the Presbytery of Athens; David S. Johnson, of the Presbytery of Chicago; Robert Conover, of the Presbytery of Bloomington; William H. Prestley, of the Presbytery of Springfield; Nathan B. Knapp, of the Presbytery of Binghamton; John Kelland, of the Presbytery of Saginaw; John Menaul, of the Presbytery of Santa Fé.

Elders—James McCoy, of the Presbytery of Troy; Paul C. Howe, of the Presbytery of Steuben; Edwin R. Perkins, of the Presbytery of Cleveland; Addison Muzzy, of the Presbytery of Bloomington; William Bremner, of the Presbytery of Waterloo; Joseph L. Kink-erter, of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, North; Edward C. Hart, of

the Presbytery of Buffalo ; Albert V. Balch, of the Presbytery of Winnebago ; Sylvanus Cadwalader, of the Presbytery of Ozark ; Latasse D. Davis, of the Presbytery of Atlantic ; James R. Miller, of the Presbytery of Alton ; Joseph Weed, of the Presbytery of San Francisco ; James Wilson, of the Presbytery of Emporia ; Alexander Ralph, of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, North ; Phineas C. Robinson, of the Presbytery of Athens ; George S. Drake, of the Presbytery of St. Louis ; Rufus H. Partridge, of the Presbytery of St. Lawrence ; George S. Rippard, of the Presbytery of Lackawanna ; John Proctor, of the Presbytery of Peoria ; James P. Smith, of the Presbytery of Binghamton ; Amasa R. Moore, of the Presbytery of Troy ; Washington D. Brandon, of the Presbytery of Butler ; Samuel Stone, of the Presbytery of Syracuse ; George S. Frost, of the Presbytery of Detroit ; Walter H. Johnston, of the Presbytery of Fort Dodge.

From and after Monday, May 30th, at 12 o'clock M.

Ministers—David T. Carnahan, of the Presbytery of Clarion ; Justin E. Abbott, of the Presbytery of Jersey City ; Alexander Henry, of the Presbytery of Northumberland ; John Johnson, of the Presbytery of Northumberland ; Richard H. Jackson, of the Presbytery of Osage ; Henry B. Thayer, of the Presbytery of Bloomington ; Nicholas C. Helfrich, of the Presbytery of Wooster ; Philander Barbour, of the Presbytery of Troy ; Charles C. Hemenway, of the Presbytery of Cayuga ; Thomas Dobbin, of the Presbytery of St. Lawrence ; J. Aspinwall Hodge, of the Presbytery of Westchester ; John Hemphill, of the Presbytery of San Francisco.

Elders—James M. Johnston, of the Presbytery of Blairsville ; Henry Freeman, of the Presbytery of Freeport ; John J. Gilbert, of the Presbytery of Puget Sound ; John W. Crawford, of the Presbytery of Oregon.

The following Resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Assembly desires to call the attention of the ministry, eldership, and membership of our churches to the "Presbyterian Review," published quarterly at New York City ; and to commend this admirable publication to their liberal patronage.

It was ordered, that an abstract of the Report of the Committee on Systematic Beneficence, be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

It was *Resolved*, That the effort, being now made in Great Britain, to secure the publication of the entire Minutes of the Westminster Assembly, be earnestly commended to the support of the ministers and churches.

The various Standing Committees, having no further business to submit, were severally discharged.

The Stated and Permanent Clerks were authorized to publish the Minutes of this Assembly, with the customary Appendix, and in the usual form.

The Treasurer was directed to pay the usual bills and salaries.

Resolutions of thanks were adopted unanimously with a rising vote, and are as follows :

Grateful for the loving care of our Heavenly Father, which has spared the lives and preserved the health of all its members, this General Assembly does now

Resolve, That our thanks are due to Rev. James McLeod, Rev. T. Ralston Smith, Myron L. Crittenden, Joseph B. Sweet, and the other members of the Committee of Arrangements, for their thorough and systematic methods of caring for the Assembly ; also to the Session and Trustees of the Central Presbyterian Church, for the use of their commodious house of worship.

That we express our gratitude to Messrs. Richmond, Pratt, Clement, Wilkinson, and Tiff for the arrangements by which the excursion to Niagara Falls was made possible, and also to Messrs. Porter, Townsend, and the other proprietors of Goat Island and Prospect Park, and to Messrs. Charles and Frank Simmons, of Niagara Falls, who did much, by liberality and personal oversight, to render the occasion enjoyable.

That we appreciate the courtesy of the Railroad Committee, and we thank the officers of the several railroads who have made special arrangements for the transportation of Commissioners at reduced fares.

That we thank the Postmaster for the mail conveniences supplied to the Assembly.

That we will ever remember with grateful pleasure the generous hospitality we have enjoyed in the families of this city, and we will cherish pleasant memories of the social entertainments provided by the ladies of the Calvary and North Presbyterian churches, and by the Rev. Albert T. Chester.

Our thanks are, also, due to the ladies who have so beautifully decorated the platform with flowers, and to Mr. Cutter, who has provided the platform with furniture.

The following additional resolution of thanks was separately and unanimously adopted :

Resolved, That the Assembly hereby thanks the Moderator for the ability, impartiality, and efficiency, with which he has exercised the difficult functions of his office.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with.

The minutes of this day's session were read and approved.

After the offering of solemn praise and thanksgiving, the business of the Assembly having been completed, and the vote taken for the dissolution of the Assembly, the Moderator declared the Assembly dissolved, and required another General Assembly, chosen in the same manner, to meet in the First Presbyterian Church of Springfield, Illinois, on the third Thursday of May, 1882.

Closed with prayer and the apostolic benediction.

WILLIAM H. ROBERTS, *Acting Permanent Clerk*,
EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Stated Clerk*.

APPENDIX.

I. Annual Narrative

OF THE

STATE OF RELIGION

WITHIN THE BOUNDS OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

OF THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

MAY, 1881.

THE Committee on the Narrative of the State of Religion beg leave to present the following Report:

The materials for the Annual Narrative of the General Assembly should come from all of our 177 Presbyteries. Blank forms for Tabulated Statements were ordered by the last Assembly, and the Presbyteries were urged to more painstaking in the preparation of their Narratives. As the result, 102 Tabulated Statements and 145 Narratives, some elaborate and many meagre, have been received. This Narrative is based on the facts and figures thus supplied.

PERSONAL RELIGION.

There is painful evidence that many, who profess the Christian name, are immersed in worldliness, both of business and pleasure, neglectful of solemn vows, and indifferent to the spiritual life. From all quarters comes the cry, that this is the great impediment to the progress of the Church. It is, nevertheless, our happiness to record, that a large body of believers in our communion are seeking a higher consecration, and are earnestly devoted to the cause of Christ.

FAMILY RELIGION.

We have reason to fear that there is, in all sections of the Church, a growing neglect of family religion. In many cases the altar of prayer is cast down; the Bible and the Catechism are seldom read or taught; parents are more and more disposed to devolve the religious training of their household upon the Sabbath-school; while the tendency of parental example, day by day, is to impress the rising generation with a sense of the value and im-

portance of earthly things. And yet we have reason to thank God, that there are, throughout our bounds, Christian homes unmarred by such delinquency. The family, we know, is the unit of society. It is faithful family religious life, that lends strength to public virtue, and rears the moral bulwarks of civil order and prosperity. If there is anything in our Christian civilization, which affords ground of hope for the future welfare of the nation, it is the power and influence of family religion.

CHRISTIAN ORDINANCES.

The ordinances of religion, embracing the preaching of the word, the sacraments, social and public worship, and such other stated services as are required by the law and usage, or recommended by the superior authorities, of our Church, have in general been maintained. Everywhere among us the Sabbath is a day of privilege and engrossment. The morning and evening service brings to the sanctuary the usual attendants, though in many churches the second service is largely forsaken, and commonly by those who are least interested in the true life and work of the Church. There may be some whose condition affords excuse for non-attendance; but there are far too many whose self-indulgence is alone consulted. A large proportion of those who sit down together at the Lord's table are rarely seen at other times in the places they should fill. How this is verified in the weekly prayer-meeting, the monthly concert, and other services of the Church, is patent in the statements which come up to us from all quarters. And, of those who are accustomed to heed the calls of duty in these respects, the preponderance is largely in favor of the daughters of our Zion, particularly in the older and more populous sections of the country.

The children of believers are admitted to baptism, as a rule, throughout the Church, although the exceptions to this rule, for reasons altogether inadequate, have been increasing among us.

The vast labor of preaching and expounding the word of God, and that frequently in the face of formidable and accumulated difficulties, has been generally and faithfully performed. Soundness in the faith has been a marked characteristic of our ministry. The tare of heresy has hardly shown its head, and then only to be plucked away. When unseemly jealousy has made false accusation, it has been publicly rebuked.

DISCIPLINE.

Little is said of sessional supervision over the members of the Church. The most signal examples of faithfulness in this regard come from our Presbyteries in foreign parts, where the duty of discipline has tried and saddened the hearts of our brethren, already overburdened with responsibility and care. At home, while the general state of harmony and peace seems rarely broken by bickerings and strifes, and while in the last year some cases of long-standing bitterness have been graciously healed, it must, nevertheless, be confessed, that there is proof of great laxity in the oversight of the flock, and of reluctance on the part of spiritual rulers to deal with open delinquents and defenders. The scrutiny of former days has in a great measure disappeared. It is a crying evil that, in multitudes of cases, judgment no longer begins at the house of God.

SPECIAL EFFORTS AND REVIVALS.

Taking the field as a whole, it cannot be said that the past year has been a white harvest-time. It has rather been a time of regular and thorough plowing and planting. No powerful and wide-spread revival has prevailed. Here and there have been witnessed the quickening influences of the Holy Spirit, and some signal instances of his gracious power. In a number of

cases, in connection with the week of prayer, and the day of prayer for colleges, special labors were undertaken, which resulted in deepening the piety of many, and in some notable accessions of converts from the world. On the Pacific coast, in connection with well-known agencies, a most remarkable work of the Spirit has been accomplished, with effects which we trust will be far-reaching and abiding. In many parts of the country, however, owing to the exceptional severity of the past winter, the plans of ministers and churches, for edifying believers and bringing souls to Christ, were virtually thwarted. There is consequently, from far and near, a voice of disappointment, lamenting that no more has been attained in our aggressive warfare. But, while this is so, it must not be supposed that the Church as a whole has not held her own. In whatever way it be regarded, whether in comparison with the population of the country, or with other and powerful denominations, or with the former periods of her own history, our Presbyterian Zion is not declining, either in numbers or efficiency, either in the strength of her organizations, or the energies which they are putting forth. It is true that, from the most earnest and devoted friends of Christ, arises the general complaint of short-coming; and yet, beneath it all, there is a mighty undertone of hopefulness, implicit trust in the God of the covenant, that he will do great things for us in the future as he did for our fathers in the past. This living pulse of inborn faith is throbbing in our ministers and churches everywhere. It is the Spirit of God in the midst of his people, inspiring the confidence, that this Church of Christ is founded on the Rock, and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it.

EXTERNAL HINDRANCES.

There is need of such confidence when, in addition to the greatness of the work and the discouragements within, we remember, that our Church is planted in the midst of a world that is in arms against it. Now as ever the adversaries are manifold and mighty. At no former time has Infidelity exhibited so much subtlety and activity. The press and the platform have become the engines of its hostility, and the Presbyterian faith the special object of its most ferocious denunciations. Flanked on either side by its natural allies, Intemperance and Profanation, its seductive banners are held aloft from the purlieus of vice and the antechambers of perdition, to allure, to its ranks and its ignominy, the ignorant and unwary. Drunkenness and Sabbath desecration, taking heart from the prophecies of skepticism, have become appalling evils, carrying desolation and ruin in every direction. To grapple with such forces, the Church must be girded with invincible might. We believe that the past year has been a clothing time, and perhaps, while hardly conscious of the fact, she has been heeding the call of her glorious Captain, "Awake, awake; put on thy strength, O Zion!"

SABBATH-SCHOOL WORK.

Certainly this has been so in one of the most effective and favored organizations of the Church—the whole associated system of Sabbath and Mission Schools. In this are now embraced Infant, Normal, and Bible classes, provided with abundant facilities for the study of the word of God, furnished by the Board of Publication, the International Series, and the expositions of scores of religious newspapers. It is the almost unbroken testimony of the Presbyteries that, in this department, there has been a marvelous and most gratifying advance along the whole line. The past year has been marked by more thorough measures for the religious instruction of the youth, increased attendance, organization of mission bands, and deep and saving impressions of the truth as it is in Jesus, on the minds of officers, teachers, and pupils. Never has there been more faithful or promising work in this wide and constantly extending system of operations.

CHURCH EDIFICES AND DEBTS.

Along with this fresh impulse in the work of Sabbath-schools, and in part by reason of the returning tide of business prosperity, we hear of many new temples erected for the worship of God, of edifices enlarged or improved at great expense, of others still projected, of church debts paid in part or in full, of parsonages built or to be built at liberal cost, of pastors' salaries increased, of churches reaching self-support, and of manifold other similar tokens, which bespeak renewed fidelity to the cause of Christ, as well as a just sense of the nature of Christian obligation.

BENEFICENCE.

While gratifying results have thus been reached in the financial condition of the home Church, the cause of Systematic Beneficence has likewise, by various measures, been advancing among our people in almost every quarter of the land. The sacrifices and hardships so nobly borne by our brethren in the more destitute regions of our own country, as well as by those who have gone to foreign shores, the paucity of laborers, the loud cry for help which rises from all the darkened races of mankind, the great emergencies and favoring opportunities which are pressing their claims upon the coffers of the Church, have, apparently, begun to stir the heart of our people as never before, and, during the past year, they have responded to these appeals with a growing interest, and a more intelligent and enlarged liberality. Still, the vast wealth of many, and the means of others in more moderate conditions, make up an aggregate, from which the annual contributions for the evangelization of the world must be regarded as only a slight instalment, paid upon the infinite debt that we owe to Christ our Lord. Much yet remains to be done in drawing out the full resources of the Church, and in bringing home to the conscience a sense of the obligations of our Christian stewardship.

WOMAN'S WORK.

In this connection, we gladly recognize a new and powerful agency, developed within the past few years, in the six strong organizations of Woman's Work for Woman, whose branches, like those of a fair tree in spring-time, having already borne precious fruit, are now again blossoming with other and grander promises of beauty and fruition. During the past year, they everywhere swelled the sums devoted to the mighty work before us. Many auxiliaries were formed: and, now that this work is coming to be more generally understood, it is rapidly advancing in public favor. The women of our Church are flocking to this new standard lifted up for Christ; and, of the promise and prospect of its future usefulness, in the conversion of the nations, there seems to be no limit. Gladly do we hail their convocation, side by side, and year by year, with the General Assembly of our beloved Zion, and heartily do we bid them God speed in all those Christian methods, which only women sanctified by the Spirit of Jesus know how to devise.

WORK AMONG SPECIAL CLASSES.

God, in his providence, has gathered in our country so many nationalities, and some have a history so peculiar and are so specifically commended to our care, that in various places the sympathies and labors of the Church have gone forth to them in their weakness and destitution. Examples of deep interest are found among the Germans, the Freedmen of the South, the Chinese, and the Indians. One colony of Chinese has recently appeared in the heart of Pennsylvania, and at once become the object of Christian solicitude and kindness.

TEMPERANCE.

In many places there has been awakened a new and resolute activity against the enormous evils, which flow from the manufacture, sale, and use of intoxicating drinks. This behemoth of iniquity, allied as it is to every species of human vice and wretchedness,—profanity, Sabbath desecration, lewdness, and gambling,—supported as it is by the spirit of fashion and the indulgence of luxury, the force of custom, the protection of law, and the sordid cupidity of man,—was never more detestable in the eyes of the Christian philanthropist than now. That it is an evil entrenched in the depravity of man, and one of the most effective engines of Satan, has been everywhere felt. A new crusade against it has already been commenced; but, not until a public sentiment has been created which shall carry with it all the force of positive law, will the obligation of the Church be fully met. During the past year a loud protest from many of our Presbyteries and churches has been lifted up, and various means for protecting society and especially the young from this curse and blight have been adopted.

INFLUENCE OF RELIGIOUS CONVOCATIONS.

The last General Assembly held its sessions at Madison, Wisconsin. Some notices of the influence of that meeting, and of the Woman's Missionary Convention associated with it, appear in the narratives of the year. The cause of evangelical religion was mightily strengthened in that section; and who shall set limits to such an influence for good, wherever our human nature remains to be affected by the highest and holiest considerations? Could our brethren in New England be soon visited by our Assembly, we are sure that it would greatly cheer and strengthen those tried and isolated yet prosperous churches which make this report of their condition: "Sustained as by a continual miracle, without much sympathy from other parts of the country, surrounded by cold friends in other denominations, and with barren comfort from the high places of our Zion, they still maintain their peculiar testimony. . . . The old Scotch-Irish fire that lighted up the New Hampshire hills a hundred and fifty years ago still burns, a beacon and a comfort to lovers of the Confession and the Catechism."

In the last year, also, the great Presbyterian Council of scholars and divines from many lands—the first of the kind ever known in this country—convened in our sister city of most fitting name—the city where the first American Presbytery had its meetings; and who can estimate the influence of that conclave on the fortunes of that sacred cause, the love of which had drawn together so many illustrious men of God?

THE RELIGIOUS PRESS.

In all the operations of the Church, important aid has been afforded by the religious newspapers, periodicals and other publications, which are, in some sense, connected with and represent our Christian work. In a very large degree, this portion of the public press has resolutely stood in behalf of the cause of sound doctrine, of honesty and truth, of Sabbath observance, and of public morals in general. And we can scarcely overestimate the value of such an auxiliary to the preaching of the gospel and the dissemination of its saving truth among men. The Bible, and the Catechism founded on the Bible, are our recognized symbols of enlightening and saving truth. And, while most likely there never has been a year when this truth was more thoroughly studied and expounded in our Church, yet it must be confessed that, in many quarters, there is great neglect; in many Sabbath-schools no Catechism is taught; and in very many Christian families great ignorance results from the refusal to take and peruse the religious papers and publications of the day.

On a review of the whole condition of our Church during the year now closed, as it is presented in the Reports that we have been called to examine, one single fact towers above all the rest—the waiting posture of the ministry and people, for a general manifestation of the work of the Holy Spirit in his converting and healing power. We find this cry is universal, in the lamentation over waste places, in the contemplation of the vast array of hostile elements, in the consideration of the greatness of the work before us, and of the overwhelming responsibility which falls upon the Church in these great days in which we live.

NECROLOGY.

The associations of the Council of the Presbyterian Alliance remind us of the shadow, which never ceases to follow all the activities of mortal men. Death has been busy in his never-finished work. An unusual number of our long-prominent and influential men in the ministry—one hundred and eight,—as also of our eldership and membership, have during the past year closed their earthly toil. Doubtless, they have heard the welcome of the skies, “Enter thou into the joy of thy Lord.” So the workmen cease, but the work goes on. Admonished by these events, let us gird up the loins of our minds and be faithful and watchful, holding fast that we have that no man take our crown.

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY.

NAME.	TITLE.	PRESBYTERY.	DEATH-PLACE.	DATE.	AGE.
Adams, Wm., D.D., LL.D.,	Pres.,	New York.	Orange, N. J.,	Aug. 31, 1880,	73
Agnew, William G. E.,	H. R.,	Elizabeth.	Elizabeth, N. J.,	June 5, 1880,	74
Andrews, Eben. B., LL.D.,	Prof.,	Columbus.	Lancaster, O.,	Aug. 14, 1880,	59
Andrews, Silas M., D.D.,	P.,	Phila., North.	Doylstown, Pa.,	Mar. 7, 1881,	76
Arends, John K.,	P.,	Waterloo.	Ackley, Iowa,	May 15, 1880,	43
Ashmun, Silas Hubbell,	H. R.,	Nebraska City.	Falls City, Neb.,	July 22, 1880,	70
Aydellott, Benj. P., D.D.,	H. R.,	Cincinnati.	Cincinnati, O.,	Sept. 10, 1880,	85
Barrett, Elisha Dow,	W. C.,	Mattoon.	Sedalia, Mo.,	Nov. 6, 1880,	90
Bascom, Ellery,	—	Fort Dodge.	Upland, Kan.,	Dec. 25, 1880,	83
Beach, Edwards A.,	H. R.,	Zanesville.	Champaign, Ill.,	May 23, 1881,	84
Bell, William Gilmor,	H. R.,	Austin.	Coleman Co., Tex.,	Sept. 23, 1880,	67
Belville, John Latta,	H. R.,	Dayton.	Dayton, O.,	Sept. 21, 1880,	79
Boardman, Henry A., D.D.,	P. Em.,	Philadelphia.	Philadelphia, Pa.,	June 15, 1880,	72
Booth, Levi R.,	H. R.,	Vincennes.	Spencer, Ind.,	June 5, 1880,	71
Brash, John,	W. C.,	Syracuse.	South Amboy, N. J.,	Mar. 21, 1881,	57
Breck, Joseph Hunt,	H. R.,	Cleveland.	Cleveland, O.,	June 21, 1880,	82
Bruen, James McWhorter,	Ev.,	Morris & Orange,	Clayton, N. J.,	Jan. 29, 1881,	62
Buttolph, Milton,	H. R.,	Rochester.	Lima, N. Y.,	Nov. 21, 1880,	88
Butts, Joshua,	Ev.,	New York.	Chappaqua, N. Y.,	Feb. 27, 1881,	76
Carrell, Benjamin,	Ev.,	New Brunswick.	Lambertville, N. J.,	April 26, 1881,	71
Caruthers, John,	H. R.,	Kittanning.	Washington, Pa.,	Nov. 27, 1880,	73
Chapman, Abner Dunham,	H. R.,	Iowa City.	Malcom, Iowa,	June 16, 1880,	69
Cobb, Archibald Parritt,	P.,	Monmouth.	Freehold, N. J.,	Feb. 26, 1881,	59
Coulter, James,	H. R.,	Butler.	Coultersville, Pa.,	Sept. 23, 1880,	72
Cox, Saml. H., D.D., LL.D.,	H. R.,	Westchester.	Bronxville, N. Y.,	Oct. 2, 1880,	87
Dale, James W., D.D.,	W. C.,	Chester.	Media, Pa.,	April 19, 1881,	68
Dashiell, Alfred H., D.D.,	H. R.,	Brooklyn.	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Mar. 19, 1881,	87
Dillon, Thomas E.,	F. M.,	Western Africa.	Marshall, W. Af.,	Sept. 1, 1880,	45
Dean, William Henry,	S. S.,	San Francisco.	Tucson, Ariz. T.,	July 13, 1880,	47
Donaldson, Jas. Franklin,	S. S.,	Solomon.	White Rock City, Kan.,	Aug. 31, 1880,	36
Doolittle, Justus,	H. R.,	Utica.	Clinton, N. Y.,	June 15, 1880,	56
Downs, William Ripley,	H. R.,	Chicago.	Chicago, Ill.,	Dec. 21, 1880,	70
Edwards, James Cooke,	Ev.,	Morris & Orange,	Morristown, N. J.,	June 28, 1880,	73
Elliott, Jared L., D.D.,	Ch.,	Philadelphia.	Washington, D. C.,	April 16, 1881,	74
Ewing, Fielding Nathaniel,	H. R.,	Springfield.	Decatur, Ill.,	Nov. 25, 1880,	69
Foote, Charles Henry, D.D.,	P.,	Grand Rapids.	Ionia, Mich.,	June 28, 1880,	55
Forbes, Cochran,	Ch.,	Phila., Central.	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Nov. 5, 1880,	75
Fulton, William R.,	S. S.,	Ozark.	Greenfield, Mo.,	Jan. 10, 1881,	63
Furman, Charles E., D.D.,	H. R.,	Rochester.	Rochester, N. Y.,	June 10, 1880,	78
Gaston, Charles H.,	P.,	St. Lawrence.	Evans' Mills, N. Y.,	Feb. 24, 1881,	32
Gibbs, Daniel,	H. R.,	Westchester.	Hartford, Ct.,	April 27, 1881,	74
Gibson, James R.,	H. R.,	Portsmouth.	Manchester, O.,	Mar. 30, 1881,	70
Glover, Livingston M., D.D.,	P.,	Springfield.	Jacksonville, Ill.,	July 15, 1880,	61
Goodman, Stephen Sydney	W. C.,	Jersey City.	West Milford, N. J.,	Dec. 16, 1880,	58

NAME.	TITLE.	PRESBYTERY.	DEATH PLACE.	DATE.	AGE.
Gossler, Silas W.,	P.,	Phila., Central.	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Oct. 29, 1880,	27
Graves, Levi M.,	W. C.,	Kittanning,	Rosston, Pa.,	Dec. 31, 1880,	72
Grier, John N. C., D.D.,	H. R.,	Chester.	Brandywine Manor, Pa.	Sept. 24, 1880,	88
Halbert, William R.,	W. C.,	Chester,	Carlisle, Pa.,	April 24, 1881,	36
Halsey, Luth., D.D., LL.D.,	Prof.,	West Jersey,	Norristown, Pa.,	Oct. 29, 1880,	86
Hart, Farel,	Ed.,	Kalamazoo,	Lake Michigan, Wis.,	Oct. 16, 1880,	31
Hastings, Albert E.,	S. S.,	Detroit,	Detroit, Mich.,	Nov. 28, 1880,	48
Hedges, Thornton K.,	S. S.,	Council Bluffs,	Logan, Iowa,	April 7, 1881,	61
Hughes, William,	H. R.,	Wooster,	Londonville, O.,	Aug. 1, 1880,	77
Hull, James Johnson,	F. M.,	Kolapoor,	Suffolk, Va.,	Mar. 8, 1881,	31
Humphries, Humphrey,	—	St. Louis,	Holland Patent, N. Y.,	Feb. 19, 1881,	69
Johnson, Obadiah Meeker,	Ev.,	Hudson,	Monsey, N. Y.,	Jan. 7, 1881,	74
Johnson, William,	H. R.,	Cayuga,	Owasco, N. Y.,	Sept. 10, 1880,	86
Jones, John Gordon,	P. C.,	Monroe,	Ft. Atkinson, Wis.,	July 15, 1880,	59
Kellogg, Hiram Huntington	S. S.,	Chicago,	Mount Forest, Ill.,	Jan. 1, 1881,	77
Kittridge, Charles,	Tea.,	Rochester,	Rochester, N. Y.,	Sept. 16, 1880,	72
Knox, John,	H. R.,	Steuenville,	East Springfield, O.,	July 26, 1880,	81
Lanc, Aaron D.,	H. R.,	Geneva,	Waterloo, N. Y.,	Nov. 2, 1880,	83
McCarrell, Alexander, D.D.,	P.,	Washington,	Claysville, Pa.,	April 18, 1881,	63
McHvaine, Jasper S.,	F. M.,	Peking,	Chi-nan fu, China,	Feb. 2, 1881,	36
Mandeville, Sumner,	S. S.,	Binghamton,	Masonville, N. Y.,	Nov. 6, 1880,	80
Matthews, Wm. C., D.D.,	H. R.,	Louisville,	Lagrange, Ky.,	Aug. 24, 1880,	74
Meeker, David Clark,	W. C.,	Phila., Central.	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Feb. 18, 1881,	62
Megie, William Hull,	W. C.,	Jersey City,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	May 31, 1880,	61
Middleman, Jasper,	H. R.,	Iowa City,	Brooklyn, Iowa,	Jan. 17, 1881,	49
Millard, David K.,	S. S.,	Niagara,	Barre Centre, N. Y.,	April —, 1881,	40
Newton, John, Jr., M.D.,	F. M.,	Lodiana,	Sabáthú, India,	July 29, 1880,	42
Nicolls, George W.,	S. S.,	Mattoon,	Newton, Ill.,	Mar. 2, 1881,	64
Otis, Isaac Newton,	S. S.,	Denver,	Valmont, Col.,	Oct. 29, 1880,	35
Paekard, Charles,	P.,	Boston,	Windham, N. H.,	Feb. 20, 1881,	62
Palmer, Marcus, M.D.,	H. R.,	Huron,	Milan, O.,	Feb. 15, 1881,	65
Parsons, Justin W., D.D.,	F. M.,	New York,	Ismú, W. Asia,	Aug. 4, 1880,	56
Peck, Simon,	H. R.,	Omaha,	Florence, Neb.,	Mar. 25, 1881,	81
Perkins, Henry, D.D.,	H. R.,	Monmouth,	Allentown, N. J.,	June 30, 1880,	84
Pert, Luther B.,	S. S.,	Boston,	Bergen Point, N. J.,	May 29, 1881,	61
Phillips, Andrew,	Ev.,	North River,	Hyde Park, N. Y.,	Oct. 21, 1880,	58
Pine, Nathaniel,	H. R.,	Binghamton,	Union Centre, N. Y.,	May 1, 1881,	85
Platt, William King,	—	Cayuga,	Ludlowville, N. Y.,	Oct. 30, 1880,	63
Pool, George H.,	W. C.,	Philadelphia,	New York, N. Y.,	Feb. 3, 1881,	54
Pringle, Henry Clovis,	W. C.,	St. Clairsville,	Morristown, O.,	Feb. 21, 1881,	36
Printz, George,	H. R.,	Lehigh,	Reading, Pa.,	April 6, 1881,	74
Ralston, J. G., DD., LL.D.,	Prim.,	Phila., North.	Norristown, Pa.,	Nov. 10, 1880,	64
Reynolds, Charles O.,	Ev.,	East Florida,	New York, N. Y.,	July 3, 1880,	58
Rogan, Daniel,	H. R.,	Holston,	Kingsport, Tenn.,	April 5, 1881,	75
Rollo, Eber M.,	S. S.,	Albany,	Stephentown, N. Y.,	Dec. 22, 1880,	66
Rudd, George R.,	H. R.,	Lyons,	Lyons, N. Y.,	Feb. 1, 1881,	79
Scott, John,	H. R.,	Indianapolis,	Indianapolis, Ind.,	April 17, 1881,	79
Smith, Daniel,	H. R.,	Milwaukee,	Whitewater, Wis.,	April 5, 1881,	70
Smith, David M.,	H. R.,	New Brunswick,	Princeton, N. J.,	July 25, 1880,	93
Smith, George N.,	H. R.,	Grand Rapids,	Northport, Mich.,	April 5, 1881,	73
Smith, Nathaniel Sheffield,	H. R.,	Buffalo,	Buffalo, N. Y.,	Jan. 9, 1881,	89
Talbot, William Kendal,	H. R.,	Rock River,	Woodhull, Ill.,	Nov. 7, 1880,	81
Van Vleck, William,	W. C.,	Cincinnati,	Cincinnati, O.,	Mar. 24, 1881,	60
Waldenmeyer, Matthew,	P.,	Schuyler,	Carthage, Ill.,	July 27, 1880,	60
Watson, Cyrus L.,	H. R.,	Peoria,	Peoria, Ill.,	Mar. 1, 1881,	81
Watson, James C., D.D.,	P.,	Northumberland	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Aug. 31, 1880,	75
Wilkie, Aaron,	Ev.,	New York,	Kinsman, O.,	Oct. 14, 1880,	50
Wilkins, Coles R.,	S. S.,	Hudson,	New York, N. Y.,	Nov. 6, 1880,	69
Willett, Marinus,	Ch.,	New York,	Port Chester, N. Y.,	Feb. 23, 1881,	51
Williams, Daniel,	S. S.,	Washington,	Pine Creek, Pa.,	Dec. 28, 1880,	53
Williamson, Moses,	H. R.,	West Jersey,	Cape May City, N. J.,	Oct. 30, 1880,	78
Willis, Erasmus Darwin,	H. R.,	Freeport,	Baraboo, Wis.,	Nov. 12, 1880,	77
Wisner, William C., D.D.,	H. R.,	Niagara,	Lockport, N. Y.,	July 14, 1880,	71
Worrell, Charles F., D.D.,	P.,	Monmouth,	Perrineville, N. J.,	Jan. 27, 1881,	75

By order of the Assembly,

HENRY DARLING, *Moderator.*

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Stated Clerk.*

II. Theological Seminaries.

I. PRINCETON SEMINARY.

1. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS.

THE Board of Directors of Princeton Theological Seminary present the following as their Sixty-ninth Annual Report :

Since the date of their last Annual Report, the following fifty-one students have been matriculated, viz. :

Thomas C. Beattie,	a graduate of	College of New Jersey.
Paul D. Bergen,	"	Lake Forest University.
E. Thomas Bishop,	"	University of Georgia.
Hubert W. Brown,	"	University of Michigan.
George M. Caldwell,	"	Hamilton College.
Hervey S. Dickey,	"	Lafayette College.
James S. Dickson,	"	University of Pennsylvania.
John F. Dustan,	"	Dalhousie College.
Evan R. Evans,	not a graduate.	
William O. Forbes,	a graduate of	Lake Forest University.
William F. Gowdy,	"	Wittenberg College.
Caspar R. Gregory, Jr.,	"	College of New Jersey.
William A. Hammond,	"	Franklin College.
Andrew T. Hays,	"	Lafayette College.
George H. Ingram,	"	College of New Jersey.
William B. Jennings,	"	Davidson College.
J. F. E. Kavanaugh,	"	St. Francis College.
Robert F. Kingsley,	not a graduate.	
Edward H. Knight,	a graduate of	Amherst College.
Henry D. Lindsay,	"	Erskine College.
James W. Lowrie,	"	College of New Jersey.
John A. McArthur,	"	Queen's College.
Irwin P. McCurdy,	"	Lafayette College.
Donald McDougall,	"	Harley House, London.
William C. McGarvey,	"	College of New Jersey.
Hugh H. McMillan,	"	Queen's College.
Mangasar M. Mangasarian,	"	Robert College.
J. Julius Mathis,	"	Hampden Sidney.
William T. Matthews,	"	Erskine College.
William H. Miles,	"	Westminster College.
Henry Miller,	"	University of Mississippi.
Thomas V. Moore,	"	S.W. Presbyterian University.
John E. Muller,	"	Union College.
William G. Neville,	"	Adger College.
John H. Orbison,	"	College of New Jersey.
William M. Paden,	"	College of New Jersey.
James W. Parkhill,	"	College of New Jersey.
Wesley F. Price,	"	Harvard University.
Hugh H. Ramsey,	"	Wooster University.

David C. Reid,	a graduate of College of New Jersey.
George L. Richmond,	" New York University.
Godfrey Shore,	" Elmfield College.
William J. Sinnott,	" University of Mississippi.
Joseph H. Skinner,	" Centre College.
Isaac J. Stine,	" Cambridge Divinity School.
Thomas N. Todd,	" Marietta College.
John S. Van Meter,	" Washington and Lee University.
Homer H. Wallace,	" Westminster College.
Robert Watt,	" Park College.
Samuel J. Woodbridge,	" Rutgers College.
Matthew C. Woods,	" Lafayette College.

Of these, Mr. Knight is a graduate of Hartford Theological Seminary; Messrs. Beattie and Kingsley brought letters of dismission from Union Theological Seminary, New York; Messrs. Lindsay, Matthews, Neville, and Woodbridge brought letters of dismission from Columbia Theological Seminary; Messrs. Skinner and Van Meter, from Danville Seminary; Mr. Todd, from Laue Seminary; and Mr. Moore came with testimonials from the Free Church College, Edinburgh.

The entire number of students connected with the Seminary, during the past year, is one hundred and twelve. There has been the usual measure of punctuality and diligence in study. The health of the students has been generally good. Interesting and valuable Lectures on Hygiene were delivered by Ezra M. Hunt, M.D., of Metuchen, N. J., and H. Lenox Hodge, M.D., of Philadelphia.

The L. P. Stone Course of Lectures was delivered this year by Rev. Robert Flint, D.D., LL.D., of Edinburgh, Scotland, on Agnosticism. The Rev. Samuel C. Bartlett, D.D., President of Dartmouth College, has been appointed Lecturer for the next year.

One member of the Senior Class is under appointment as a foreign missionary, and has already been ordained with that view. Others have their duty in regard to the foreign work still under consideration.

The following twenty-eight students have received certificates of their graduation, viz.:

John A. Ainslie,	William Tenton Kruse,
Adolos Allen,	George A. Marr,
Preston Barr,	William T. Matthews,
R. Howard Bent,	William G. McDannold,
John A. Cairns,	Willard S. McEachron,
Harrison Clarke,	John P. Moffat,
Herbert Dunbar Cone,	Thomas V. Moore,
Charles Everett,	William G. Neville,
John L. George,	William L. Pearson,
William C. Hawthorne,	Daniel Clark Porter,
Charles Herr,	Harris Rogers Schenck,
William Asby Hough,	John S. Van Meter,
David Olyphant Irving,	Francis Allen Wilber,
Melancthon W. Jacobus,	Daniel Williams.

Since the last Annual Report of the Seminary was made, Mr. Robert L. Stuart, of New York City, made an unsolicited offer to endow a new and much-needed Chair in the Seminary, which was gratefully accepted. This new Professorship is to be known as "The Stuart Professorship of the Relations of Philosophy and Science to the Christian Religion." The Board of Directors also unanimously elected the Rev. Francis L. Patton, D.D., LL.D., to the new Professorship. Dr. Patton has accepted this appointment, and will be ready to enter upon its duties at the beginning of the next Seminary year.

The following Directors have been elected to fill the places of those whose term of office expires in May, 1881, viz. :

Rev. John McLean, D.D., LL.D.,	Levi P. Stone,
Rev. J. Edson Rockwell, D.D.,	John A. Stewart,
Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D.,	Latimer Bailey.
Rev. James McCosh, D.D., LL.D.,	
Rev. Samuel Miller, D.D.,	
Rev. Henry J. Van Dyke, D.D.,	
Rev. Ebenezer Erskine, D.D.,	

The Rev. John De Witt, D.D., of Philadelphia, was also elected a Director to fill the place made vacant by the death of the Rev. Henry A. Boardman, D.D.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

By order of the Board of Directors,

WILLIAM E. SCHENCK, *Secretary.*

FACULTY.

Rev. ALEXANDER T. MCGILL, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical, Homiletic, and Pastoral Theology.

Rev. WILLIAM HENRY GREEN, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Oriental and Old Testament Literature.

Rev. JAMES C. MOFFAT, D.D., Helena Professor of Church History.

Rev. CASPAR WISTAR HODGE, D.D., Professor of New Testament Literature and Biblical Greek.

Rev. CHARLES A. AIKEN, D.D., Archibald Alexander Professor of Christian Ethics and Apologetics.

Rev. ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER HODGE, D.D., LL.D., Charles Hodge Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology.

Rev. FRANCIS L. PATTON, D.D., LL.D., Stuart Professor of the Relations of Philosophy and Science to the Christian Religion.

Rev. JAMES F. MCCURDY, Ph.D., J. C. Green Instructor in Hebrew and other Oriental Languages.

HENRY W. SMITH, A.M., Green Instructor in Elocution.

Rev. WILLIAM H. ROBERTS, A.M., Librarian.

DIRECTORS OF THE SEMINARY.

WILLIAM D. SNODGRASS, D.D., *President.*

GEORGE W. MUSGRAVE, D.D., LL.D., *1st Vice-President.*

JOHN C. BACKUS, D.D., LL.D., *2d Vice-President.*

WILLIAM E. SCHENCK, D.D., *Secretary.*

Ministers. Term expires, 1882. Elders.

William D. Snodgrass, D.D.,	Robert Carter,
George W. Musgrave, D.D., LL.D.,	Hon. George Sharswood, LL.D.,
Robert Hamill, D.D.,	Hon John K. Findlay.
Joseph T. Smith, D.D.,	
Abraham Gosman, D.D.,	
James O. Murray, D.D.,	
Everard Kempshall, D.D.,	

Term expires, 1883.

John Hall, D.D.,	Bennington F. Randolph,
John C. Backus, D.D., LL.D.,	George Junkin,
William E. Schenck, D.D.,	Ashbel Welch.
Elijah R. Craven, D.D.,	
William C. Cattell, D.D., LL.D.,	
William Irvin, D.D.,	
John De Witt, D.D.,	

Term expires, 1884.

John Maclean, D.D., LL.D.,
 J. Edson Rockwell, D.D.,
 William M. Paxton, D.D.,
 James McCosh, D.D., LL.D.,
 Samuel Miller, D.D.,
 Henry J. Van Dyke, D.D.,
 Ebenezer Erskine, D.D.,

Levi P. Stone,
 John A. Stewart,
 Latimer Bailey.

2. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

The Trustees of the Theological Seminary at Princeton, New Jersey, respectfully present to the General Assembly their Fifty-sixth Annual Report.

Since the last Report, the Seminary has received from Mr. Robert L. Stuart, New York City, \$100,000 to endow the "Stuart Professorship of the Relation of Philosophy and Science to the Christian Religion," and to repair the dilapidated scholarships; from a friend resident in New York City, \$100,000, the income of which is to "increase the salaries of the Professors;" from the executors of Mrs. Amelia A. Cobb, \$3000, to found the James N. Cobb scholarship; from Miss Henrietta A. Lenox, \$2000, to enlarge and repair one of the Professors' houses; from Mrs. Isabella Brown, of Baltimore, \$600, to be used for sanitary improvements in connection with Brown Hall; from Robert L. Stuart, \$680, for grading grounds around Stuart Hall; from George S. Green, of Trenton, N. J., \$600, for the yearly payment on account of the George S. Green Fellowship; from Isaac A. Alling, \$500, in aid for disbursements for scholarships; from Morris K. Jesup, New York City, \$100, to provide additional apparatus for the Gymnasium; and, from sundry individuals and churches, \$740, for renovating furniture in the dormitory buildings.

The Library has been increased by the addition of 5008 volumes and 3900 pamphlets, by purchase and donation. The donations include the large and valuable collection of books and pamphlets on the Baptist controversy, made by the late Samuel Agnew, Esq., Philadelphia, and presented to the Seminary by his son, Erwin Agnew, M.D. The Library now contains 37,238 volumes and 16,000 unbound pamphlets.

The property for the uses of the Seminary is as follows: Securities in the hands of the Treasurer, \$913,553; securities held by Trustees of the General Assembly, \$97,680.73; and Real Estate and Buildings, \$374,000.

The receipts for the year from all sources were \$53,339.25.

The disbursements were \$53,662.42.

The disbursements were for the salaries of six Professors, the Hebrew Tutor, the Elocution Instructor, the Assistant Treasurer, the Librarian, Scholarships, and various contingent expenses.

The Scholarships founded by generous friends of the Seminary now number eighty-three, and although in some cases incomplete, and yielding only a partial income, are of very great service in the operations of the Seminary.

Respectfully submitted,

In behalf of the Board,

A. GOSMAN, *Secretary.*

Princeton, N. J., April 27th, 1881.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

SAMUEL H. PENNINGTON, M.D., *President.*
 REV. LYMAN H. ATWATER, D.D., LL.D., *Vice-President.*
 REV. ABRAHAM GOSMAN, D.D., *Secretary.*
 JACOB D. VERMILYE, *Treasurer.*

TRUSTEES OF THE SEMINARY.

Robert L. Stuart,	Rev. Samuel D. Alexander, D.D.,
John F. Hageman,	Rev. Abraham Gosman, D.D.,
Samuel H. Pennington, M.D.,	Jacob D. Vermilye,
Daniel Price,	Rev. Matthew Newkirk,
Rev. John Hall, D.D.,	Rev. John D. Wells, D.D.,
Rev. Lyman H. Atwater, D.D., LL.D.,	Levi P. Stone,
Hon. Edward W. Scudder,	Caleb S. Green,
Rev. George Hale, D.D.,	Rev. David M. Halliday, D.D.,
Rev. Samuel M. Hamill, D.D.,	William Libbey,
Robert Lenox Kennedy,	Charles E. Green,
	Gustavus S. Benson.

GEORGE H. NIEBUHR, Assistant Treasurer and Superintendent of Ground- and Buildings.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

1. Le Roy Scholarship } both founded by Mrs. Martha Le Roy, of New
2. Banyer Scholarship } York.
3. Lenox Scholarship, founded by Robert Lenox, Esq., of New York.
4. Whitehead Scholarship, founded by John Whitehead, Esq., of Burke County, Ga.
5. Charleston Female Scholarship, founded by the Congregational and Presbyterian Female Association of Charleston, S. C., for assisting in the education of pious youth for the gospel ministry.
6. ——— Scholarship, founded by the first class in the Seminary in 1819.
7. Nephew Scholarship, founded by James Nephew, Esq., of McIntosh County, Ga.
8. Woodhull Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Hannah Woodhull, of Brookhaven, Long Island, New York.
9. Scott Scholarship, founded by Mr. William Scott, of Elizabethtown, New Jersey.
10. Van Brugh Livingston Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Susan U. Neimcewicz, of Elizabethtown, New Jersey.
11. Augusta Female Scholarship, founded by the ladies of Augusta, Ga.
12. Keith Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Jane Keith, of Charleston, S. C.
13. Gosman Scholarship, founded by Robert Gosman, Esq., of Upper Red Hook, New York.
14. Wickes Scholarship, founded by Eliphalet Wickes, Esq., of Jamaica, Long Island, New York.
15. Othniel Smith Scholarship, founded by Mr. Othniel Smith, of Jamaica, Long Island, New York.
16. H. Smith Scholarship, founded by Mrs. H. Smith, of Carmel, Miss.
17. Anderson Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Jane Anderson, of New York.
18. Kennedy Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Anthony Kennedy, of Frankford, Pa.
19. Colt Scholarship, founded by Roswell L. Colt, Esq., of Baltimore, Md.
20. John Keith Scholarship, founded by Mr. John Keith, of Bucks County, Pa.
21. Boudinot Scholarship, founded by the Hon. Elias Boudinot, LL.D., of Burlington, New Jersey.
22. ED Scholarship, founded by Mr. Robert Hall, and his sister, Marion Hall, of Newburgh, Orange County, New York.
23. Kirkpatrick Scholarship, founded by William Kirkpatrick, Esq., of Lancaster, Pa.
24. Fayetteville Scholarship.
25. Senior Class, 1819, Scholarship.

26. ——— Scholarship.
27. Senior Class, 1823, Scholarship.
28. Senior Class, 1820-21, Scholarship.
29. Harmony Scholarship.
30. King Scholarship, founded by Mr. Gilbert King, of Newburgh, Orange County, New York.
31. Ralston Scholarship, founded by Robert Ralston, Esq., of Philadelphia, Pa.
32. Benjamin Smith Scholarship, founded by Mr. Benjamin Smith, of Elizabethtown, New Jersey.
33. Rankin Scholarship, founded by Mr. Henry Rankin, of New York.
34. Sweetman Scholarship, founded by the Rev. Joseph Sweetman, of Charlton, New York.
35. Deare Scholarship, founded by Miss Mary Deare, of New Brunswick, New Jersey.
36. Mary Holland Scholarship, founded by Miss Mary Holland, of Philadelphia, Pa.
37. Huxham Scholarship, founded by Miss Elizabeth Huxham, of Philadelphia, Pa.
38. Female Scholarship, of the Presbytery of Orange.
39. Peter Massie Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Sarah Massie, of Elizabethtown, New Jersey.
40. Peter Timothy Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Ann Timothy.
41. Bulkley Scholarship, founded by Mr. Chester Bulkley, of Wethersfield, Ct.
42. Sarah Stillé Scholarship, founded by Miss Sarah Stillé, of Philadelphia, Pa.
43. Catharine Naglee Scholarship, founded by Miss Catharine Naglee, of Philadelphia, Pa.
44. John Hoff Scholarship, founded by Mr. John Hoff, of Philadelphia, Pa.
45. Auchincloss Scholarship, founded by Mr. Hugh Auchincloss, of New York.
46. Henry Young Scholarship, founded by Mr. Henry Young, of New York.
47. Henry Day Scholarship, founded by Henry Day, Esq., of New York.
48. Robert McCrea Scholarship, founded by R. L. & A. Stuart, of New York.
49. Janet McCrea Scholarship, " " " "
50. Kinloch Stuart Scholarship, " " " "
51. Agnes Stuart Scholarship, " " " "
52. Robert L. Stuart Scholarship, " " " "
53. Mary Stuart Scholarship, " " " "
54. Alexander Stuart Scholarship, " " " "
55. The Alexander Scholarship, " " " "
56. The Smith Family Scholarship, founded by Isaac R. Smith, Esq., of Philadelphia, Pa.
57. The James Harper Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Eliza Harper, of New York.
58. The Charles II. Dod Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Caroline B. Dod, of Princeton, New Jersey.
59. The Robert McClellan Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Robert McClellan, Esq., of New York.
60. John James Irvin Scholarship, founded by Mr. Richard Irvin, of New York.
61. George Potts Scholarship, founded by Mr. John Crosby Brown, of New York.
62. Latimer Scholarship, founded by a lady of Philadelphia, Pa.
63. Fowler Scholarship, founded by William C. Fowler, of New York.
64. Dayton Scholarship, founded by George Dayton, of Peekskill, N. Y.
65. Arthur Pemberton Sturges Scholarship, founded by Mr. Jonathan Sturges, of New York.

66. Halliday Scholarship, founded by Messrs. William Nelson, Uriah Hill, Jr., and Sanford R. Knapp, of Peekskill, New York.
67. Stone Scholarship, founded by Levi P. Stone, Esq., of New York.
68. Susan Hamilton Thorn Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Mrs. Susan H. Thorn, of Carlisle, Pa.
69. Edwin Emerson Scholarship, founded by the Rev. Edwin Emerson.
70. Sutphen Scholarship, founded by a legacy of William T. Sutphen, of Freehold, N. J.
71. Elliott Scholarship, founded by the Rev. Jared L. Elliott, of Washington, D. C.
72. Smith Family Scholarship, No. 2, founded by Mrs. Caroline E. Smith, of Philadelphia, Pa.
73. Henry A. Boardman Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Miss Harriet Holland, of Philadelphia, Pa.
74. Stephen Collins Scholarship, No. 1, founded by a legacy of Dr. Stephen Collins, of Baltimore, Md.
75. L. B. Ward Scholarship, founded by L. B. Ward, Esq., of Morristown, New Jersey.
76. Amos Fuller Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Amos Fuller, Esq., of Peekskill, New York.
77. Stephen Collins Scholarship, No. 2.
78. Mary A. Boardman Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Miss Mary A. Boardman, of Philadelphia, Pa.
79. Elias Boudinot Scholarship, No. 2.
80. Elias Boudinot Scholarship, No. 3.
81. Cortlandt Van Rensselaer Scholarship.
82. Solomon McNair Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Mrs. Fanny S. McNair.
83. James N. Cobb Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Amelia A. Cobb.

II. AUBURN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

THE control of the Seminary is vested in a Board of Trustees and a Board of Commissioners. The Trustees have the immediate care of the Seminary, and the management of its estate, both real and personal. The Board of Commissioners is composed of a representation of two clergymen and one layman from each of the Presbyteries in the Synods of Albany, Central New York, Geneva, and Western New York. The Commissioners fill the places of the Trustees as they become vacant; appoint the Professors; and, with the concurrence of the Trustees, fix the salaries, and make all necessary appropriations of funds. Each Commissioner holds his office three years; one going out of office, and the Presbytery supplying his place by a new election, each year. Vacancies occasioned by removal are filled by the Presbyteries as they occur. The appointments of Professors are reported to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church.

The Examining Committee, on the part of the Commissioners, is composed of those members who are serving their third year of office.

The OFFICERS of the Board of Commissioners for the ensuing year are:

REV. JAMES M. PLATT, of Bath, *President*.

JAMES SEYMOUR, JR., of Auburn, *Stated Clerk*.

REV. ALPHONSO L. BENTON, of Fredonia, *Clerk*.

The BOARD OF TRUSTEES is as follows:

OFFICERS.

Rev. ALBERT T. CHESTER, D.D., *President*.
 Rev. SAMUEL H. GRIDLEY, DD., *Vice-President*.
 SYLVESTER WILLARD, M.D., *Secretary*.

Class whose term of office expires 1882:

Rev. Albert T. Chester, D.D., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Rev. James B. Shaw, D.D., Rochester, N. Y.
 Hon. Charles C. Dwight, LL.D., Auburn, N. Y.
 Rev. Charles Hawley, D.D., Auburn, N. Y.
 Rev. J. Jermain Porter, D.D., Watertown, N. Y.

Class whose term of office expires 1883:

Richard Steele, M.D., Auburn, N. Y.
 Rev. Samuel H. Gridley, D.D., Waterloo, N. Y.
 Rev. Levi Parsons, D.D., Mt. Morris, N. Y.
 Edward C. Selover, Esq., Auburn, N. Y.
 Robert A. Nelson, Esq., Auburn, N. Y.

Class whose term of office expires 1884:

Sylvester Willard, M.D., Auburn, N. Y.
 Rev. Timothy Stillman, D.D., Dunkirk, N. Y.
 Hon. Israel S. Spencer, Syracuse, N. Y.
 Hon. Edwin B. Morgan, Aurora, N. Y.
 Rev. Samuel G. Brown, D.D., LL.D., Clinton, N. Y.

PRUDENTIAL COMMITTEE.

Sylvester Willard, M.D.,	Hon. Edwin B. Morgan,
Richard Steele, M.D.,	Robert A. Nelson,
Edward C. Selover,	Rev. Charles Hawley, D.D.

EXAMINING COMMITTEE.

<i>Principals.</i>	<i>Alternates.</i>
Rev. Timothy Stillman, D.D.,	Rev. Samuel H. Gridley, D.D.,
Edward C. Selover,	Rev. J. Jermain Porter, D.D.,
Rev. Charles Hawley, D.D.,	Hon. Charles C. Dwight, LL.D.

TREASURER.

James Seymour, Jr.

AUDITOR.

Richard Steele, M.D.

During the past year the FACULTY has been constituted as follows:

Rev. SAMUEL M. HOPKINS, D.D., Hyde Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Church Polity.
 Rev. EZRA A. HUNTINGTON, D.D., Taylor, Seymour, and Ivison Professor of Biblical Criticism.
 Rev. WILLIS J. BEECHER, D.D., Professor of Hebrew Language and Literature.
 Rev. RANSOM B. WELCH, D.D., LL.D., Richards Professor of Christian Theology.

Rev. ANSON J. UPSON, D.D., LL.D., Bellamy and Edwards Professor of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theology.

Fifty-five students have been in attendance during the year. Of these, the following twenty-two were received since our last Report:

TO THE SENIOR CLASS:

Halsey Bidwell Stevenson, a graduate of Williams College, on letter from the Union Theological Seminary of New York.

TO THE JUNIOR CLASS:

Joseph Perry Beaver,	a graduate of Ursinus College.
Jacob Francis Becker,	“ “ “
William Charles Brass,	not a graduate.
Franklin Earll Childs,	a graduate of Hamilton College.
Theodore Stephen Day,	“ the University of Rochester.
William Franklin Furman,	“ Dartmouth College.
Seth Grosvenor Heacock,	“ Hamilton College.
William Sparrow Jerome,	not a graduate.
William Henry Kelley,	a graduate of Williams College.
Henry Lord Landon,	“ “ “
Charles Henry Lester,	a student of the University of Rochester.
Charles Palmenter Luce,	“ Syracuse University.
Granville Ross Pike,	a graduate of Hamilton College.
Newton Luther Reed,	“ Union College.
William Alexander Service,	“ Dartmouth College.
Carlos Huntington Stone,	“ Hamilton College.
William Cullen Taylor,	“ Amherst College.
Charles Townsend,	not a graduate.
William Henry Tracy,	“
Samuel Green Webb,	a graduate of Williams College.
Orson Lincoln White,	“ Hamilton College.

The following seventeen members of the Senior Class have received the usual diplomas of graduation:

Charles Sumner Blodgett,	William Lancaster Ould,
D. Albert Blose,	David Allen Reed,
John Burkhardt,	Edgar Pierson Salmon,
Alfred Hastings Burnell,	Charles Kelsey Scoon,
Horace Thomas Chadsey,	Charles Hudson Smith,
Peter Lindsay,	Wilton Merle Smith,
Charles Gillett Matteson,	Halsey Bidwell Stevenson,
Royal Corbin Moodie,	Adrian Van Santvoord Wallace,
	Vernon Noyes Yergin.

Since our last Report, 199 volumes have been added to the Library, 95 by purchase and 104 by donation, and 103 pamphlets.

In December of the current Seminary year, a Course of six special Lectures was delivered by Principal John William Dawson, LL.D., F.R.S., of McGill College, Montreal, on the “Geological Features of Bible Lands as illustrating Bible History.”

Respectfully submitted,

SYLVESTER WILLARD, *Secretary.*

III. WESTERN SEMINARY.

I. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS.

THE Board of Directors of the Western Theological Seminary, at Allegheny, Pa., present to the General Assembly the following as their Fifty-fourth Annual Report:

Since the last Annual Report, the following new students have been matriculated:

JUNIOR CLASS:

Joseph H. Bausman,	Washington and Jefferson College.
Adoniram J. Bonsall,	University of Lewisburgh.
Charles P. Cheesman,	University of Wooster.
James B. Clark,	Washington and Jefferson College.
William S. P. Cochran,	University of Wooster.
John H. Cooper,	Lafayette College.
Newton Donaldson,	Washington and Jefferson College.
Fontain R. Farrand,	Centre College.
George H. Fracker,	University of Wooster.
William T. Garroway,	Westminster College.
James C. Garver,	Waynesburgh College.
William I. Hazlett,	Queens College, Ireland.
Newton S. Hoey,	Washington and Jefferson College.
Alexander S. Hunter,	“ “ “ “
Robert A. Hunter,	“ “ “ “
Neill D. Johnson,	Wabash College.
Rollin R. Marquis,	University of Wooster.
William B. McCarthy,	Washington and Jefferson College.
Jonathan W. Miller,	Western University.
William R. Reynolds,	“ “
A. W. Robertson,	“ “
Z. B. Taylor,	Washington and Jefferson College.
Henry E. Thayer,	Oberlin College.
Joseph L. Weaver,	Washington and Jefferson College.
Rudolph C. Yates,	University of Western Virginia.

Total admitted to Junior Class, 25.

To the Middle Class has been admitted:

Amzi Wilson, Western Reserve College.

The following gentlemen have been in attendance upon the Post-graduate Course:

Rev. Adolphe E. Luty,	a graduate of Western Theological Seminary.
Rev. Daniel Williams,	“ “ “ “
Rev. Robert D. Wilson,	“ “ “ “

The following students have, at their own request, been furnished with letters of dismissal to other Theological Institutions:

Price A. Leftwich, to Newton Theological Seminary of the Baptist Church.

Emery A. Nelson, to Union Theological Seminary.

Chalmers F. Carson also applied for a letter of dismissal to the Theological Seminary of the Northwest, Chicago; but, in accordance with the rule of the Seminary, the letter was refused, on the ground that he had not passed the regular final examinations of the Middle Year.

The health of the students, with some few exceptions, has been good.

Rev. Daniel Williams, M.D., has been removed by death. He was in regular attendance upon the lectures of the Fourth Year.

By vote of the Faculty it was resolved, shortly after the opening of the Session, to adjourn the exercise from September 23d to October 4th, in order to enable the Students and Professors to attend the Sessions of the Presbyterian Council in Philadelphia. Through a friend of the Seminary, arrangements were made by which they could do this, at small expense.

In October, the first Course of Lectures on the Elliott Foundation was delivered by the Rev. Prof. Alexander F. Mitchell, D.D., of St. Andrews University, Scotland, on the "History of the Westminster Assembly."

A Course of twenty Lectures on Elocution was given in February and March, by Prof. Robertson, of Dayton, Ohio, and much satisfaction was expressed with his work.

The services of Mr. Robert D. Wilson, as an instructor, have also been highly appreciated.

The state of religion in the Institution may be regarded with a good degree of satisfaction. The Wednesday meetings for prayer and exhortation have been well attended. A general and hearty interest has been shown in the Missionary Society of the Seminary. An Inter-Seminary Missionary Organization has been formed, conjointly with the students of the United Presbyterian and the Reformed Presbyterian Seminaries, located in Allegheny. Of the twenty-one members of the graduating class, five will go to foreign fields, as follows: three to West Africa, one to India, and one to Siam.

The following twenty-one have received the diploma of the Institution:

John I. Blackburn,	James M. McCombs,
Marcus A. Brownson,	Samuel C. Peoples,
Arthur V. Bryan,	George W. Pollock,
David G. Carson,	William G. Pollock,
William R. Crabbs,	William H. Robinson,
Charles McC. Fraser,	John E. Russell,
William C. Gault,	Robert L. Smith,
James Hickling,	Joseph B. Turner,
John H. Kerr,	Andrew W. Verner,
Houston W. Loury,	Eugene S. Willard.
George N. Luccock,	

Rev. Robert D. Wilson received the Post-graduate diploma.

Rev. Luther Halsey, D.D., LL.D., who had been, for several years, Emeritus Lecturer on Practical Theology in this Institution, departed this life, in Norristown, Pa., on the 29th day of October last, in the 87th year of his age. His devoted piety and fatherly tenderness endeared him to the students and friends of the Seminary.

The following changes have been made in the Board of Directors: Rev. Thomas Davis Ewing having resigned, Rev. Samuel J. M. Eaton, D.D., was elected in his place; Rev. William O. Campbell in place of Rev. William E. Hunt; Rev. George P. Hays, D.D., in place of Rev. Daniel W. Fisher, D.D.; and Rev. John W. Bailey, D.D., of Columbus, O., in place of Rev. William T. Beatty, D.D.

FACULTY.

Rev. SAMUEL JENNINGS WILSON, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Sacred and Ecclesiastical History, and the History of Doctrines.

Rev. WILLIAM H. HORNBLLOWER, D.D., Reunion Professor of Sacred Rhetoric, Church Government, and Pastoral Theology.

Rev. WILLIAM H. JEFFERS, D.D., Professor of Old Testament Literature and Exegesis.

Rev. SAMUEL H. KELLOGG, D.D., Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology, and Lecturer on Comparative Religions.

Rev. BENJAMIN B. WARFIELD, D.D., Professor of New Testament Literature and Exegesis.

DIRECTORS.

Rev. CHARLES C. BEATTY, D.D., LL.D., *President*.
 Rev. GEORGE HILL, D.D., *1st Vice-President*.
 Hon. ROBERT MCKNIGHT, *2d Vice-President*.
 Rev. ELLIOT E. SWIFT, D.D., *Secretary*.

Class of 1882:

Rev. James Allison, D.D.,	Rev. Thomas H. Robinson, D.D.,
Benjamin R. Bradford, Esq.,	Rev. Elliot E. Swift, D.D.,
Rev. Richard Craighead,	Rev. Archibald A. E. Taylor, D.D.,
James Laughlin, Esq.,	Rev. Charles L. Thompson, D.D.,
Robert B. Mowry, M.D.,	Rev. Robert B. Walker, D.D.

Class of 1883:

Rev. John M. Barnett,	Rev. Robert Hays, D.D.,
Rev. Chas. C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D.,	Rev. George Hill, D.D.,
Rev. James I. Brownson, D.D.,	Hon. Robert McKnight,
John Davis, Esq.,	Rev. Charles S. Pomeroy, D.D.,
Joseph H. Gray, Esq.,	Rev. John Robinson, D.D.

Class of 1884:

Rev. Robert Alexander, D.D.,	Rev. Carroll Cutler, D.D.,
William Bakewell, Esq.,	Rev. Henry B. Fry, D.D.,
Rev. John W. Bailey, D.D.,	Rev. John Kerr,
George A. Berry, Esq.,	Rev. Samuel J. Niccolls, D.D.,
Rev. David A. Cunningham, D.D.,	Thomas Wightman, Esq.

Class of 1885:

Rev. Samuel J. M. Eaton, D.D.,	Rev. William O. Campbell,
Rev. George P. Hays, D.D.,	James C. Lewis, Esq.,
Rev. John Gillespie, D.D.,	Rev. Sylvester F. Scovel,
Rev. Oscar A. Hills, D.D.,	Jasper M. Thompson, Esq.,
Rev. Moses A. Hoge, D.D.,	Andrew W. Wilson, Esq.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

By order of the Board of Directors,

ELLIOT E. SWIFT, *Secretary*.

Allegheny, Pa, April 29th, 1881.

2. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

The Trustees of the Western Theological Seminary respectfully present their Thirty-fourth Annual Report to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

JAMES LAUGHLIN, *President*.
 Rev. JOHN KERR, *Vice-President*.
 THEODORE H. NEVIN, *Treasurer*.
 JOHN A. RENSHAW, *Secretary*.

TRUSTEES.

Class, whose term expires May, 1882:

Rev. John C. Irwin,	Joseph Dilworth,
Hon. James P. Sterrett,	David McKinney Lloyd,
Rev. John J. Beacom,	Joseph T. Albee,
John S. Slagle.	

Class, whose term expires May, 1883:

Rev. Isaac N. Hays,	David Robinson.
Rev. William J. Holland,	Oliver McClintock,
Hon. James K. Moorhead,	George A. Kelly,
George Wood, LL.D.	

Class, whose term expires May, 1884:

Rev. Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D.,	Theodore H. Nevin,
Rev. John Kerr,	John A. Renshaw,
James Laughlin,	William Bakewell,
James Laughlin, Jr.	

Since our last Report, two of our number have been removed by death, viz., John Moorhead and Robert Beer; and Rev. William T. Beatty, D.D., has resigned by reason of ill-health. These vacancies have been filled, and confirmed by the Board of Directors, as follows:

Joseph T. Albee, in place of Robert Beer; David McKinney Lloyd, in place of John Moorhead; Rev. John C. Irwin, in place of Rev. William T. Beatty, D.D.

The following Scholarships have been founded and endowed since the last Report:

“The Sophia Huston Carothers” Scholarship, founded by herself.

“The Margaret Donahey” Scholarship, founded by herself.

The Treasurer's Books, as audited April 1st, 1881, show the following balances on each fund closing the operations of the last year:

	Cr. Bal.	Dr. Bal.
Endowment Interest Fund,	\$688 85	
Scholarship “ “		\$348 24
Contingent “ “		3,307 52
Library “ “	304 65	
Lectureship “ “	422 88	
Real Estate “ “	447 95	
Reunion and Memorial Interest Fund,	2,953 58	
Cash Balance,		1,162 15
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$4,817 91	\$4,817 91

The Librarian reports as follows:

“About two hundred dollars have been expended in the purchase of books, besides a large order from England not yet received.

“An alcove set apart for the works of the Alumni of the Western Theological Seminary, and an Alumni Historical Register and Necrology, have been placed in the Library.”

SCHOLARSHIPS.

1. The McNeely Scholarship, founded by Miss Nancy McNeely, of Steubenville, Ohio.

2. The Dornan Scholarship, founded by James Dornan, of Washington County, Pa.

3. The O'Hara Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Harmar Denny, of Pittsburgh, Pa.

4. The Smith Scholarship, founded by Robin Smith, of Allegheny County, Pa.

5. The Patterson Scholarship, founded by Thomas Patterson, of Allegheny County, Pa.

6. The Ohio Smith Scholarship, founded by Robert W. Smith, of Fairfield County, Ohio.

7. The Dickinson Scholarship, founded by Rev. Richard W. Dickinson, D.D., of New York City.

8. The Jane McCrea Scholarship, founded by Joseph Patterson, of Pittsburgh, Pa.

9. The Hamilton Scott Easter Scholarship, founded by Hamilton Easter, of Baltimore, Md.

10. The Corning Scholarship, founded by Hanson K. Corning, of New York City.

11. The Emma B. Corning Scholarship, founded by her husband, Hanson K. Corning, of New York City.

12. The Susan C. Williams Scholarship, founded by her husband, Jesse L. Williams, of Fort Wayne, Indiana.

13. The Mary P. Keyes Scholarship, No. 1, founded by herself.

14. The Mary P. Keyes Scholarship, No. 2, founded by herself.

15. The James L. Carnaghan Scholarship, founded by James L. Carnaghan, of Sewickley, Pa.

16. The A. M. Wallingford Scholarship, founded by A. M. Wallingford, of Pittsburgh, Pa.

17. The Alexander Cameron Scholarship, founded by Alexander Cameron, of Allegheny, Pa.

18. The "First Presbyterian Church of Kittanning, Pa.," Scholarship.

19. The Rachel Dickson Scholarship, founded by Rachel Dickson, of Pittsburgh, Pa.

20. The Isaac Cahill Scholarship, founded by Isaac Cahill, of Bucyrus, Ohio.

21. The Margaret Cahill Scholarship, founded by Isaac Cahill, of Bucyrus, Ohio.

22. The "H. E. B." Scholarship, founded by Rev. Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D., of Steubenville, Ohio.

23. The "C. C. B." Scholarship, founded by Rev. Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D., of Steubenville, Ohio.

24. The Koonce Scholarship, founded by Hon. Charles Koonce, of Clark, Mercer Co., Pa.

25. The Fairchild Scholarship, founded by Rev. Elias R. Fairchild, D.D., of Mendham, New Jersey.

26. The Allen Scholarship, founded by Dr. Richard Steele, Executor, from the estate of Electa Steele Allen, of Auburn, N. Y.

27. The "L. R. M. B." Scholarship, founded by Rev. Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D., of Steubenville, Ohio.

28. The "M. A. C. B." Scholarship, founded by Rev. Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D., of Steubenville, Ohio.

29. The Sophia Huston Carothers Scholarship, founded by herself.

30. The Margaret Donahey Scholarship, founded by Margaret Donahey, of Washington Co., Pa.

Respectfully submitted,

THEODORE H. NEVIN,

JOHN A. RENSHAW,

Committee.

Allegheny City, Pa., April 1st, 1881.

IV. LANE SEMINARY.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

THE Board of Trustees of Lane Theological Seminary respectfully report to the General Assembly, to meet at Buffalo, N. Y., May 29th, 1881, as follows:

TRUSTEES.

Rev. William Van Vleck and Hon. Edward D. Mansfield having deceased during the past year, Mr. Elias R. Monfort was elected to fill one vacancy thus occasioned, leaving the number of members twenty-four. The Board is now constituted as follows:

Rev. GEORGE M. MAXWELL, D.D., *President*.
 *JAMES TAYLOR, M.D.,
 ANTHONY H. HINKLE, } *Vice-Presidents*.
 H. W. HUGHES,
 Rev. JEREMIAH P. E. KUNLER, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary*.
 ELIAS R. MONFORT, *Recording Secretary*.
 Rev. JOSEPH G. MONFORT, D.D., *Treasurer*.

Ezekiel Ross,	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Rev. Addison Kingsbury, D.D.,	Marietta, Ohio.
Rev. E. Perkins Pratt, D.D.,	Portsmouth, Ohio.
Preserved Smith,	Dayton, Ohio.
Hon. C. W. Potwin,	Zanesville, Ohio.
Rev. Israel W. Andrews, D.D.,	Marietta, Ohio.
Rev. Joseph F. Tuttle, D.D.,	Crawfordsville, Ind.
Hon. Stanley Matthews, LL.D.,	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Hon. Chauncey N. Olds, LL.D.,	Columbus, Ohio.
H. F. West,	Cincinnati, Ohio.
G. W. McAlpin,	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Antrim R. Forsyth,	Greensburg, Ind.
Hugh F. Kemper,	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Rev. William E. Moore, D.D.,	Columbus, Ohio.
Thornton Mills Hinckle, Esq.,	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Dan P. Eells,	Cleveland, Ohio.
Hon. Truman P. Handy,	Cleveland, Ohio.

By the Charter, the Board of Officers constitute the Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees.

FACULTY.

Rev. LLEWELLYN J. EVANS, D.D., Professor of New Testament Greek and Exegesis.
 Rev. EDWARD D. MORRIS, D.D., Professor of Systematic Theology, and Librarian.
 Rev. ZEPHANIAH M. HUMPHREY, D.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Church Polity.
 Rev. HENRY P. SMITH, A.M., Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis.
 Rev. JAMES EELLS, D.D., Professor of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theology.

* Since deceased.

STUDENTS.

The following students, thirteen in number, having completed the full course of instruction, have just been graduated, and are already engaged in ministerial work :

Howard Billman,	Cincinnati, O.,	Wabash College.
Frank S. Brush,	Marietta, O.,	Marietta College.
John B. Cameron,	Marshall, Mich.,	Marietta College.
Joseph J. Gilchrist,	Greenfield, Ind.,	Hanover College.
William J. Hughes,	Cambria, Wis.,	Wabash College.
Samuel A. Jamieson,	Stryker, O.,	Wabash College.
Madison E. McMillip,	Cincinnati, O.,	Hanover College.
Ernest M. McMillen,	Ravenswood, W. Va.,	Marietta College.
Oscar G. Morton,	Columbus, Ky.,	Vanderbilt University.
William A. Smith,	Roberts, Ill.,	Wabash College.
Edward A. Snook,	Keyville, Md.,	Otterbein University.
Harley J. Steward,	Oskaloosa, Iowa,	Marietta College.
Philip D. Stoops,	Butler, Pa.,	Amherst College.

The following students, thirteen in number, have been admitted to the Junior Class :

Arthur J. Brown,	Fond du Lac, Wis.,	Wabash College. [Coll.
Samuel A. Coile,	Mt. Horeb, Tenn.,	Greenville and Tusculum
William H. Franklin,	Knoxville, Tenn.,	Maryville College.
John F. Garrison,	Bethlehem, Ind.,	Hanover College.
William M. Greenlee,	New Market, Tenn.,	Maryville College.
Enoch B. Linn,	Byron, Ill.,	Knox College.
Edwin L. Lord,	Hudson, O.,	Western Reserve College.
George A. Mackintosh,	Cincinnati, O.,	Wabash College.
William H. McDougal,	Indianapolis, Ind.,	Hanover College.
Charles E. Riggs,	Cincinnati, O.,	Lafayette College.
Booth Rusk,	Cincinnati, O.,	Marietta College.
Thomas G. Smith,	Bridgeport, Ill.,	Wabash College.
William H. Wieman,	Lexington, Mo.,	Drury College.

Two additional students have been admitted to the Middle Class, viz.:

John W. Bailey,	Columbus, O.,	Blackburn University.
Thomas Madison Gerrard,	Cincinnati, O.,	Miami University.

In a Special Course, two Chinese students have been enrolled :

Chin Gim,	Oakland, Cal.
Huie Kin,	Oakland, Cal.

These have been under special instruction, with a view to prepare them for direct and immediate work among their own countrymen. The progress they have made so far has been most hopeful and gratifying.

The whole number of students in attendance during the year has been forty-one.

NEW DORMITORY.

The liberality of friends, which enabled the Trustees to construct, last year, a new Seminary Hall, was not exhausted by the effort. At the beginning of this year, Preserved Smith, Esq., offered to furnish a large part of the means to build one of the wings of the new Seminary Hall designed for a Dormitory. This is so far complete that it will be ready for occupancy at the opening of the next Seminary year. This building has been carefully planned

in all its details; it is provided with every modern convenience, and will be thoroughly and comfortably furnished throughout.

Two new houses for Professors are also in process of construction, at least half the means for which have been supplied by donation of liberal friends.

In every way, therefore, the year has been one of divine blessing. The Lord has opened the hearts of his servants, stewards of his bounty, not only to devise liberal things for present needs, but also to give assurance of further help as the wants of the Seminary may require.

FINANCES.

The Endowment amounts to \$441,022.87. It is made up of the General Fund, represented by Buildings and Grounds, partly devoted to Seminary use and partly rented for income, by leases yielding ground-rent, and by bonds and mortgage notes, amounting in all to \$375,866.91. The Special Funds are: Scholarships, \$37,174.41; Library Funds, \$9600; and other funds, \$10,620.74;—in all, \$57,400.15.

INCOME.

From General Fund,	\$19,699 20
“ Scholarships,	2,230 76
“ Library Funds,	396 00
Total,	<u>\$22,325 96</u>

EXPENSES.

Paid Salaries,	\$14,350 00
“ for Library,	810 66
“ to Students,	1,907 50
“ for Miscellaneous Expenses,	2,967 60
Total,	<u>\$20,035 76</u>

GEORGE M. MAXWELL, *President.*

ELIAS R. MONFORT, *Secretary.*

V. UNION SEMINARY, NEW YORK.

THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS of the Union Theological Seminary, in accordance with the plan proposed by them, and adopted by the General Assembly of 1870, beg to present to the General Assembly, about to meet in Buffalo, their Eleventh Annual Report.

I. DIRECTORS.

The Board, which fills its own vacancies, consists of 28 members, half of whom are Ministers and half Laymen, in four classes. The present organization of the Board is as follows:

CHARLES BUTLER, LL.D., *President.*

NORMAN WHITE, *Vice-President.*

EZRA M. KINGSLEY, *Treasurer, Recorder, and General Secretary.*

Class I.—Term expires January 18th, 1884.

Rev. Roswell D. Hitchcock, D.D., LL.D.,	William A. Booth,
Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D.,	Henry Day, Esq.,
Rev. Marvin R. Vincent, D.D.,	Daniel Willis James,
Rev. Charles A. Dickey, D.D.,	Henry Ivison.

Class II.—Term expires January 18th, 1885.

Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D.,	Norman White,
Rev. Henry Darling, D.D.,	Charles Butler, LL.D.,
Rev. Thomas S. Hastings, D.D.,	Ezra M. Kingsley.
Rev. Erskine N. White, D.D.,	

Class III.—Term expires January 18th, 1882.

Rev. Joseph Fewsmith, D.D.,	Hon. William E. Dodge,
Rev. John Hall, D.D.,	John Taylor Johnston,
Rev. James O. Murray, D.D.,	John Crosby Brown,
	David H. McAlpin.

Class IV.—Term expires January 18th, 1883.

Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D.,	Alfred C. Post, M.D., LL.D.,
Rev. James P. Wilson, D.D.,	George W. Lane,
Rev. Robert Russell Booth, D.D.,	Arthur B. Graves.

II. FACULTY.

The lamented death of Rev. WILLIAM ADAMS, D.D., LL.D., on the 31st of August, 1880, vacated the two offices of President and Brown Professor of Sacred Rhetoric. The former was filled, November 9, 1880, by the election of ROSWELL D. HITCHCOCK, D.D., LL.D., who had, for twenty-five years, occupied the Chair of Church History. The Professorship of Sacred Rhetoric was filled, January 11th, 1881, by the election of Rev. THOMAS S. HASTINGS, D.D., a member of the Board of Directors, and a graduate of the Seminary in 1851, who expects to enter upon the discharge of the duties of his new office the coming autumn. During the year now ended, Homiletic instruction was given till Christmas by the several members of the Faculty, and after Christmas by Rev. James M. Hoppin, D.D., of New Haven. The Faculty, as now reorganized, consists of:

- Rev. ROSWELL D. HITCHCOCK, D.D., LL.D., President, and Washburn Professor of Church History.
- Rev. WILLIAM G. T. SHEDD, D.D., LL.D., Roosevelt Professor of Systematic Theology.
- Rev. PHILIP SCHAFF, D.D., LL.D., Baldwin Professor of Sacred Literature.
- Rev. GEORGE L. PRENTISS, D.D., Skinner and McAlpin Professor of Pastoral Theology, Church Polity, and Mission Work.
- Rev. CHARLES A. BRIGGS, D.D., Davenport Professor of Hebrew and the Cognate Languages, Secretary, and Librarian.
- Rev. THOMAS S. HASTINGS, D.D., Brown Professor of Sacred Rhetoric.

Rev. FRANCIS BROWN, Fellow of the Class of 1877, has been for another year Assistant Instructor in Biblical Philology; and Professor CHARLES ROBERTS, Jr., has continued to give instruction in Elocution.

III. STUDENTS.

The Annual Catalogue, published in December, 1880, reports:

Fellows, 2; Graduates, 5; Seniors, 36; Middlers, 44; Juniors, 40. Total, 127.

Eight were dismissed to, and eleven were received from, other Seminaries. The young men came from forty-two different Colleges, and only three are reported as without Collegiate education. They represent twenty-five different States and countries. Eighty-four have done mission work in the city. Only twenty-three have received assistance from the Presbyterian Board of Education. Of the thirty-six Seniors reported in December, one was dismissed to return to Canada. The graduating Class, accordingly, numbers thirty-five, as follows:

Robert V. Atkisson,	Henry T. McEwen,
Robert J. Beard,	Peter McMillan,
John V. Bell,	William J. Oliver,
James F. Brodie,	William J. Peck,
Edwards P. Cleaveland,	Glenn H. Putnam,
Thomas B. Craig,	Edwin E. Rogers,
Arthur P. Dana,	Herbert R. Rundall,
Albert W. Dickens,	Horace D. Sassaman,
James B. Drysdale,	Wilson D. Sexton,
Samuel W. Eddy,	John F. Sheppard,
Frank A. Gaylord,	William D. Smith,
Joel S. Gilfillan,	Charles H. Stevens,
Lewis Goebel,	Thomas C. Straus,
Charles E. Havens,	Leonard B. Tenney,
Franklin Hutchinson,	Robert Thomson,
Robert J. Laughlin,	John F. Williamson,
Williams M. Lewis,	Frank E. Woodruff,
Hugh B. McCauley,	

Of these, Frank E. Woodruff is chosen Fellow, to study two years in Europe; and Robert Thomson, his alternate, goes as a Missionary to Bulgaria. Another member of the Class is expecting to go next year to India. The number of Home Missionaries is also not large, the greater part of the Class being promptly called for by vacant pulpits in the older States. Edward L. Curtis, Fellow of the Class of 1879, recently returned from Germany, has been appointed Assistant Instructor in Hebrew in the Presbyterian Theological Seminary of the Northwest.

IV. LECTURES.

Professor HENRY CALDERWOOD, LL.D., of Edinburgh, Scotland, gave eight lectures on the Morse Foundation, which have been published, and are an important contribution to the literature of the subject. GOUVERNEUR SMITH, M.D., of New York City, gave Hygienic Lectures on the Willard Parker Foundation. A short Homiletic Course was given by Chancellor HOWARD CROSBY, D.D., LL.D., Rev. WILLIAM M. TAYLOR, D.D., Rev. JOHN HALL, D.D., and Rev. MARTIN R. VINCENT, D.D., all of New York City. The Seminary was also favored with a considerable number of miscellaneous lectures, as by Rev. Prof. WILLIAM G. BLAIKIE, D.D., LL.D., of Edinburgh; Rev. Prof. ALEXANDER B. BRUCE, D.D., of Glasgow; Rev. ROBERT S. DUFF, of Tasmania; Rev. Prof. ROBERT FLINT, D.D., LL.D., of Edinburgh; Rev. Principal JOHN CAIRNS, D.D., of Edinburgh; Rev. DONALD McLEOD, of Jedburgh; Rev. Prof. ROBERT WATTS, D.D., of Belfast, and others. Prof. George S. Morris, of the Johns Hopkins University, has been appointed to deliver the next Course on the Ely Foundation.

V. LIBRARY.

The munificent endowment, reported a year ago, makes itself felt in many ways. During the past year 1199 volumes and 698 pamphlets have been added, making the whole number, of books 38,012, of pamphlets 38,930, and of manuscripts 161.

VI. FINANCIAL CONDITION AND PROSPECTS.

The Real Estate of the Seminary is valued at \$250,000. The General Endowment and Professorship Funds together aggregate about \$740,000; the Library Fund is \$100,000; the Scholarship Fund, \$71,000; the Lectureship Fund, \$22,000; Special Funds, \$30,000. Income for the year, \$64,500; and expenses, \$62,500.

A new site, costing \$275,000, has been purchased on Park Avenue, between Sixty-ninth and Seventieth streets, near the Lenox Library. Again the Seminary is indebted to Governor EDWIN D. MORGAN, who contributes \$100,000 towards the purchase of the new property.

Respectfully submitted,

By order of the Board of Directors,

ROSWELL D. HITCHCOCK, *President*.

CHARLES A. BRIGGS, *Secretary*.

New York, May 17th, 1881.

VI. DANVILLE SEMINARY.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

THE Board of Directors of the Danville Theological Seminary present to the General Assembly their Twenty-eighth Annual Report, as follows:

Since the last Report, five students have been matriculated, and admitted to the Junior Class, to wit: Thomas K. Hunter, educated at Vermilion Institute, Ohio; John T. Reagan, a graduate of Maryville College, Tenn.; James H. Skinner, a graduate of Centre College, Ky.; Albert J. Thomson, educated at Princeton College, Ky.; Wilson W. Tait, educated at Dickinson Seminary, Pa.

The whole number of students during the session has been eight: two in the Middle Class, and six in the Junior Class.

The Board are gratified to be able to report, that the students have been prompt and regular in attendance upon their prescribed duties, exemplary in their Christian deportment, and diligent in their studies.

The Board are sorry to be unable to report any students as having completed the prescribed course of studies during the present year.

It is also a source of regret to the Board to have to announce the resignation of Rev. JONATHAN EDWARDS, D.D., LL.D., of the Professorship of Didactic and Polemic Theology; thereby causing the vacancy of a very important chair in the instructions of the Seminary.

To remedy this want, however, the Board have taken measures to supply, during the ensuing session, full instruction in all the studies connected with the above-named chair.

The following persons were chosen to fill vacancies occurring in the Board at this time, viz.:

Ministers.

Edward P. Humphrey, D.D., LL.D.,
Thomas H. Cleland, D.D.,
E. Perkins Pratt, D.D.,
P. Mason Bartlett, D.D.,
John Jones, D.D.,

Elders.

George W. Welsh,
John C. Maxwell, M.D.,
L. L. Warren,
Hon. George Denny,
F. Baker Trussell.

The FACULTY, as now constituted, is as follows:

Rev. STEPHEN YERKES, D.D., Professor of Biblical Literature and Exegetical Theology.

Rev. GEORGE D. ARCHIBALD, D.D., Professor of Church Government and Pastoral Theology.

Rev. JOHN S. HAYS, D.D., Professor of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

Rev. E. PERKINS PRATT, D.D., *President*.

JOHN C. MAXWELL, M.D., } *Vice-Presidents*.

Rev. GEORGE J. REED, D.D., }

Rev. ROBERT A. JOHNSTONE, *Secretary*.

The following persons compose the membership of the Board at the present time, viz.:

Ministers.

Elders.

Class, whose term expires April, 1882:

Heman H. Allen,
George J. Reed, D.D.,
William Torrence,
Robert Christie,
Charles Hutchinson, D.D.,

Ormond Beatty, LL.D.,
Gavin E. Wiseman,
John M. Crawford,
E. Y. Penick,
Samuel C. Bull.

Class, whose term expires April, 1883:

Archer C. Dickerson, D.D.,
James T. Lapsley, D.D.,
Thomas J. Lamar,
L. Faye Walker,
William S. Doak, M.D.,

Daniel J. Curry,
W. H. Kinnaird,
John W. Scott, M.D.,
J. I. Landes,
Henry C. Lyle.

Class, whose term expires April, 1884:

Edward P. Humphrey, D.D., LL.D.,
Thomas H. Cleland, D.D.,
E. Perkins Pratt, D.D.,
P. Mason Bartlett, D.D.,
John Jones, D.D.,

George W. Welsh,
John C. Maxwell, M.D.,
L. L. Warren,
George Denny,
F. Baker Trussell.

Accompanying this Report will be found the Report of the Board of Trustees, giving a full and detailed statement of the condition of the financial interests of the Seminary.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

By order of the Board of Directors,

E. PERKINS PRATT, *President*.

ROBERT A. JOHNSTONE, *Secretary*.

Danville, Ky., April 20th, 1881.

2. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

The Trustees of the Danville Theological Seminary respectfully report to the General Assembly of 1881, that the number of their Professorships is four—the same as last year.

They also make the following report of the state of their

FUNDS.	
<i>General Funds:</i>	
Bonds,	\$57,000 00
Synodical Theological Fund,	25,000 00
Theological Fund of Centre College,	5,000 00
Bank Stock,	20,500 00
Land and Houses,	19,725 00
Private Loans,	5,000 00
Scott Memorial Fund,	1,500 00
Lexington Gas Stock,	950 00
Turnpike Stock,	70 00
	<hr/>
Total General Fund, producing	\$134,545 00
Unproductive, at present,	13,500 00
	<hr/>
Total General Endowment,	\$148,045 00
 <i>Scholarship Fund:</i>	
Bonds,	\$11,000 00
Stocks,	400 00
	<hr/>
	\$11,400 00
INCOME.	
From all sources,	\$11,886 27
EXPENDITURES.	
Salaries,	\$8,764 10
Scholarships expended and invested,	1,397 36
Expenses,	656 17
Permanent Fund invested,	990 00
	<hr/>
	\$11,807 63
	<hr/>
<i>Balance,</i>	78 64

The BOARD OF TRUSTEES, as now constituted, consists of the following persons:

Ministers.

Robert A. Johnstone,
Aaron A. Hogue,
Sidney S. McRoberts,
William J. McKnight, D.D.,
George J. Reed, D.D.,

Laymen.

George W. Welsh,
A. R. McKee, M.D.,
Ormond Beatty, LL.D.,
Hon. George Denny,
W. H. Kinnaird,
John C. Maxwell, M.D.,
James Barbour,
J. J. Craig,
Gavin E. Wiseman,
John W. Scott, M.D.,
J. B. Kinkead,
Hector V. T. Loving,
J. B. Temple.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

GAVIN E. WISEMAN, *President.*

ROBERT A. JOHNSTONE, *Secretary.*
Danville, Ky., April 20th, 1881.

VII. SEMINARY OF THE NORTHWEST.

THE Board of Directors beg leave respectfully to offer to the General Assembly, to convene at Buffalo, N. Y., on the 19th of May next, their Report for the year just closed, as follows:

The following named students, in addition to those who continued over from the previous year, were admitted:

TO THE SENIOR CLASS.

John C. Groeneveld, from the Reformed Seminary at New Brunswick, N. J.
Chalmers F. Carson, from the Western Seminary at Allegheny, Pa.
Edward A. McLaury, from the Union Seminary at New York City.

TO THE MIDDLE CLASS.

Albert H. Trick, from the Union Seminary at New York City.
James McFarland, from the Theological College at Montreal, Canada.
William R. Scott, a former Junior in this Seminary.

TO THE JUNIOR CLASS.

Whitfield A. Chambers, a graduate of Parsons College, Iowa.
James C. Cherryholmes, a graduate of Illinois College, Ill.
Jacob P. De Jong, a graduate of Hope College, Mich.
Evert Smitz, a graduate of Hope College, Mich.
Gerrit Snyder, a graduate of Lenox Collegiate Institute, Iowa.
Ben-Ezra S. Ely, Jr., an undergraduate of Westminster College, Mo.

After a full examination, Mr. Ely was admitted to regular standing.

The entire attendance was distributed as follows: Resident Ministers admitted, 5; Special Course, 1; Senior Class, 6; Middle Class, 8; Junior Class, 6.

The members of the Senior Class, on the recommendation of the Faculty, and after a satisfactory examination before a Committee of the Board, were each awarded the usual certificate, viz.: Chalmers F. Carson, of Illinois; Frank L. Ferguson, of Missouri; John C. Groeneveld, of Michigan; Peter J. Leenhoutz, of Wisconsin; Edward A. McLaury, of New York; and Edward N. Murphy, of Missouri.

In addition to the usual instruction from the Professors, the students have had, and highly appreciated, the benefit of a special course of lectures on Sacred Rhetoric, and of supervision and criticism in their homiletic performances, from the Rev. Herrick Johnson, D.D., pastor of the Fourth Presbyterian Church of this city, and lately Professor in Auburn Seminary. This important arrangement for the advantage of the students was effected at the suggestion of that steadfast friend of the Seminary, the Hon. Cyrus H. McCormick, who also generously assumed the responsibility of providing a very liberal compensation for the service.

To the Library have been added, during the year, by purchase, from proceeds of Corning Fund, 42 volumes, costing \$94.40; by donation, 18 volumes, valued at \$18.

Three hundred dollars (and interest, \$82.50) have been received, per Rev. Dr. Patton, from Major James Hito, the last survivor of the battle of Tippecanoe, and an elder of the church at Terre Haute, Ind., and have been constituted into an additional Permanent Library Fund, bearing the name of the generous donor.

The Rev. George Morris, of Baltimore, whose liberality toward the various benevolent schemes of our Church is widely known and admired, has generously formed a Scholarship with the sum of \$3000; and the Board has directed that the Scholarship bear the donor's name.

It is gratifying to the Board to be able to report that, within the past year, payment has been completed of an old indebtedness to the three Professors, Drs. Halsey, Blackburn, and Elliott. By special donations, made chiefly for the purpose, the last dollar has been paid, with interest from April 1, 1879, and the late session has ended with no debt whatever to any of the Professors. It is only just to add that Mr. McCormick, with customary liberality to the Seminary, contributed \$4000 towards this object.

But the two instances, already mentioned as having occurred in the past year, are but minor fruits of this patron's generosity to the Seminary.

Seeing the utter inadequacy of the Endowment of Professorships, Mr. McCormick has recently proposed to add the munificent sum of \$75,000 to that Fund; and he further generously offers that, whenever \$100,000 additional shall have been secured from other individuals or churches, for the Permanent Funds of the Seminary, he will add \$25,000, thus making an aggregate of new accessions to the Permanent Funds of \$200,000, one half from himself, and one half from others.

The \$75,000 will make the gifts to this Seminary of this patron aggregate the princely sum of \$205,000, of which \$195,000 are for Endowment.

The Board has recorded its "profound gratitude to the Head of the Church for giving to this generous patron the disposition, as well as the means, to thus equip and maintain this important Theological School, out of his deep, unselfish love to the Presbyterian Church; and fondly hopes that this noble example may not fail to stimulate others to a like generosity, in proportion to the means God has given them."

The Board would emphasize the statement to the Assembly and to Christian givers, that the lack of an adequate number of well-endowed Scholarships is a serious hindrance to the proper enlargement of this central Seminary of our Church. Surely it ought to have three- or four-fold the resources it has, from which to offer needed assistance to students, in a measure corresponding with that which their respective and liberal patrons enable other Seminaries of our Church to bestow with profusion.

Four Professorships have become vacant by the resignation of Drs. Patton, Blackburn, Halsey, and Elliott. The Board has appointed Dr. Halsey *Emeritus* Professor; has divided the Professorship of Biblical Literature and Exegesis, erecting the two chairs of New Testament Literature and Exegesis, and of Old Testament Literature and Exegesis; and with entire unanimity, after earnest and prayerful deliberation, elected to the Chair of—

1. Didactic and Polemic Theology, the Rev. BENJAMIN B. WARFIELD, D.D.
2. Biblical and Ecclesiastical History, the Rev. WILLIS G. CRAIG, D.D.
3. New Testament Literature and Exegesis, the Rev. DAVID C. MARQUIS, D.D.
4. Old Testament Literature and Exegesis, the Rev. EDWARD L. CURTIS, as Tutor-elect for next year.

5. In the case of the Chair of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theology, the Rev. HERRICK JOHNSON, D.D., instead of formal election and inauguration as Professor, as the Committee appointed to suggest names for the vacant chairs, and the Board too, earnestly desired, indicated to the Committee his preference for only a temporary arrangement at present. Accordingly, on the recommendation of the Committee, Dr. Johnson "is invited to perform the duties of the Chair of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology for one year, beginning September 1st, 1881," and is understood to have consented to do so.

Of course at this date it is not known what response the other brethren may give to the Committees appointed to advise them severally of their elec-

tion. But the very unusual unanimity and cordiality, with which they were chosen, warrant the conviction that it was of God, and that they will therefore accept, and be ready for work at the opening of the term.

The Board has the melancholy duty of reporting the dismissal from their earthly labors of two of its most highly esteemed members. The Rev. Fielding N. Ewing, who had been a Director without interruption since about 1846, and to whose efficient and self-denying labors, especially during the earlier years of its life at Chicago, the Seminary is largely indebted, was taken after a lingering and painful illness. Mr. Thomas M. Sinclair, a new member, from whose widely recognized Christian activity, as well as consistent piety, the Board was justified in expecting valuable aid in administering its important trust, was "surprised into glory." The voice from each honored grave cries to us who survive, "Be ye also ready."

An examination of the Report of our Trustees, for the year ending March 15th, shows their Treasurer to have paid as follows:

To Professors (4), including balance of old debt, before mentioned, to Drs. Halsey, Blackburn, and Elliott,	\$16,226 88
On Contingent Account, Assessments, etc.,	3,854 19
For Library, per orders of Librarian,	117 33
To students, from avails of Scholarships, per orders of Faculty,	781 62
	<hr/>
	\$20,980 02

ASSETS.

Buildings and grounds attached, the title to all which is contingent on occupation for Seminary uses, for seven more years, valued at	\$300,000 00
Endowment of Cyrus H. McCormick Professorship,	\$50,000
Endowment of three consolidated Professorships, of which \$25,000 are represented by real estate taken at foreclosure, which it is hoped will soon now be sold, so as to save principal intact,	84,700
	<hr/>
	\$134,700
To which Mr. McCormick will soon add	75,000 209,700 00
Endowment of sundry Scholarships, of which, however, \$7500 are at present unproductive,	20,818 11
Endowment of Catharine Galt Fund (for embellishing grounds and buildings),	2,500 00
Endowment of Corning Library Fund,	\$2,360 22
Endowment of James Hito Library Fund,	382 50— 2,742 72
	<hr/>
	\$535,760 83

Within the year past, the Board has filled vacancies in its own membership, as follows: Rev. Daniel S. Gregory, D.D., in place of Rev. J. Munro Gibson, D.D., removed; Charles H. Mulliken, in place of Henry J. Willing, declined to serve; Charles J. Merritt, in place of S. P. Hedges, M.D., resigned; Rev. John F. Magill, in place of Rev. J. Abbott French, removed; Rev. William H. Prestley, in place of Rev. Fielding N. Ewing, deceased; Thomas D. Foster, in place of Thomas M. Sinclair, deceased; Rev. Robert F. Sample, D.D., in place of Rev. Robert C. Matthews, D.D., resigned; Rev. John Crozier, in place of Rev. Arthur Mitchell, D.D., resigned; and Hon. Henry T. Clark, in place of John Johnston, declined.

It has also elected as Honorary Directors the Rev. David W. Moffatt and Rev. George Morris, to serve until 1884; and the Rev. Meade C. Williams, to serve until 1885.

ORGANIZATION.

- Rev. BENJAMIN B. WARFIELD, D.D., Cyrus H. McCormick Professor-elect of Didactic and Polemic Theology.
 Rev. WILLIS G. CRAIG, D.D., Professor-elect of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History.
 Rev. DAVID C. MARQUIS, D.D., Professor-elect of New Testament Literature and Exegesis.
 Mr. EDWARD L. CURTIS, Tutor-elect, for next year, of Old Testament Literature and Exegesis.
 Rev. ROBERT W. PATTERSON, D.D., Professor of Christian Evidences and Ethics.
 Rev. LEROY J. HALSEY, D.D., LL.D., Emeritus Professor of Church Government and the Sacraments.
 Rev. HERRICK JOHNSON, D.D., Special Instructor in Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theology for coming year.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

THOMAS A. GALT, Esq., *President*.

Rev. ROBERT F. SAMPLE, D.D., *Vice-President*.

Rev. JOHN M. FARIS, *Secretary*. Address, either 1060 N. Halsted Street, Chicago; or, Anna, Ill.

Class going out in 1882:

Ministers.

William S. Curtis, D.D.,
 George C. Noyes, D.D.,
 Samuel Hodge, D.D.,
 Alexander G. Wilson,
 John F. Magill,

Elders.

Hon. Roswell B. Mason,
 Hon. Jacob S. Farrand,
 Christopher C. Brown,
 Samuel Harvey,
 Henry W. Johnson.

Class going out in 1883:

William H. Prestley,
 John Crozier,
 John M. Worrall, D.D.,
 Arthur T. Pierson, D.D.,
 William W. Harsha, D.D.,

Hon. Anson P. Waterman,
 James M. Horton,
 Thomas D. Foster,
 Henry G. Miller,
 Claudius B. Nelson.

Class going out in 1884:

Samuel J. Niccolls, D.D.,
 Willis G. Craig, D.D.,
 Josiah Milligan,
 Robert F. Sample, D.D.,
 John M. Faris,

Henry Phelps,
 Charles O. Waters, M.D.,
 Thomas A. Galt,
 Hon. John Coates,
 Hon. Henry T. Clark.

Class going out in 1885:

James D. Mason,
 Albert J. Berger,
 Robert Beer,
 Thomas H. Cleland, Jr.,
 Daniel S. Gregory, D.D.,

Hon. Samuel M. Moore, LL.D.,
 Charles H. Mulliken,
 Charles J. Merritt,
 John C. Grier,
 Hon. Jesse L. Williams.

Honorary Directors—Hon. Cyrus H. McCormick, Rev. George L. Spining, D.D., Rev. David W. Moffatt, and Rev. George Morris, until 1884; Rev. Meade C. Williams, until 1885.

The Scholarships that have been endowed in full, or in part, are as follows:

1. Mason Scholarship, founded by Hon. Roswell B. Mason, of Chicago, Ill.
2. Powers Scholarship, founded by Orlando Powers, of Decatur, Ill.
3. Bruen Scholarship, founded by Dr. A. M. Bruen, of New York, N. Y.
4. Proctor Scholarship, founded by the late William Proctor, of Lewistown, Ill.
5. Alumni Scholarship, founded by Alumni—only partially paid.
6. Phelps Scholarship, founded by the late Leander P. Phelps, of Macomb, Ill.
7. Thornton A. Mills Scholarship, (both founded by the late Rev. R. H.
8. Lillie Scholarship, (Lillie, of Champaign, Ill.
9. Galt Scholarship, founded by Thomas A. Galt, of Sterling, Ill.
10. Morris Scholarship, founded by Rev. George Morris, of Baltimore, Md.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS A. GALT, *President*.

JOHN M. FARIS, *Secretary*.
Chicago, Ill., April 7th, 1881.

VIII. BLACKBURN UNIVERSITY.

THE Prudential Committee of Blackburn University are happy to report a revival of religion, which has pervaded the Institution during the winter, showing that the "deepening of religious interest," reported to the Assembly last year, was genuine, and has gone on and produced its fruits. Several students, in the Preparatory and Collegiate Departments, have "passed from death unto life;" and, as several of them are turning their thoughts toward the preaching of the gospel, additional work will be laid upon the Theological Department of the University.

Four additional students are already enrolled from this number who, of their own accord, have felt constrained to go forward in preparation for the work of preaching the gospel, while the others, reported last year, have been greatly quickened in Christian work for the salvation of souls, amid outlying desolations, while still in their studies.

One young man, a German, who is now prepared to preach in English and German, finishes his studies with the present term, and is to be ordained by the Presbytery of Alton in June, having already accepted a call to the charge of a German Presbyterian church in the State of Missouri, with whom he has devotedly and successfully labored during his vacations for the last two years. In favor of this field he declined a call with the tender of a higher salary in another field, convinced that the Master called him to special work in this congregation. We have other German students, of great promise, among our sixteen students, who are in different stages of their studies in preparation for the ministry.

Blackburn University has, though a young Institution, had an almost uninterrupted course of prosperity during its eighteen years of history, and should not justly be numbered among those Institutions, which are said to "live at a poor dying rate." Though some years since there were temporary difficulties arising from misunderstandings, those have been some years past, and at no time interrupted the regular course of the Institution, nor diminished the number of the students to less than one hundred and twenty-five. That number has now increased to one hundred and eighty-five, during the

past year, and this increase has been largely and indeed mostly of those who are going through complete courses of study.

There has thus far been no interruption to the financial prosperity of this Institution. There is no debt, and will be none. The funds of the Institution have been carefully managed and increased; and, though a larger endowment is needed, and could be employed, yet furnish enough to pay our corps of teachers, and for our current expenses. The particulars will be in the hands of the Assembly's Committee in statistical form, but may in this paper be stated substantially as follows:

The property of the Institution may be stated at one hundred and seventy-five thousand dollars; Buildings, grounds, and unsold property, eighty thousand; and productive fund, ninety thousand dollars. In presenting this Annual Report, the Prudential Committee gratefully acknowledge the good hand of God in a year of increased prosperity.

EDWIN L. HURD, *Chairman.*

Carlinville, Ill., May 10th, 1881.

IX. SAN FRANCISCO THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

1. REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS.

THE Directors of this Seminary respectfully report to the General Assembly of 1881, that the following persons, as elected by the Synod of the Pacific, constitute

THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

Ministers.

William A. Scott, D.D., LL.D.,
 Sylvester Woodbridge, D.D.,
 Aaron L. Lindsley, D.D.,
 Samuel P. Sprecher,
 William Wallace Brier,
 John Hemphill,
 Nathaniel B. Klink,
 David McClure, Ph.D.,
 Frederic E. Shearer,
 James Matthews, D.D.,
 Richard Wylie,
 John Paul Egbert,

Elders.

Hon. James D. Thornton,
 Stephen Franklin,
 August Hemme,
 Robert J. Trumbull,
 Elijah Bigelow,
 Nathaniel Gray.

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES, which is annually elected by the Directors, consists of the same gentlemen as before:

REV. WM. A. SCOTT, D.D., LL.D., *Pres.*
 HON. JAMES D. THORNTON, *Attorney.*
 ELIJAH BIGELOW,

STEPHEN FRANKLIN, *Secretary*
and Treasurer.
 AUGUST HEMME.

THE FACULTY are Rev. Drs. SCOTT, BURROWES, and ALEXANDER, and Rev. JOHN HEMPHILL. They have been regularly elected, but not inaugurated, as we have not had endowments for their Chairs. They have, however, diligently attended to their duties, out of love for the cause, content with such remuneration as the Trustees could obtain towards their support, from year to year, dividing what they could obtain equally among them. Previous to

1876, nothing was paid, except that Dr. Poor had the use of our house in Oakland, and was the only Professor who received any remuneration. Since 1876, the average salary has been about \$400 per annum to each Professor. We hope now to have something more for them, through the generous endowment, by the gift of fifty thousand dollars, by Robert L. Stuart, Esq., of New York, of the Chair of Systematic Theology, and the contributions of Mr. William Thaw, of Pittsburgh, Pa.; and what we have obtained, and have good hopes of receiving this year, from the friends of the Redeemer's kingdom on this coast and in the East. It is an inflexible rule with us to contract no debts.

The Report of the Trustees, through their Treasurer, is herewith submitted to you and fully states our financial condition. But few books have been added to our Library during the past year.

The term opened the first Thursday of September last, and closed the last Thursday of April, 1881.

At the last meeting of the Synod of the Pacific, an Alumni Association was formed, from which we hope to see good fruits. At the Anniversary exercises, Rev. James Curry, of San Pablo, in behalf of the Alumni Association, delivered an interesting historical discourse concerning the beginning and operations of the Seminary, and also some reminiscences of the students.

We have had under our care thirty-nine students, only one of whom, Rev. Wm. Henry Tallmadge, as far as are known, has died. He labored, in the interior of the State, some three years after his graduation with success. The rest are scattered in fields of labor over this coast, in the Sandwich Islands, in Arizona, Texas, Arkansas, Ohio, and Pennsylvania.

The Annual Address was delivered by the Rev. Francis M. Dimmick, of Santa Rosa, Cal. Three days were spent in the careful examinations of the students. We have had during the term seven students, five of whom, William Henry Darden, Joseph Hemphill, Charles D. Merrill, Stewart S. Caldwell, and E. G. Mathena received the usual certificates.

The beneficiaries of the Board of Education with us received \$367; and the voluntary contributions for the aid of students, from the churches and friends on this coast, was \$455.

Our Seminary Building is in good condition, and students' rooms comfortably furnished. The next term opens, God willing, first Thursday of September next.

We have patiently and earnestly toiled on through ten years, not regretting our work, but with thanksgiving for what has been accomplished. Though greatly needing scholarships, and support for our Professors, we are encouraged, believing that our school of the Prophets is an imperative necessity for our age and country; and that the Great Head of the Church will put it into the hearts of his people to place it on a sure foundation. Humbly asking your prayers, we are your fellow-laborers and brethren in Christ,

WILLIAM A. SCOTT, *President.*

ROBERT J. TRUMBULL, *Secretary.*

San Francisco, Cal., May 6th, 1881.

2. REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

(I.) INCOME FUNDS OF THE SAN FRANCISCO THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

Amount now on hand,		\$553 00
Of which, the Stuart Fund has contributed	\$444 00	
And the General Fund,	109 00	\$553 00
Deduct, for Sinking Fund,		55 30
Available for distribution to Professors,		\$497 70
From Stuart Fund,	\$399 60	
From General Fund,	98 10	

In addition to the above, there is due for rent of Oakland Property, occupied by Dr. Alexander, to May 1st, 1881.	\$210 00
Of which, the Professorship of Ecclesiastical History is entitled to	\$88 20
And the General Endowment Fund,	121 80
For the Current Fiscal Year, the total income from General Endowment Fund to date is	\$219 90

The Annual Income of the Seminary is now estimated as follows:

Interest on U. S. 4-per-cent Bonds,	\$1,960 00
Interest on Railroad Bonds,	120 00
From other sources, not including Oakland Property, say,	390 00
From Oakland Property,	390 00
	\$2,770 00

The Current Annual Expenses of the Seminary, including taxes, insurance, fuel, gas, repairs, and other smaller items, amount to about \$700.

(II.) RESOURCES OF THE SAN FRANCISCO THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

Seminary Property (estimated),	\$18,000 00
Furniture (estimated),	2,000 00
Library (would cost to replace),	10,000 00
Oakland Property (estimated),	5,000 00
Huntington Lots, University Mound (estimated),	500 00
United States Bonds, 4-per-cent,	55,000 00
Bills Receivable,	140 00
Kansas Pacific R. R. Bonds,	2,000 00
Arkansas Railway Bonds (estimated),	1,500 00
Subscriptions paying Interest,	6,000 00
Cash belonging to Endowment,	766 00
	\$100,906 00

No Indebtedness.

STEPHEN FRANKLIN, *Treasurer.*

San Francisco, Cal., April 29th, 1881.

X. THE GERMAN THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL OF NEWARK, N. J.

TWELFTH ANNUAL REPORT.

THE need of an argument, to demonstrate the importance of our German Theological School, has been decreasing every year. The facts, in respect to German influence in America, are seen and felt. The principles, on which our Institution is conducted, are approved. The Board of Directors do not deem it necessary, therefore, longer to set forth these facts and principles in the Annual Report. They will, however, be stated in proper form in the Annual Catalogue, where they will be likely to reach those for whom they are intended.

The twelfth year of our history now closes without any marked features. We have not made any strong advance. We have not receded. We have simply maintained our position with slight advances.

THE STUDENTS.

The number of the students, at the end of the last year, was twenty-one. Five students were graduated at the Commencement in June. Eleven candidates have applied for admission. Six of these have been admitted to matriculation, and a seventh is on trial for matriculation. A son of Rev. Dr. Seibert, who is under the age required, has also received instruction in the first year of the Academic Department, but has not yet appeared in regular form as an applicant for admission.

The present number of students on our Catalogue is twenty-three, nine of whom are in the Theological Department and sixteen in the Academic Department. Two of the students are absent on account of sickness, and two others are absent for other reasons.

Three students have been promoted to the Theological Department.

We regret to report, that we have never had a year in which there has been so much irregularity from sickness.

The Faculty and the Board of Directors emphasize again their sense of the obligation of our German and American pastors in respect to German ministerial education. We need devoted young Germans, who have mental gifts and who are ready to consecrate these gifts to the Christ-like work of seeking and saving the lost. We urge our pastors, both American and German, to watchfulness and prayerfulness towards the increase of our German Presbyterian Ministry.

THE FACULTY.

During the present Academic year the Faculty is composed as follows:

REV. CHARLES E. KNOX, D.D., President, and Professor of Homiletics, Church Government, and Pastoral Theology.

REV. GEORGE C. SEIBERT, Ph.D., Professor of Biblical Exegesis and Theology.

REV. CARL H. MEYER, D.D. (Professor of Modern Languages at Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J.). Lecturer in Church History and Hebrew Exegesis.

HARVEY E. RICHARDS, M.D., Professor of Mathematics and of Natural Science in the Academic Department.

WILLIAM A. STAMM, Instructor in the Academic Department.

The sudden removal of Professor Weber, during the third term of the last Seminary year, has proved a serious embarrassment. An arrangement was made at the beginning of the Seminary year with Rev. CARL H. MEYER, D.D., Professor of Modern Languages at Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J., by which he has been able to assist in the instruction. Dr. Meyer has given instruction in Church History during two terms; in German Literature during the first term; and in Hebrew Exegesis during the second term. He has been able to be at the Seminary during two days of each week, for three hours each day. This arrangement for instruction in Church History and Hebrew Exegesis will continue to the end of the year.

Professor RICHARDS has again given us his services without compensation. With the limited time at their disposal, the Faculty have found it difficult to fix an outline course in Natural Science, such as Professor Richards would desire to establish.

Rev. C. H. EBERT has given instruction in some of the Academic studies during about one half the year.

Mr. Charles L. Seibert has generously given instruction in Algebra for two terms.

Some of the Theological students have also rendered assistance in instructing some of the younger Academic students.

THE DIRECTORS.

The Board of Directors are now constituted as follows:

Rev. JONATHAN F. STEARNS, D.D., *President*.
 Rev. ELDRIDGE MIX, D.D., *Secretary*.
 F. WOLCOTT JACKSON, *Treasurer*.

1879—1882.

Rev. Joseph Fewsmith, D.D., Levi P. Stone,
 Rev. William C. Roberts, D.D., William Rankin.
 Rev. Charles E. Knox, D.D.,
 Hon. Amzi Dodd, LL.D.,

1880—1883.

Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., F. Wolcott Jackson.
 Rev. George C. Seibert, Ph.D., Moses M. Bradley,
 Rev. Eldridge Mix, D.D., Darwin R. Jones.

1881—1884.

Rev. James P. Wilson, D.D., Philip Doremus,
 Rev. Elijah R. Craven, D.D., James B. Pinneo,
 Rev. Edward W. French, D.D., Archibald Parkhurst.

THE FINANCES.

The Endowment.—A contribution of two thousand dollars has been recently made to the Endowment Fund.*

The Loan, or Debt.—The loan from the General Fund to the Current Account was, April 1st, 1878, \$10,771.45; April 1st, 1879, \$10,125.27; April 1st, 1880, \$9415.27. This was reduced to \$7415.27.

The subscription for the payment of the whole loan of \$10,125.27 (April 1st, 1879) now stands at \$9015, of which subscription \$2710 has now been paid—\$2000 during the past year.

The Current Account.—The general plan of current expenses has remained the same as during the previous year. The amount paid for salaries has been slightly less. The amount for the support of the students has been somewhat more. The amount received from the Board of Education has been considerably less, owing to the fact that a larger relative number of our students than usual were supported by private persons.

The income from general sources has been much as it was during the previous year.

The total amount of expenses, not reckoning the Scholarships of the Board of Education, has been \$9283.42. The total amount received for current income has been \$8660.56. The deficit is \$622.86.

The total amount received from all sources has been:

For Endowment,	\$2,000 00
For Payment of Loan,	2,000 00
For Current Account,	8,660 56
	<hr/>
	\$12,660 56

* This amount was received too late for recognition in the Treasurer's Account.

If the Board had felt justified in asking the Professors to leave the students for the purpose of collecting funds, the whole amount of the subscription for the debt, and the whole amount for the current expenses, could no doubt have been secured. The financial work has been prosecuted, with a judicious regard for the precious time, needed for the education and the spiritual care of the students.

The Board of Directors take satisfaction in the fact, that our graduates are beginning to penetrate into the more distant parts of the country, that they have made such decided progress in Philadelphia, that, under our German pastors, the germ of a Presbyterian German literature is springing up in our Institution, and that a deeper interest is manifest among our German churches.

They regret, however, that our Theological School has not the means by which to accomplish larger results. While they thank God, that so much has been accomplished, they would be glad to strengthen every weak place in our institution, to increase very largely its attractiveness to the German people, and to do whatever is necessary to make it effective in the work which it is intended to accomplish. Above all, do they desire to see this sacred school furnished with every facility for the cultivation of piety, and pervaded with that Holy Spirit who spoke with tongues at Pentecost. To this end, they earnestly request the prayers of the Assembly and of the whole Church.

JONATHAN F. STEARNS, *President of the Board.*
Newark, N. J., April 20th, 1881.

XI. GERMAN THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL OF THE NORTHWEST.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD.

THE Board of Directors of the German Theological School of the Northwest, at Dubuque, Iowa, respectfully present to the General Assembly the following Report for the year ending April, 1881:

PROFESSORS AND INSTRUCTOR.

REV. JACOB CONZETT, Professor of Church History and Pastoral Care.

REV. ADALBERT J. SCHLAEGER, Professor of Oriental and Biblical Literature.

REV. GODFREY MOERY, Instructor in the Academic Department.

A year ago, Professor Jacob Konzett resigned the Chair of Systematic Theology, and was thereupon chosen to the Chair of Church History and Pastoral Care. During the year past, however, he has performed the duty belonging to the Chair of Theology, in connection with that of Church History.

At the last meeting of the Board, Professor Konzett resigned his Professorship and severed his connection with the Institution. Professor Moery has also resigned his position as Instructor in the Academic Department.

The withdrawal of these Professors was not in consequence of any dissatisfaction, on their own part, or on the part of the Board; and the resignations were accepted with great regret. They were both elected members of the Board.

It is expected, that the vacant Chairs will be filled by the beginning of the ensuing term. A committee was chosen for this purpose, and a special meeting of the Board appointed for September next.

There have been in all during the year twenty-three students in attendance. The diligence of the students, and the fidelity and thoroughness of the Professors in their work, received the emphatic approval of the Board. The Report of the Examining Committee expresses "entire satisfaction."

One student was graduated from the Theological Department.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

The Board of Directors consists of eighteen members, divided into three Classes of Ministers and Elders equally, and elected for three years, one Class going out each year.

Class, whose term expires in 1882:

<i>Ministers.</i>	<i>Elders.</i>
John Van der Las, Adam W. Ringland, Godfrey Moery,	Myron H. Beach, Richard Bickenbach, John G. Budde.

Class, whose term expires in 1883:

Ambrose C. Smith, Henry Schmitt, John Leirer,	Phillip Wetter, John Boell, C. Helming.
---	---

Class, whose term expires in 1884:

David J. Burrell, Jacob Konzett, Helmer T. Schmitt,	D. A. McKinlay, J. D. Mets, Thomas Foster.
---	--

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

REV. AMBROSE C. SMITH, *President.*
REV. DAVID J. BURRELL, *Secretary.*
LOUIS BOISOT, *Treasurer.*
REV. JOHN FISHER, *Financial Agent.*

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Rev. David J. Burrell, Myron H. Beach, Louis Boisot,	J. D. Mets, Cornelius Baylies.
--	-----------------------------------

FINANCES.

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY 1, 1881.

Receipts:

Cash in Treasury,	\$844 31
Collected on Notes,	1,506 74
" " Interest,	335 21
" " Tuition,	100 50
" for Current Expenses,	478 50
" on Debt of W. L. Green,	10 00
	\$3,275 26

Disbursements:

Salaries of Professors,	\$2,374 92
To Financial Agents,	275 78
Interest to Mrs. Knackstedt.	100 00
Taxes and Insurance,	94 19
Repairs,	101 70
Printing and Postage,	33 10
Incidental Expenses (Fuel, Janitor, etc.),	217 00
Cash in hands of Treasurer,	78 57
	<hr/>
	\$3,275 26

GENERAL SUMMARY OF THE RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES OF THE INSTITUTION.

Resources:

Bills Receivable,	\$15,681 96
Incidental Expenses.	10,805 83
Donated Lots,	116 93
Investment,	800 00
Van Vliet Legacy,	192 45
Seminary Property,	14,049 12
W. L. Green,	24 56
Cash in Treasury.	78 57
	<hr/>
	\$41,749 42

Liabilities:

Bills Payable,	\$1,000 00
Endowment Fund,	38,611 29
J. Liesveld,	13 58
Interest,	1,968 05
Tuition,	156 50
	<hr/>
	\$41,749 42

The Board desires to offer, in conclusion, their congratulations on the increased prosperity of the School.

1. There are twenty-three young men now in attendance on the Institution, most of them giving promise of future usefulness.

2. There is entire harmony in all departments of the School.

3. The course of study has been greatly improved by better classification in the various departments.

4. We have recently learned of a bequest of several thousand dollars from one source, with the hope of a considerable sum from another.

5. We have a Financial Agent in the field, who, as we venture to hope from his efforts thus far, will meet with success.

6. The management of the School received, from the General Assembly, at Madison, Wisconsin, in 1880, its hearty and unanimous indorsement.

We earnestly invoke the sympathy and assistance of the Church. Our Institution is indispensable in the work of the Church, throughout the West and Northwest, in view of the vast and constantly increasing German immigration thither. Although the School is conducted with such extreme economy, that our requirements are very moderate, yet our necessities are at present most urgent. Our Endowment Fund is almost nominal. We have, in the past few years, received but little for current expenditure; so that our income at present is meagre and entirely inadequate. We have received but little from the English-speaking portion of the Church. We appeal to the Church for help, that we may not only maintain but enlarge our work in our important and widening field.

Respectfully submitted,

AMBROSE C. SMITH, *President of the Board.*

XII. THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT OF LINCOLN UNIVERSITY.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE FACULTY.

THE Faculty of Theology in Lincoln University respectfully present to the General Assembly the Tenth Annual Report of the Theological Department of Lincoln University.

The BOARD OF TRUSTEES consists of twenty-one members:

Rev. WILLIAM R. BINGHAM, *President*.
Rev. SAMUEL DICKEY, *Treasurer*.

Hon. William E. Dodge,	Rev. Isaac N. Rendall, D.D.,
Rev. Andrew B. Cross,	Rev. Benjamin T. Jones,
Alexander Whilldin, Esq.,	Rev. Calvin W. Stewart, D.D.,
Rev. Charles A. Dickey, D.D.,	Ravaud K. Hawley, Esq.,
Rev. Nathan G. Parke,	Rev. James Roberts,
James A. Beaver, Esq.,	Henry B. Essick,
Rev. Thomas McCauley,	Hon. Joseph Allison, LL.D.,
Rev. Henry E. Niles, D.D.,	Rev. Henry H. Welles,
Rev. George S. Mott, D.D.,	Adam C. Eckfelt, Esq.
Rev. Stephen W. Dana, D.D.,	

The Standing Committee on the Theological Department of the University consists of the Rev. Calvin W. Stewart, D.D., the Rev. Stephen W. Dana, D.D., and Alexander Whilldin, Esq.

FACULTY OF THEOLOGY.

Rev. ISAAC N. RENDALL, D.D., President of Lincoln University, and Professor of Christian Ethics and Apologetics.
Rev. EDWIN R. BOWER, D.D., Dean of the Faculty, and John C. Baldwin Professor of Theology.
Rev. GILBERT T. WOODHULL, A.M., Avery Professor of Hellenistic Greek and New Testament Literature.
Rev. CASPAR R. GREGORY, D.D., William E. Dodge Professor of Sacred Rhetoric.
Rev. THOMAS W. CATTELL, Ph.D., Professor of Sacred Geography and Biblical Antiquities.

The Chair of Hebrew and Old Testament Literature remains vacant, but instruction has been given in this branch of study by members of the Faculty.

The following students have attended the course of instruction in the several classes:

SENIOR CLASS.

William E. Carr, Md.,	William H. Goler, Nova Scotia,
Alfred G. Davis, D. C.,	George E. Jones, Va.
Joseph C. Price, N. C.,	

MIDDLE CLASS.

Peter J. Bacon, Ga.,	William H. Dickerson, N. J.,
William L. Bethel, N. C.,	John R. Harris, Va.,
Morris G. Blackburn, Pa.,	John A. Savage, Liberia,
	Alexander R. Wilson, Ga.

JUNIOR CLASS.

William H. Dover, Pa.

ENGLISH COURSE.

Wesley J. Skinner, Ga.

Commencement exercises were held at the close of the year on the 19th of April, 1881. Rev. D. W. Poor, D.D., Secretary of the Board of Education, delivered the Annual Address. Public addresses were delivered by Messrs. Jones, Carr, Davis, Goler, and Price. George E. Jones, who was connected with the Senior Class, but excused from the study of Hebrew, received from the Faculty a certificate of his attendance on the studies assigned him. The other members of the class, on recommendation of the Faculty, received from the Board of Trustees the usual degree.

Since the last meeting of the General Assembly, two of our students have been licensed to preach the Gospel; five have been ordained to the gospel ministry, and one has been sent as a missionary to Africa.

The INCOME from the Endowment Fund of the University, for the year subsequent to the last Report, is as follows:

The William E. Dodge Endowment,	\$1,400 00
The Mary Warder Dickey Endowment,	1,155 00
The Avery Endowment,	935 00
The John C. Baldwin Endowment,	1,403 50
The Dunlap Scholarship,	168 00
Total amount,	\$5,061 50

The Mary Warder Dickey and the Avery Endowments are not, by special designation of the founders, connected with Theological instruction; but the Professors, who are supported on them, occupy the Chairs of Hellenistic Greek and New Testament Literature, and of Christian Ethics and Apologetics.

The instruction in the Theological Department is still largely dependent upon funds, which appropriately support instruction in the Collegiate Department.

The Faculty take pleasure in reporting to the General Assembly, that, since the last Report, the sum of \$20,000 was placed in the hands of the Trustees, by John H. Cassidy, Esq., of N. Y., to found therewith the Chair of Latin in the Department of Arts; and that also \$6000 have been paid on the subscriptions, made in N. Y., to found a Chair as yet undesignated. An additional subscription of \$2000 has been made to the same object; making, in all, \$11,000 subscribed, and partly paid, towards a new Professorship. In addition to these amounts, it has been made known to the Trustees, that \$20,000 will be placed in their possession, at their annual meeting in June, to found a Chair of Natural Science in the University. The Theological Department, though indirectly, is largely interested in these additions to the Endowment Fund of the University. Separate provision for all the Chairs of instruction in the Theological Department would be a great advantage. And this will become more necessary, by the increase of our numbers, and by the general enlargement to which prosperity invites. In this connection it is also proper to state, that H. H. Houston, Esq., of Philadelphia, Pa., has recently given \$10,000 to the Trustees, for the erection of a new dormitory for students.

The year just closed has been one of great financial improvement, in the University. The number of students in the Academical Department is greater

than it has been for several years. The number of candidates for the ministry may be expected to make a corresponding increase.

The Faculty would be glad to make report of larger results, but looking at the facts as they lie in our knowledge, we are grateful for the privilege of another year of labor, and for the degree of success wherewith God has blessed our work.

Respectfully submitted,

ISAAC N. RENDALL, *President.*

Lincoln University, Chester Co., Pa., May 19th, 1881.

XIII. THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT OF BIDDLE UNIVERSITY, CHARLOTTE, N. C.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE FACULTY.

THE Faculty of Biddle University respectfully present to the General Assembly their Annual Report for the year ending April, 1881.

The University is regularly incorporated under the laws of the State of North Carolina, and has the following

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

Rev. SIDNEY S. LOOMIS, *President.*

Rev. SAMUEL J. BEATTY, *Secretary.*

Rev. STEPHEN MATTOON, D.D., *Treasurer.*

Rev. Luke Dorland,
Rev. Amos S. Billingsley,
Rev. Willard Richardson,
Rev. Thomas Lawrence,
Rev. James Allison, D.D.,
John C. McCombs, Esq.,
James B. Lyon, Esq.,

Robert S. Davis, Esq.,
Rev. John H. Shedd, D.D.,
Rev. Robert M. Hall,
Rev. Daniel J. Sanders,
Rev. William R. Coles,
E. Nye Hutchinson, M.D.,
Rufus Barringer, Esq.

FACULTY OF THEOLOGY.

Rev. STEPHEN MATTOON, D.D., President, and Professor of Theology, Ecclesiastical History, and Church Government.

Rev. THOMAS LAWRENCE, A.M., Professor of Homiletics and Biblical Exegesis.

Rev. ROBERT M. HALL, A.M., Professor of Moral Philosophy.

Rev. SAMUEL J. BEATTY, A.M., Professor of Hebrew.

Since the last Annual Report, the following persons have been admitted to the Theological Department:

William A. Alexander,
T. A. Attles,
E. H. Garland,
Morris Seabrook,
S. C. Simmons,

Concord, N. C.
Chester, S. C.
Danville, Va.
Columbia, S. C.
Sumter, S. C.

All these young men have taken the four years' Collegiate course of the University.

The following have completed their Theological course since our last Report:

James P. Crawford,
James A. Rainey,
Benjamin Garnett,
Benjamin F. Millen,
John Murray.

Cheraw, S. C.
Rock Hill, S. C.
Carthage, Mo.
Fishing Creek, S. C.
Mebanesville, N. C.

Biddle University, established by the Assembly through its Freedmen's Committee, has for its object the education of teachers and preachers amongst the seven millions of Freedmen. It is located at Charlotte, N. C., one of the most prosperous cities of the South, the terminus of six railroads, easy of access from all parts, and in the midst of a dense colored population, and a large number of colored Presbyterian churches.

The site is on an eminence, in the midst of a beautiful grove, just outside of the suburbs of the city, and embraces some twenty-four acres.

The importance of the interests, which Biddle University represents, is seen when we consider, that what is done for Presbyterianism amongst the Freedmen must, for the present, at least, be largely done by the Northern Church, and in Presbyterian schools, not in *undenominational Theological Seminaries*. We are organizing Presbyterian churches amongst the colored people in the South, and we need for them educated Presbyterian ministers, men who will be loyal to her standards, and faithful to her polity.

These men must be educated in the field; they cannot, as a rule, be trained at a distance from their homes. Our work is largely missionary; and the experience of three generations in missionary enterprises, is, that the hope of the future is in an educated and sanctified native ministry, trained by, and under the influence of, Christian men, but also in contact with the people amongst whom they are to labor. To carry the future teachers and ministers of the Freedmen north, for education, is in violation of this axiom, and has not, in the judgment of some, been attended with the best of results. In favor of the training of the colored teacher and minister on the field, is the fact that his education anywhere else largely increases the expense of that education. Coming from the centre of this great field, the cost of the education of the colored student in the North is about as three to one in favor of Biddle. His education North not only is more burdensome to the Church, but he is apt to acquire expensive habits, which render it difficult for him to adapt himself to his field of labor, where the people are poor, and his salary small, and there is a danger that he be educated out of sympathy with his work.

No Institution of learning on the continent offers the colored man superior facilities for a liberal education than Biddle University; and perhaps none equals it in the thorough practical training of the young minister. The young men, with the ministry in view, labor during their college years, as Sabbath-school teachers, superintendents, and catechists, in the neighboring churches, which have been organized, numbering thirty to forty, in the region around; while the Theological students, during their course, do the work of Evangelists.

Of the 202 students enrolled for the year, 131 are church members, and 47 have the ministry in view. Quite a number are looking forward to missionary labor in Africa.

Whilst aiming to give the students a thorough classical training, great attention is paid to Bible study, and to experimental religion. A number of the students, during the present college year, have made a profession of their faith, whilst the deportment of all has been studious and serious.

The University has a library of twenty-eight hundred volumes, to which one hundred and five have been added during the year.

It has a slender Endowment of some six thousand dollars, and a Fund of six thousand one hundred and twenty dollars, collected by the students of the United Presbyterian Church of Scotland, the interest of which is applied to the aiding of young men in preparation for the work of the African Mission.

The University stands in pressing need of a new College Building. Our dormitories and class-rooms have been perilously crowded during the past session.

It needs an addition to its corps of Professors, each of whom is doing the work of two men. As this Institution has been called into being, to meet a permanent want, and the field which it occupies is second in importance to none occupied by any Institution under the care of the Church, steps should be speedily taken, to endow its several Chairs, thus providing for its future and liberal support.

Respectfully submitted,

For the Faculty,

THOMAS LAWRENCE, *Professor.*

III. Boards and Permanent Committees.

I. BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS.

Ministers.

JOHN HALL, D.D., *President*,
Thomas S. Hastings, D.D.,
Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D.,
William M. Paxton, D.D.,
William C. Roberts, D.D.,
Wilson Phraner, D.D.,
Henry M. Booth, D.D.,

Laymen.

Jacob D. Vermilye,
George W. Lane,
John E. Parsons, Esq.,
Joseph F. Joy,
Robert Lenox Kennedy,
George R. Lockwood,
John Taylor Johnston,
Darwin G. Eaton.

REV. HENRY KENDALL, D.D., }
REV. WILLIAM C. ROBERTS, D.D., } *Corresponding Secretaries.*
OLIVER D. EATON, *Treasurer.*
OSCAR E. BOYD, *Recording Secretary.*

OFFICE OF THE BOARD,

PRESBYTERIAN MISSION HOUSE, 23 Centre Street, New York, N. Y.

ABSTRACT OF THE ELEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT.

In laying our Annual Report before the General Assembly, the Board finds great occasion for gratitude to Almighty God, for so much success and encouragement in our work, as have been furnished in the records of the year. No members or officers of the Board have died, during the past year, though one of the Secretaries, the Rev. Cyrus Dickson, D.D., by recommendation of the last General Assembly, has been excused from service on account of ill-health. But we regret to say, that an unusually large number of missionaries have been called away by death: Rev. Messrs. Alexander H. Donaldson, who died April 13, 1880; Jeremiah J. Inman, May 7, 1880; James F. Donaldson, August 31, 1880; William G. Bell, Sept. 23, 1880; William H. Dean, July 13, 1880; Isaac N. Otis, Oct. 29, 1880; Sumner Mandeville, Nov. 6, 1880; Albert E. Hastings, Nov. 28, 1880; Daniel Williams, Dec. 28, 1880; William R. Fulton, Jan. 10, 1881; Charles H. Gaston, Feb. 24, 1881; George W. Nicolls, March 2, 1881.

One of our warmest friends and our most generous contributor west of the Mississippi, Mr. Thomas M. Sinclair, of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, has been suddenly cut off, in the prime of life, by accidental death. Others, who have been identified with our work, have also closed their earthly labors, and we can only pray that men may be raised up to take their places.

The rapid extension of the railway system has made accessible every desir-

able section of the Great West. Into that line of Territories extending from Dakota, on the north, to the Gulf of Mexico, on the south, a region nearly fourteen times as large as the State of New York, the immigrants are flocking by tens and hundreds of thousands.

All the mining regions of the Rocky Mountain system are also brought near, while new railroads north and south are opening new routes to the Pacific, and bringing all that is desirable there within easy reach of immigration.

Thus opening Utah, New Mexico, and Arizona, we have in like manner, also, been brought into close contact with most of the Indian reservations; and, under the guidance of the Holy Spirit, all the new information thus gained has been used, to give new interest to the solution of the "Indian problem" and the "Mormon problem," and to draw attention to the inhabitants of New Mexico, the oldest settled portion of the United States.

New missions and schools have been established among all these exceptional people, which furnish great encouragement to the Church. A summary of such labors is furnished under the head of "Woman's Work." The entire Department of Schools is supported, by the contributions from the women and the Sabbath-schools of the Church.

Other denominations are, also, entering heartily into the work of schools. The Episcopalians are enlarging their work over all the West and giving special attention to schools in New Mexico, Arizona, and Utah. The Congregationalists have organized a new Society, with the sole purpose of establishing and sustaining Christian schools, mainly among the people just spoken of.

The attention of the members of our Board was called to the same subject; and, taking a large view of education, they saw, as never before, the great difficulty of obtaining, in sufficient numbers, men who had been educated in eastern Institutions, and the urgent necessity, that Institutions of learning should be established, for the adequate supply of missionaries for the West; and a Memorial has been prepared to be laid before the General Assembly at this time. Meanwhile the whole school work of the year has been so prosperous, that on every hand there is a demand for many new schools, and for enlarged accommodations in the older schools.

It is not a new thing for this Board to call for more men for frontier work; but, in view of such facts as have been named, we desire to call the attention of the Assembly, to the growing demand for more such laborers. The last year, we obtained all the good men we could from the graduating classes in all our Theological Seminaries; but the supply was not equal to the demand, and we were constrained to send out, at heavy cost, many men with families, who on that account cannot as easily adapt themselves to frontier work. But, obtaining men from all available sources, we have been unable to acquire the requisite number. This year the difficulty is not diminished. The railways are still extending—the people are still flocking into the newest portions of the West. The missionaries on the ground are constantly appealing for helpers; and yet it is impossible to find the men we need.

Our financial condition seems to intimate what is the divine will and the will of the Church on that subject. The Treasurer's report shows, that nearly \$15,000 more has been raised the past year than any previous year in our history. Is not such a result proof conclusive, that the Lord and his people are urging us to press forward and occupy all the waste places of the land? We, therefore, call on the Assembly to consider carefully the necessity for an increased supply of missionaries for the new States and Territories; not as an exigency, nor as a temporary but a permanent necessity; for, if this country is to be won for Christ, if we as a Church are to keep pace with the increase of population and its rapid flow, in the vast and unoccupied spaces of our country, we must plan not for a single year but for decades; we must plan for an increasing demand for men, till the population is equalized from sea to sea.

We desire to call the special attention of the Assembly to the "*present outlook*" of the work presented, being largely in the language of missionaries

of experience who know whereof they affirm. It shows what wonderful opportunities are now furnished us for home missionary work.

The world has scarcely ever witnessed such an overflow of people into the great open spaces "beyond," as during the last year along our Western frontier. The great Territories, taken as a whole, have much more than doubled their population during the last decade. The increase of population in such States as Texas, Kansas, Nebraska, and Colorado, and such Territories as Dakota, Utah, Montana, and Washington, is a matter of surprise to all.

We should be glad, if we could give any adequate idea of the growth of population in the wide-expanded West; for nothing could more emphasize the demands for home missionary work. During the last decade, the immigration to the extreme West has surpassed everything that has occurred before. Minnesota has increased its population 76 per cent; Montana, 89 per cent; Kansas, 267 per cent; and Arizona, 330 per cent. Many of these immigrants are young men, with their wives and little children, from the older States. A great many of them are whole families from the overcrowded population of the Old World. They come even now as never before, and we have only seen the beginning of what is to be. The stern necessity is laid upon them, and they must come. It is estimated, by an intelligent and observing statistician, that not less than 1,300,000 immigrants have made their homes west of the Mississippi during the past year. In other words,

Kansas has increased her population by 631,000; Texas by 780,000; and Dakota Territory by 120,000—and the most of it in the last two years. Nebraska has nearly quadrupled her population, Oregon has doubled hers, and Colorado has increased almost five-fold.

Last year five hundred and eighty-six thousand foreigners came to our shores to find permanent homes. This number, if they have gone to the frontier, would make 2300 congregations of 250 each, which is much larger than an average frontier congregation. Or, if they have stopped in our great cities, they have pushed out or taken the place of others who have gone to the front. All these congregations need missionaries, churches, Sabbath-schools.

An examination of our railway system will help explain it all. More than 7000 miles of railway were built last year. In only one year of our history has that distance been surpassed. But notice the States and Territories where they have been built—more than 5700, west of the Mississippi; 724, in Dakota; 653, in Texas; 540, in New Mexico; and other Western States and Territories, in like proportion. Railroads are in process of rapid construction, down the valley of the Rio Grande to the line of old Mexico; westward by the thirty-fifth parallel through northern Arizona and southern California to the Pacific; and southwest to Guaymas in old Mexico; meanwhile the southern Pacific stretches across southern California, Arizona, and New Mexico, and hastens to connect itself, in Texas, with all the East at an early date; thus joining Texas on the Gulf with California on the Pacific, and bringing Texas, New Mexico, Arizona, and southern California together,—a compact territory embracing almost 600,000 square miles.

Dakota, Montana, Idaho, and Washington Territories, and Oregon, will all soon be in striking distance of the great centres of population at the East; and they constitute a district of country 551,000 square miles in extent, and easily reached by the Northern Pacific Railroad. These new railroads show where the people are going. And where they go there the missionaries must go to save them.

Now is the time to make the desert blossom as the rose, to redeem wide wastes for the kingdom of the Redeemer. More men are called for in Dakota and Montana, Nebraska and Kansas, Texas and New Mexico, Colorado, Utah, California, and Oregon. Shall such glorious opportunities be thrown away? Shall not the past suffice for the day of small things? The people in the new sections, in the sparse settlements, in the wilderness, among the mountains, in the mining towns, need to be looked after *now*. Their children need Sabbath-schools *now*. The Church has money enough, and men enough, to fill the broad land with the institutions of the Gospel if she will only awake.

WOMAN'S WORK.

The Department of Schools.—In the progress of our work, when our missionaries found themselves face to face with Indians on their reservations, the Mormons of Utah, the Mexicans in South Colorado, New Mexico, and Arizona, the necessity for Christian schools as a means of evangelization became conspicuously apparent. The matter was brought before the General Assembly, which virtually said:

“This work among the Mormons, the Mexicans and Indians, is exceptional. The women, as a whole, have never taken any marked share in Home Missions, except in the preparation of ‘Boxes’ to add to the comfort of Home Missionary families. Let our women then assume the work, to them so strikingly appropriate, and support the mission schools called for. Let the Board of Home Missions go on to establish these schools so far as the women supply the means.”

The Board of Home Missions accepted the trust. The women already at work were inspired to fresh effort. By recommendation of the General Assembly, twenty-seven of the Synods have appointed Synodical Committees of women, to stimulate and superintend the work for Home Missions, of the women, each within its own limits.

These Synodical Committees as a whole are organically conjoined in the Woman's Executive Committee of Home Missions, which was organized in answer to a general demand for Woman's Work exclusively for Home Missions.

“The Ladies' Board of Missions” of New York, “The Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society of Brooklyn,” N. Y., and the “Woman's Presbyterian Board of Missions for the Southwest,” while organized for Home and Foreign work, are cordially co-operating with us.

Since the women of the Church began this work, it has gained in interest beyond all precedent. The Government, the people at large, and especially the churches, are turning their attention to schools for the Indians, and churches are regarded as necessary to fit them for citizenship.

So of the Mormons. All the people are growing indignant at the monstrous thing that sets itself up as the Church of God in Utah.

The railroads penetrating and crossing New Mexico open all its towns to new forms of business, and its valleys to the occupation of Northern men. A new era is dawning. The people must fall into line, and keep step with the advancing civilization of the country. Schools are essential to their enlightenment and evangelization.

All this work everywhere may be greatly enlarged. A rising interest is felt in the Church regarding it. By the blessing of God, this training of the young will make itself felt, in the early future, to the sapping of the foundations of superstition, ignorance, and false religion, and to the upbuilding of the cause and kingdom of our Redeemer.

These mission schools, although committed as above stated to hands so new to the work, have been manifestly owned of the Master, whose guidance and blessing in it should be acknowledged to the glory of his holy name. They are nearly all so grouped, that each school-house is also a preaching-station, and connected with them is also a Sabbath school.

For the schools among the New Mexicans, Mormons, and Indians we have employed Missionary Teachers:

In Colorado (South), 5; in New Mexico, 23; in Utah, 36; in Idaho, 3; in Alaska, 5; = 72.

SUSTENTATION.

The Department of Sustentation has been prosecuted with vigor during the year. The income was almost twice as much as the year before. Though we have begged churches applying for aid to accept it from this Department, on the conditions made by the Assembly, the balance, remaining in the Treasury

at the end of the year, is greater than at the end of the previous year. And yet the Cause seems to be in a healthy condition. More new men are aided by it, than at any other time since it was transferred to our Board. There is room for more, and we again invite the Presbyteries and churches to avail themselves of its liberal offers.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

We have endeavored to condense into a convenient Summary the leading facts of the past year's work. If the number of additions to the churches on profession of their faith is smaller than usual, it is important to remember that the year has been marked by no wide-spread revivals, and it is not surprising that the feeble churches should have suffered with the stronger ones. But it shows, at least, the number of missionaries, and, in tabulated form, something of what they have accomplished.

THE YEAR'S WORK.

There have been 1217 men in commission during the last year, laboring in the following States and Territories, viz.:

Alaska, 2; Arizona, 4; California, 35; Colorado, 29; Dakota, 21; Delaware, 6; District of Columbia, 2; Florida, 1; Idaho, 2; Illinois, 87; Indiana, 38; Indian Territory, 8; Iowa, 103; Kansas, 124; Kentucky, 22; Louisiana, 1; Maryland, 24; Massachusetts, 2; Michigan, 57; Minnesota, 54; Missouri, 61; Montana, 6; Nebraska, 71; New Jersey, 33; New Mexico, 15; New York, 94; Nevada, 1; North Carolina, 1; Ohio, 76; Oregon, 14; Pennsylvania, 92; Tennessee, 13; Texas, 19; Utah, 13; Virginia, 4; West Virginia, 15; Washington Territory, 11; Wisconsin, 53; Wyoming, 3.

They have preached the gospel, at stated intervals, in not less than 3000 places. They have organized 224 Sabbath-schools, and have under their care a total of 105,524 Sunday-school children.

The Missionaries report the organization of 156 churches; 9694 were added to their churches: 4715, by letter; and 4979, on profession of faith.

The SUMMARY, in a tabulated form, is as follows:

Number of Missionaries,	1,217
Years of Labor,	919
Additions, on Profession of Faith,	4,979
" " Certificate,	4,715
Total Membership,	65,666
" in Congregations,	99,018
Adult Baptisms,	1,456
Infant Baptisms,	3,227
Sunday-schools organized,	224
Number of Sunday-schools,	1,453
Membership of Sunday-schools,	105,524
Church Edifices (value, \$3,006,282),	1,147
" " built, during the year (cost, \$122,065),	68
" " repaired and enlarged,	157
Church debts canceled,	\$115,865
Churches self-sustaining, this year,	20
" organized,	156
Number of Parsonages (value, \$251,360),	194

CYRUS DICKSON, }
HENRY KENDALL, } *Secretaries.*

New York, May 19th, 1881.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Dr.

1881—March 31st.

To Cash received, to date, for Home Missions, viz.:

From Churches,	\$170,064	80	
“ Sabbath-schools,	14,363	27	
“ Women's Missionary Societies,	38,361	91	
“ Legacies,	61,002	38	
“ Individuals, etc.,	46,988	13	
“ Interest on Permanent and Trust Funds,	15,130	58	
			<u>\$345,911 07</u>

1880—April 1st. Sustentation.

To Balance, \$23,458 33

1881—March 31st. To Cash received to date, viz.:

From Churches,	\$18,601	45	
“ Individuals, etc.,	479	81	
“ Legacies,	10,253	25	
			<u>29,334 51</u>
			<u>52,792 84</u>
			<u>\$398,703 91</u>

Cr.

1880—April 1st. By Indebtedness, this date, Home

Missions, \$4,582 77

1881—March 31st. Cash paid, to date, viz.:

Acct. Home Missions,	\$333,380	82	
“ Sustentation,	27,059	34	
			<u>360,440 16</u>
			<u>365,022 93</u>

Expended as follows, viz.:

Paid Missionaries,	\$301,542	46	
“ Acct. Teachers and Chapels,	36,053	06	
Taxes on Real Estate (bequeathed),	361	05	
			<u>337,956 57</u>
Corresponding Secretaries,	10,000	00	
Treasurer,	3,000	00	
Clerks,	3,795	62	
Traveling Expenses,	128	11	
			<u>16,923 73</u>
Rent,	800	00	
Fuel, Care and Expense of Rooms,	371	37	
			<u>1,171 37</u>
Printing Annual Report of last			
year,	1,320	05	
Printing and Stationery,	854	69	
Monthly Record — Deficiency in			
Publishing,	1,011	31	
			<u>3,186 05</u>
Postage and Revenue Stamps,	994	14	
Legal Expenses,	58	30	
			<u>1,052 44</u>
Safe for Treasurer's Office,			150 00
			<u>\$360,440 16</u>

By Balance: Cash in Treasury—Sustentation, 25,733 50
 Home Missions, 7,947 48

33,680 98\$398,703 91

<i>Permanent Funds</i> , the income only to be used:			
United States Government Bonds,		\$25,000	
New York City Bonds,		12,700	
Union Pacific R. R. Bonds, Kansas Branch (donated),		2,000	
Bond and Mortgages,		27,500	
The John C. Green Fund,		100,000	
Indianapolis Rolling Mill Stock (bequeathed),		25,000	
		<hr/>	\$192,200
<i>Trust Funds</i> , the income from which is to be received by the donors during their lives:			
New York City Bonds,		1,300	
Pittsburgh, Cincinnati and St. Louis R. R. Bonds,		10,000	
Bond and Mortgage,		1,000	
		<hr/>	12,300
<i>Township R. R. Bonds</i> (bequeathed for general purposes), due Oct. 1st, 1877, payment refused and of uncertain value,			25,000

OLIVER D. EATON, *Treasurer*.

New York, April 1st, 1881.

II. BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

Rev. WILLIAM M. PAXTON, D.D., *President*.
 Rev. JOHN D. WELLS, D.D., *Vice-President*.
 Rev. JOHN C. LOWRIE, D.D.,
 Rev. DAVID IRVING, D.D., } *Corresponding Secretaries*.
 Rev. FRANK F. ELLINWOOD, D.D., }
 WILLIAM RANKIN, Esq., *Treasurer*.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

1879-1882.—Llewellyn D. Bevan, D.D., Rev. Charles H. Parkhurst, D.D., Hon. William E. Dodge, Hon. Hooper C. Van Vorst, George S. Coe.
 1880-1883.—William M. Paxton, D.D., John D. Wells, D.D., Robert Carter, William A. Booth, Ezra M. Kingsley.
 1881-1884.—Charles K. Imbrie, D.D., James P. Wilson, D.D., Robert R. Booth, D.D., David Olyphant, Henry Ide.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD,

PRESBYTERIAN MISSION HOUSE, 23 Centre Street, New York, N. Y.

ABSTRACT OF THE FORTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT.

The last financial year has been one of marked prosperity. The Board's receipts from all sources, including the balance from last year, have been \$590,680.49, viz.: Donations from churches, \$392,556.98; Miscellaneous Sources, \$76,342.76; Legacies, 111,356.57; Interest on Waldensian Fund, \$1326; Earnings of Shanghai Press, \$3000. Its appropriations have amounted

to \$581,515.19; leaving a balance in the Treasury of \$9165.30. The expense of administration has been about four per cent. The deficit of the *Foreign Missionary* has been reduced to less than \$900.

The number of ordained missionaries, reported as under the care of the Board, is 130, against 125 last year; female missionaries, 220, as against 209; ordained native preachers, 89, as against 83; licentiates, 111, as against 147. The number of communicants has risen from 12,607 to 14,588. The total number of pupils in schools is 18,260, as against 17,791.

The work among the Indian tribes has been marked by some changes, and for the most part by satisfactory progress. One misfortune, in connection with the educational work of these missions, was the burning of the Creek school-building, at Tullabassee, on the 26th of December last. The property belonged to the Creek Council. While the attendance of scholars at the Chippewa boarding-school, at Odanah, has declined, the other schools have flourished. This has notably been the case with the Nez Percé school for men, at Kamia, in training candidates for missionary service. A good beginning has been made at Poplar Creek, in the midst of some of the "wildest" Indians of the Northwest.

Missionary work has been projected among the Winnebagoes; and measures are now authorized for building a dwelling-house for a missionary.

It is a cause of thanksgiving that the blessing of God has so evidently rested upon these labors. The past history of the missions of the Board abundantly attests the wisdom and the good results of its plans and labors for the welfare of the Indians.

The Missions in Mexico, which in other years have been so greatly prospered, have during the past year met with serious loss in the missionary force, especially in the Southern field. During the autumn, the Board sent a commission to visit that field. The commissioners held a series of conferences, in the capital, with the missionaries and the ordained native preachers, and were favorably impressed with the high character and ability of the young men, who have been trained up, within the last eight or ten years, as preachers of the gospel. The report of the commission called attention to a great defect, in the mission work of the Board in that country, viz., schools for girls. Steps have already been taken to meet this need.

The Northern field, notwithstanding the diminution of force, has prospered. In the Zacatecas station, gratifying accessions were made to the church, toward the close of the year. Itinerations have been a feature of the work in Zacatecas and Monterey. In the latter place, the school under the care of the Misses Cochran, has progressed favorably, though under some discouraging circumstances.

The Mission in the United States of Colombia, which, at the beginning of the year, was without an ordained missionary, has been reinforced by the arrival of Rev. Milton E. Caldwell and his wife, and Miss Margaret Ramsey. The membership of the school for girls is now 50.

The Brazil Mission still suffers from an inadequate force. But that inroads are being made, in the forces of Rome, is evidenced by the concessions made to Protestants, resulting in a virtual separation of Church and State. The ire of the priests has, also, been aroused over the success of the Protestant schools. The increase in communicants has been healthy, notwithstanding the disciplining of two members. Number of communicants, 1044.

The Liberia Mission has made no progress since last year, and the death of Mr. James R. Priest, son of the aged minister at Sinoé, of whom much was expected, is a great disappointment. The increased educational facilities of Liberia, however, give promise of better results in the future.

The Gaboon and Corisco Mission has excited a growing interest among the churches in behalf of Africa. It is a pleasing evidence of this, that several approved young men have received commissions, from the Board, to the Gaboon and Corisco field. Recent explorations, on the upper waters of the Agovie River, have opened up fields of missionary labor greater, in extent and promise, than have heretofore been accessible. At Baraka twenty mem-

bers have been excommunicated. This action left the church smaller and stronger. The other stations have been uniformly successful.

The Syria Mission has undergone but few changes in the personnel of the missionary force. Mrs. Emily Danforth was removed by death; and Rev. William Johnston and wife are no longer connected with the mission. The new appointee, Rev. George Ford, has been stationed at Sidon. The net increase in the number of communicants is 77. In Beirut, regular preaching has been maintained in five localities. A Sabbath-school hall was completed during the year, through the liberality of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Dale, of New York. The influence of the educational and medical work of the mission, as well as of the direct preaching of the gospel, and the wide-spread issues of the mission-press, is illustrated in the fact, that a so-called Society for Benevolent Intentions has been formed by the Moslems, whose report was recently issued, under the name of "The True Dawn." In Abeih, the people are becoming disgusted with their priests, and make astonishing charges against them. The fact, that the Russian consul has contributed to the maintenance of a Greek school at the old station B'Hambun, has produced a diversion from the schools of the Protestants. In two different villages the Sidon station, large numbers announced, several months since, their adoption of Protestantism. The report from Tripoli states, that fewer have been received to the church during the year than usual, owing to various reasons; but that the general interest of the work has been highly cheering. The general growth of the Syria Mission is seen in these facts: There are but two more American laborers than there were five years ago; but there are 48 more native helpers. The out-stations have increased in that time from 56 to 81. The addition to the church membership has been 379, an average of 75 each year. In 1875, there were 319 male and 179 female members. In 1880, there were 401 male and 476 female members. Four times as many women as men have thus been added in the past five years. This, in a country where woman has stood so low, is a very striking fact, and will have its influence in the future.

The Persia Mission, while naturally feeling the effects of famine and war, has by reason of both greatly strengthened itself in the affections of the people, and in the confidence of the government. The relief furnished the famine sufferers, through the treasury of the Board, and the well-known manner in which Dr. Cochran is said to have saved the city of Oroomiah from the besieging Koords, brought about the above-named result. In Oroomiah, the work of the press was seriously interrupted by the war. The additions, on profession of their faith, were 254 during the year, the largest number ever received in the same period. In Teheran, only two members have been received during the past year, owing to divisions in the church. The Jewish movement in Hamadan seems to be growing in importance.

The India Missions have felt the deaths and removals from active service of a number of laborers. With the present force, it is difficult to man the stations, or to make any advance into new regions. The churches continue the same as the previous year, no new organizations having been formed. The additions to several churches have been encouraging, the number baptized being 26. At Furrakhabad, a high-caste Brahman was among the number received. Schools are being established for the children of Christians, distinct from those which are chiefly for the Hindus and Mohammedans. The most important work accomplished, at the Lodia Press, was the issue of a small Bible in Persian Urdu.

The Siam Mission greatly needs new laborers. The call is urgent. The whole country is left to our Church, with the single exception of one missionary to the Chinese. The Pechaburi station, for several months, was in the charge of two ladies, who were unable to exercise that supervision which the members needed. In spite, however, of these drawbacks, 23 were added on profession.

The Mission among the Laos suffered a severe loss, in the drowning of Miss Mary Campbell. Number added, during the year, 41.

The Canton Mission reports the steady progress of a settled and established institution. The number received on profession is 63. Chapel preaching has been regularly maintained at eleven places. Those who have long resided in China speak of the medical work of Dr. Kerr, as designed to exert a widespread and altogether invaluable influence.

The Niaggio Mission is threatened with serious embarrassment, owing to lack of men, and lack of accommodations. Not only has there been a failure to advance into new territory, but the mission has been compelled to close some of the chapels in the country. The work of education has advanced with a good degree of success, the day-schools numbering 23. *The Press*, under the care of Mr. Holt, continues to be one of the flourishing agencies of the mission. Nanking has not been occupied during the year. Number added, 56.

The Shantung and Peking Mission has had its full share of changes, during the year now past. On the 2d of February last, the mission was called to mourn the loss of Rev. Jasper S. McIlvaine, of the Chi-nan-fu station. In connection with the Chefoo station, 230 new members have been added to the church on profession of faith. This includes those baptized by Mr. Corbett and Dr. Nevius in their out-stations. Persecution has been suffered in some districts.

The Japan Mission has witnessed more marked and substantial progress in various directions, during the year 1880, than in any previous year since the opening of mission work. Dr. Hepburn has given almost his entire time to the work of translation and revision, and a large number of standard works, including the "Westminster Confession of Faith," have been given to the public. The schools have been prospered, and two new churches organized. The whole number of organized churches is now 14. The number added on confession of faith is 150.

The Missions to the Chinese in this country have never been more prosperous. In San Francisco, there are more Chinese families than ever before, and an increasing proportion of females is noticed in the chapel services. The mission presents a good example to all wealthy and prosperous churches of our country, in regularly observing the Concert of Prayer, and never omitting the collection. Mr. Kwan Loy, of Canton, has accepted a call to the Chinese church in Sacramento. The Chinese Woman's Home, in San Francisco, has furnished accommodations for fifteen hundred women and girls. In New York, there are altogether 80 or more Chinese under instruction, every Sabbath afternoon, in the four schools of the mission.

The work of the Board in *Papal Europe* has been carried on, through the following organizations: The Waldenses; the two Protestant Societies of France; the Missionary Church of Belgium; and the Evangelical Society of Switzerland. An appropriation of \$5000 was divided among these organizations. All indications of the work are full of encouragement.

By order of the Board,

JOHN C. LOWRIE,	} <i>Secretaries.</i>
DAVID IRVING,	
FRANK F. ELLINWOOD,	

New York, May 19th, 1880.

III. BOARD OF EDUCATION.

REV. THOMAS J. SHEPHERD, D.D., *President.*
 REV. BENJAMIN L. AGNEW, D.D., *Vice-President.*
 REV. DANIEL W. POOR, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary.*
 EUGENE G. WOODWARD, *Treasurer.*

Ministers.

Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D.,
 Benjamin L. Agnew, D.D.,
 Charles A. Diekey, D.D.,
 Richard H. Allen, D.D.,
 James M. Crowell, D.D.,
 J. Frederick Dripps,
 Edward B. Hodges,
 Samuel A. Mutchmore, D.D.,
 John H. Munro,

Laymen.

Samuel Field,
 Robert N. Willson, Esq.,
 Fulton W. Hastings,
 James F. Gayley, M.D.,
 Joseph Harvey,
 Franklin G. Baker,
 William Few Smith,
 Charles H. Mathews, Esq.,
 Horace W. Pitkin.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD,

No. 1334 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

ABSTRACT OF THE SIXTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT.

With gratitude to God for life preserved, and for enlarged success in its work, the Board of Education presents to the General Assembly of 1881 its Sixty-second Report.

In accordance with the recommendation of the last General Assembly, the Board, early in September, voted to equalize the scholarships for students at College and in the Theological Seminary, putting them for the year current at \$100 each; and to make those for the preparatory course \$75 each. These were ordered payable in three installments during the months of October, January, and April. This arrangement has been punctually carried out except in cases where the Professors have failed to make reports, or the Presbyterial Committees, to send in their recommendations in season. Such delinquencies were few; but they ought to have been fewer. Great inconvenience is occasioned by them.

It is the deliberate conviction of the Board, that the scholarships ought to be raised to the maximum amounts allowed by the Assembly, which were deemed the minimum sufficient for the students' needs. At the present rate, they do not obviate the necessity, either of more special efforts for self-support than are consistent with the successful prosecution of study, or of contracting such debts as may hinder the availability of the Candidate, for mission service to which he may be inclined, by compelling him to seek for more remunerative positions nearer home, which may enable him to cancel his obligations. Such undesirable results occur, more generally, with those students who begin their course late in life, and are, therefore, anxious to get into their work as early as possible. It is said, that this is one reason why our Home and Foreign Mission Boards are not as successful, as they would desire, in enlisting our graduates for missionaries. The burden of a debt is not calculated to dispose a licentiate to listen favorably to the claims of the far West, or of the distant heathen, especially when "louder calls," which promise speedy relief, come from places nearer home. Before the Church can think of obligating her Candidates to mission service, on the score of aid rendered them for their education, she should enlarge her bestowments. The sum of \$100 per year is too small a mortgage to hold them with. At the same time, let it be borne in mind, that no increase can be made in the scholarships, unless there be an increase in the contributions sufficient to warrant it. The Board must not be allowed to run in debt.

CANDIDATES AIDED.

The Candidates aided number in all 431. Distributed according to their different stages of study, they stand as follows: In the Academy, 33; in Col-

lege, 185; at the Seminary, 213. Of these, 57 are colored students; 26 are Germans; 2, Bulgarians; 1, a Hindoo, the son of one of our oldest native pastors in N. India, and now under care of the Presbytery of New Brunswick; 2 are Chinese; and 1, a Welshman. The Welsh, as a body, have voted to withdraw from their arrangement with us, and to take care of their own students hereafter.

Of scholarships discontinued, 3 were no longer needed; 2 were for unsatisfactory reports.

The graduates, from the Seminaries, under care of the Board, this year, are distributed as follows: Princeton, 14; Lane, 11; Union, 8; Western, 7; Auburn, 4; Northwestern, 4; Biddle University, 3; Lincoln University, 3; San Francisco, 3; Newark German Theological School, 2; Blackburn University, Carlinville, Ill., 1; Dubuque German Theological School, 1; Howard University, 1. Total, 62.

THE STANDING AND SUPERVISION OF STUDENTS.

The Board has been strict to inquire into all cases of questionable worth, when indicated in the Professors' Reports. Three or four, marked below medium in scholarship, have been continued, on the recommendation of their Faculties, because just finishing their course. A like number of others, of a similar grade, have been continued, because specially meritorious in other respects; and three, just starting in their course, have been put on trial as having been poorly fitted, but giving indications of improvement. It is evident, that some Presbyteries are not careful enough to ascertain, whether the Candidates, whom they recommend, are sufficiently well qualified to enter College, and maintain a creditable standing there. Instead of examining into the matter for their own satisfaction, they leave the question of fitness to be determined by the Institution which their Candidates propose to enter. This will hardly do. It must be remembered that attainments, which may just suffice to admit a student into College, will not suffice to lift him up to the standard required by the rules of the Board; and this insufficiency may expose him to the mortification of being dropped, after having been received under the Board's care, or of being put back in his course. The General Assembly was but meeting a public demand, when it required of all Candidates, aided by the Board, at least a medium grade of scholarship; and this will be exacted in all cases except for strong reasons. It is a fact, that ought to be well known and considered, that all the Seminaries are united in raising the standard of scholarship, and increasing the stringency of their examinations. It is not so easy now, as it once was, to obtain a diploma from them; and the preparation for entering them should be advanced in proportion.

In view of this fact, it becomes important to emphasize, for the benefit of the Presbyteries, another requirement which the Board is enjoined to make of its Candidates. It is, that they shall have passed through a Collegiate course, or its equivalent, before entering the Theological Seminary. Such preparation is absolutely necessary to the successful prosecution of theological studies, and the needful profiting by the theological lectures. Without it, it will be impossible for the student to keep step with his class, and "purchase to himself a good degree" at the end. The outcome is apt to be discreditable alike to the Church, to the Board, and to the students.

Still another point requires to be brought into more general notice. It is a part of the Secretary's summer work, to prepare abstracts of the Professors' Reports that have been received through the year, and to send them to the chairmen of the Presbyterian Education Committees, that they may ascertain the standing of the students whom they have recommended. These Reports ought to receive careful attention, and be reviewed at each fall meeting of the Presbyteries, as a part of that supervision which they are expected to exercise over their Candidates. Evidence occasionally reaches the office, that these Reports are not noticed, and that the care needful for this important depart-

ment of our Church work is not taken. Sad evils arise in consequence. There is no duty devolving upon the Presbyteries which calls for such earnest, thoughtful consideration, as that of supplying the churches with well qualified and faithful ministers. The honor and the prosperity of God's kingdom depend upon its proper discharge. This, therefore, is not the place for exercising that charity, which believeth all things, and hopeth all things. It opens too broad a door into our pulpits, and renders the Presbyteries liable to "become partakers in other men's sins." If for ordinary believers the gate into the Church be straight and the way narrow, what ought the avenue to be which conducts ministers into their high office, attended as it is with the most momentous responsibilities?

CONTRIBUTIONS.

The Board congratulates both the Church and itself that it is now virtually out of debt. The balance of \$9500, remaining against it at the close of our last fiscal year, together with the obligations of the year just closed, have been met and discharged from our year's receipts, with the exception of about \$1500. This deficit, however, is more than offset by a legacy, that is only awaiting the execution of a few legal technicalities, before being paid into the Treasury.

Yet there is another side to this favorable view. Out of 5489 churches, 3086 have sent us in no contributions. A large number of these are without Pastors or Stated Supplies, and are, therefore, just the ones who ought to feel the need of aiding the Board in its endeavors to supply their lack. Their excuse, however, may be that there were none to stir them up to duty. But what shall be said of the rest that, having Pastors, are yet so neglectful of their obligations to aid in increasing the number of those, whose work it is to build up and extend the kingdom of their Redeemer? Is there any good reason to justify such neglect?

SUPPLY OF MINISTERS.

The much-mooted question as to the sufficiency of supply for the ministry derives some data, for its solution, from the following statistics:

From all our Theological Seminaries of every kind there graduated this year 141 candidates; Union furnishes 35; Princeton, 30; Western, 24; Auburn, 17; Lane, 13; Northwestern, 6; San Francisco, 3; German School, at Bloomfield, 2; German School, at Dubuque, 1; Lincoln, 5; Biddle, 3; Howard, 1. Blackburn, 1. That all of these will prove available in their calling can hardly be expected. A number must be deducted as belonging to other denominations, or likely to be called to churches not of our body, or to engage in teaching or editing. These may be put at 15, to say the least. As an offset to these, it is fair to expect that some from other Seminaries may join us. A few will probably be licensed who have not been educated at our Institutions. How many, it were hard to tell. Such is the supply for this year. It would be counting large to say 140 in all. With these there are vacancies to be filled occasioned by death; these average 85 per year. There are losses by dismissal to be made up for, averaging 24 per year. New churches, also, are to be supplied. Our net gain last year was 74; this year, it promises to be more. On the list of churches, in the Minutes of the General Assembly last year, 990 were marked vacant. Of these, 331 report a membership of over 50. A large number of them are among the most important churches in our land. The Secretaries of the Foreign Mission Board tell us, they need 10 new men to be sent out at once; but these cannot be obtained. The Secretaries of the Home Mission Board tell us, they could commission and support 150 more men than they can find qualified and willing to go. The work among the Freedmen also promises large expansion, requiring a great reinforcement of ministers. Such are the facts which present themselves to the view of the Board.

That there are, on the other hand, quite a number of ministers unemployed, who are ready and willing to serve in the gospel, must also be admitted. To speak of these is beyond the province of the Board. Yet it must be said, that their position has its effect upon the further development of the ministry, and deserves the serious attention of the General Assembly and of the Presbyteries. But, aside from all considerations arising from this number, it must be seen that the facts, as above given, call for earnest deliberation and vigorous action. Something must be done to increase the annual supply of ministers, and to render our Candidates more able and willing to serve, in all the fields which are now inviting Christian effort. The call is loud for more and abler men. Will the Church heed it?

Mr. Francis B. Reeves having sent in his resignation, the Board unanimously elected Mr. Franklin G. Baker to supply his place.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

DANIEL W. POOR, *Cor. Secretary.*

Philadelphia, Pa., May 19th, 1881.

IV. BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

OFFICERS.

President—Rev. WILLIAM P. BREED, D.D.

Vice-Presidents—HON. JOSEPH ALLISON, LL.D.,

Rev. JAMES M. CROWELL, D.D.,

Rev. THOMAS J. SHEPHERD, DD.

Corresponding Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM E. SCIENCK, D.D.

Editorial Secretary—Rev. JOHN W. DULLES, D.D.

Secretary of Sabbath-school Work—Rev. JAMES A. WORDEN.

Business Superintendent—JOHN A. BLACK.

Recording Clerk—Rev. WILLARD M. RICE, D.D.

Treasurer and Superintendent of Missionary Work—SAMUEL D. POWELL.

Term to expire in May, 1882.

Ministers.

William P. Breed, D.D.,

William E. Schenek, D.D.,

Roger Owen, D.D.,

Charles A. Dickey, D.D.,

John Henry Sharpe,

Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D.,

Samuel A. Mutchmore, D.D.

Loyal Young Graham,

Laymen.

Charles H. Biles.

John A. Linn,

Archibald McIntyre,

Hon. John K. Findlay.

Samuel C. Perkins, Esq.,

Hon. John Hill,

Robert N. Willson, Esq.,

William Brockie.

Term to expire in May, 1883.

Robert M. Patterson, D.D.,

Thomas Murphy, D.D.,

James M. Crowell, D.D.,

Stephen W. Dana, D.D.,

James A. Worden,

William T. Eva, D.D.,

William Greenough,

Rufus S. Green,

Theodore W. Baker,

John Sibley,

James T. Young,

William Montelius,

George W. Mears,

William Wood,

William L. Dubois,

Robert H. Hinckley.

Term to expire in May, 1884.

George F. Wiswell, D.D.,	E. A. Rollins,
John W. Dulles, D.D.,	Hon. Joseph Allison, LL.D.,
William E. Jones, D.D.,	Henry N. Paul,
Henry Augustus Smith, D.D.,	John H. Watt,
Willard M. Rice, D.D.,	William L. Mactier,
J. Addison Henry, D.D.,	John D. McCord,
George W. Musgrave, D.D., LL.D.,	Samuel A. Coyle,
Matthew Newkirk, D.D.,	Gustavus S. Benson.

TRUSTEES.

For the term ending June, 1882.

James T. Young,	Robert N. Willson, <i>Secretary</i> ,
	E. A. Rollins.

For the term ending June, 1883.

Samuel C. Perkins, Esq., <i>President</i> ,	Archibald McIntyre, <i>Vice-President</i> ,
	John D. McCord.

For the term ending June, 1884.

Gustavus S. Benson,	William L. Mactier,
	John K. Findlay.

1. *Publishing Committee.*

Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D.,	Rev. Charles A. Dickey, D.D.,
Rev. William P. Breed, D.D.,	Rev. George F. Wiswell, D.D.,
Rev. Willard M. Rice, D.D.,	George W. Mears,
Rev. Robert M. Patterson, D.D.,	Robert N. Willson, Esq.,
	Rev. John Henry Sharpe.

2. *Committee on Periodicals.*

Rev. William T. Eva, D.D.,	Rev. J. Addison Henry, D.D.,
Rev. Matthew Newkirk, D.D.,	Henry N. Paul,
Rev. Henry Augustus Smith, D.D.,	Archibald McIntyre,
	William L. Mactier.

3. *Business Committee.*

William L. Dubois,	Samuel C. Perkins, Esq.,
Rev. Geo. W. Musgrave, D.D., LL.D.,	John D. McCord,
Samuel A. Coyle,	John H. Watt,
William Wood,	E. A. Rollins,
	Gustavus S. Benson.

Missionary Committee.

Rev. Thomas Murphy, D.D.,	Theodore W. Baker,
Rev. James M. Crowell, D.D.,	William Montelius,
Rev. Samuel A. Mutchmore, D.D.,	John A. Linn,
Rev. Stephen W. Dana, D.D.,	Robert H. Hinckley,
	Rev. Roger Owen, D.D.

5. *Auditing Committee.*

James T. Young,	William Brockie,
	Charles H. Biles.

PUBLICATION HOUSE,

No. 1334 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

[Letters relating to donations of books and tracts, the appointment of Missionaries, and the general interests of the Board, to be addressed to the Rev. WILLIAM E. SCHENCK, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary*.

Manuscripts and communications concerning matter offered for publication, to the Rev. JOHN W. DULLES, D.D., *Editorial Secretary*.

Reports of Sabbath-schools, and letters relating to Sabbath-school Work, to the Rev. JAMES A. WORDEN, *Secretary of Sabbath-school Work*.

Reports of Missionaries, remittances of money and contributions, to Mr. SAMUEL D. POWEL, *Treasurer and Superintendent of Missionary Work*.

Orders for Books, and Business Correspondence, except from Missionaries, and all orders and payments for Periodicals, to Mr. JOHN A. BLACK, *Business Superintendent*.]

FORM OF BEQUEST.

The Board of Publication is incorporated under the laws of Pennsylvania, by the style of "*The Trustees of the Presbyterian Board of Publication*."

Bequests are respectfully solicited, and should be made to the Board as above designated. All bequests are applied to the uses of the Missionary Fund, unless otherwise directed by testators.

Honorary Membership in the Board of Publication is granted to persons paying *one hundred dollars at one time*, as a contribution to the Missionary Fund of the Board, or to any one named by such donor. Honorary members have no right to take any part in the proceedings of the Board, but receive a handsome certificate of membership, with the privilege of drawing annually, without charge, *three dollars' worth* of the Board's publications for life.

Life Membership is granted to persons paying *thirty dollars at one time* to the Missionary Fund, or to any one named by such donor. Life members have no right to take any part in the proceedings of the Board, but receive a handsomely engraved certificate of membership, with the privilege of drawing annually *one dollar's worth* of the Board's publications for life.

Both honorary and life members *must apply for and draw their dues within the limits of each calendar year, otherwise those dues are forfeited for that year*. No arrearages of dues are to be expected for back years.

All applications for dues should be addressed to the Rev. Wm. E. Schenck, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary* of the Board, No. 1334 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa., and signed by the *Life Member himself*.

ABSTRACT OF THE FORTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

The Board deeply feels the responsibility of being placed by the Church in charge of an agency like this, in a day, when the influence of the press is so immeasurable and tremendous upon the beliefs and the conduct of men in this world, and upon the eternal issues of the world to come. It rejoices that it has been enabled, by the blessing of God, to accomplish what has been done during the year past, and now addresses itself resolutely and hopefully to the endeavor to do more and better work in the year before it.

Since the date of the last Report, a valuable addition of books and tracts has been made to the Board's Catalogue. The various periodicals issued have found increasing favor, in the eyes of those for whom they were prepared, and the subscription lists have been largely increased. Arrangements are being made in various cities and in different parts of the country, by which it is hoped, that the sales of books may be enlarged. The Board's missionary work has received larger contributions than in the year preceding, and has

carried inestimable blessings to every part of our country, and even to distant parts of the earth. The Sabbath-school Department grows in popularity and usefulness. And we fully believe, that larger numbers of Presbyterians, in all parts of our Church, are coming to a better understanding of the value of the Board's work, and to a heartier readiness to give it their co-operation.

The last Assembly enjoined the Board "to exercise continued caution and unceasing vigilance, lest at any time its press should send forth publications casting the slightest doubt upon the divine authority and plenary inspiration of the Bible, or upon the divinity and atoning death of our Lord Jesus Christ, or upon the fact of man's utter ruin by sin and his absolute need of redemption through the blood shed upon the cross. If the truth must be taught in the form of fiction, at least it must be truth; and . . . no book professing to contain religious truth should be published by the Board, unless it also contains enough of the gospel to show a child how to be saved." (Minutes, p. 28.)

The Board assures the Assembly, that it may rely upon its earnest and vigilant efforts in the future, as they have always been put forth in the past, to avoid the errors against which it is here cautioned. No work is ever sent to the press until, in addition to the most careful scrutiny of the Editorial Secretary, it has been submitted to and approved by the Board's Publishing Committee, consisting of eleven members—nine ministers and two ruling elders. Nor is a vote ever taken, until each member of the Committee has had a full opportunity previously to examine all matter proposed for publication. The Board also assures the Assembly of its earnest and zealous endeavors, to limit the use of fiction within legitimate bounds, and to infuse into every work containing it a saving amount of religious truth. We trust these endeavors have hitherto been successful, as, amidst all the diversified criticisms upon its issues, it has heard from no quarter of any charge of a failure therein.

The year now reported extends from April 1, 1880, to April 1, 1881. The work of the year is presented under the usual heads.

I. PRODUCTION.

The Board has published during the past year:

	Copies.	
9 Books,	70,000	
3 18mo Tracts,	8,000	
3 32mo "	6,000	
1 Home Calendar,	20,000	
1 Sermon Text-book,	1,000	
	<hr/>	
Total of new publications,	105,000	
Reprints of former publications,	551,750	
	<hr/>	
Total number,		656,750
Of Periodicals, there have been printed:		
Westminster Teacher,	290,092	
Westminster Lesson Leaf,	2,950,640	
Sabbath-school Visitor,	2,655,254	
Sunbeam,	3,375,594	
Westminster Quarterly,	286,076	
Westminster Primary Lesson Leaf,	93,182	
German Lesson Leaf,	39,118	
Monthly Record,	106,336	
	<hr/>	
Total of Periodicals,		9,796,292
"To What do Presbyterians Give?"		5,000
Annual Report of the Board,		6,500
	<hr/>	
Aggregated publications of the year,		10,464,542

Periodicals.

It continues to be a pleasant duty, to report to the Assembly prosperity and advance in the Periodical Department of the work of the Board. With the incoming of the year 1881, two new papers were added to the list of those prepared, by the Board, for the assistance of our Sabbath-school teachers and scholars: "The Westminster Primary Leaf" and "The German Lesson Leaf." With these, our aids to Bible study in the Sabbath-school are as follows:

The Westminster Teacher is designed to aid officers and teachers, and also those parents who are willing to be co-workers at home with the teacher in the school, in training their own children in the knowledge and acceptance of God's word. It enjoys the fruits of the study and skill of able writers, as well as of editorial labor, and aims to take a front rank in journals of its class. It is gratifying to find that those qualified to judge assign it no second place. That it might have space for more of illustration, exposition, and especially of suggestion as to how to teach the lessons, eight pages were added to the *Teacher* (each month), with January, 1881, with no increase of cost to the subscribers. At 60 cents a year to single subscribers, or 50 cents, where six or more copies are addressed to one person, it is a marvel of cheapness. An increasing circulation shows that its value is appreciated.

The Westminster Question Book is mentioned under the head of "Bound Volumes," but is a part of the series of publications for use in Bible study by Sabbath-schools. It has been popular in the past, but has been made still more worthy of approval. The kindly criticisms of friends have been heeded, so that the Question Book for 1881 can fairly be pronounced the best yet. Though called a "Question Book," it is a complete manual for the study of the International Bible Lessons of the year. The Shorter Catechism is given systematically in it, one question for each Sabbath, as in the other periodicals of the Board. It is intended for use in Bible-classes and the senior classes of the school. Price \$15 per hundred, *net*.

The Westminster Quarterly had, in its first year, a remarkably warm greeting, leaping at once to a circulation of 70,000, in the face of very sharp competition. In 1881 it aims, whilst keeping up the attractiveness of its appearance, to do better in its matter. One appropriate hymn accompanies each lesson, so that each quarterly number contains eleven hymns adapted to use in the school. The *Quarterly* is designed to meet the wants of the medium and more intelligent classes of the school. The increase in its circulation is the best evidence of its approval by our churches. Single subscription, 20 cents; school subscriptions, to one address, 15 cents each per annum.

The Westminster Lesson Leaf fills the place of an "intermediate leaf." It is issued monthly, and only asks comparison with any other lesson leaf published. Its low price meets the means of a vast number of schools. It is furnished to schools at the rate of seven and a half cents a year for each scholar. As in the other papers, the Shorter Catechism forms a regular part of each week's lesson.

The Westminster Primary Leaf commenced with January, 1881. It fills a place in our list of helps as an aid in the youngest classes and in primary departments. It enjoys the services of a skilled pen, that of Mrs. G. R. Alden ("Pansy"), and is furnished, monthly, at the same rate as the *Lesson Leaf*.

A *German Lesson Leaf* is also published in the same style and at the same price as the *Westminster Lesson Leaf*. Its excellence and adaptation to use in German churches are assured, by the services of the Rev. Henry Weber, and the Rev. John Richelson.

The Sabbath-school Visitor continues to be published every week, with the privilege of subscription for one, two, or three papers a month, or weekly, as may be preferred. Whilst the style, pictorial illustration, and attractiveness of the *Visitor* are kept up, and its corps of popular contributors retained, the element of systematic instruction by editorial writing has been increased.

The Sunbeam continues to smile on its host of young admirers. It is a weekly illustrated paper, with easy reading, in short words and big type,

adapted to the very little ones of the home and school. It also carries help on the International Lessons for the primary classes and the little ones at home. Single subscription, 30 cents; school subscriptions at the rate of \$25 per hundred, a year.

When we add that, in all cases, postage is paid by the Board, and that any of these papers may be taken for nine, or six, or three months, as well as by the year, it will be admitted that the Board has made good provision for the wants of the churches and their schools.

The Presbyterian Monthly Record. This organ of the Assembly's Boards and Committees continues to be published, in octavo pamphlet form, by the Board of Publication, but only as the publisher for the Assembly's Boards and Committees, the control of its pages resting entirely with the several organizations represented. The monthly circulation of the magazine has been between nine and ten thousand, including the copies sent gratuitously to each of the ministers of the Church. The loss incurred by its publication and distribution is shared by the Assembly's Boards in the ratio of the space occupied by each.

Needed Assistance.

The last General Assembly, after speaking with approval of the labors of the Board and of the fidelity of its members, said:

"In the review of their counsels and plans, we find much to commend and nothing to condemn. It is obvious, however, that the increase, which calls forth our gratitude to God, has brought with it large increase of labor for the editor of our periodicals; and, as this labor is becoming heavy for him to bear alone, . . . the Board is instructed to provide a suitable assistant to share with him the duties he has so well discharged, and the responsibilities he has faithfully met."

In accordance with these instructions, and after diligent inquiry for the man best fitted to fill this important position, the Board made choice of the Rev. James Russell Miller, pastor of the Broadway Presbyterian Church of Rock Island, Ill., and appointed him Assistant to the Editorial Secretary, and Mr. Miller entered upon his duties in July last. The Board and the public unite in the judgment, that Mr. Miller possesses uncommon adaptation to the work in which he is engaged, and that his labors add largely to the value and usefulness of the publications of the Board, especially in its Periodical Department.

II. DISTRIBUTION.

1. *The Bookstore of the Board.*

The publications of the Board now number over 2500, of which about 1500 are volumes; the remainder are tracts and pamphlets. They contain a wide and valuable variety of works on the doctrine and polity of the Church, on religious experience and Christian duty, on church history, missions, and every other religious topic. They are adapted to help the unconverted soul, the Christian believer, and the minister of the gospel. They are suitable for the Sabbath-school, or the church library, or for family use. In addition to its own publications, the Board offers, in its bookstore, a large variety of the issues of other publishing houses. And an order for any book, if not in the store, will be filled, if possible, by procuring it from other sources for the customer.

Sabbath-school libraries may here be selected, with every assurance that nothing objectionable will be included in them. Should any book be purchased which, on closer examination, is found objectionable, it may be returned with a written statement of the objections, and either its price or another volume of the same price will be sent to the purchaser.

Sabbath-school workers may find, in the bookstore, a great variety of maps, charts, blackboards, minutes, records, class-books, librarian's books, and all

other facilities needed for the proper and convenient working of a Sabbath-school.

An excellent assortment of Bibles and Testaments, commentaries and theological books, may always be found here, and if any particular kind is not on hand, it will be promptly procured from the publisher or elsewhere, and furnished at the lowest practicable price.

We sometimes hear the assertion, even from Presbyterians, that the Board's books are not sold as cheap as those of other publishing houses. Careful comparisons, between its prices and those of many other houses, have satisfied the Board that, on a fair comparison, its books are sold as low as those of most publishing houses, and cheaper than those of many of them. Within the last two or three years, the prices of a large proportion of the books on its Catalogue have been greatly reduced. The entire list of 18mo and 32mo publications, covering about 450 volumes, has been reduced in price fully 30 per cent, no book of this class now costing more than 60 cents, retail price; or to Sabbath-schools, 45 cents. Many of these publications have as much reading-matter in them as the ordinary \$1 and \$1.25 volumes, and, if made in the other size, would readily sell at those prices.

The Board has been steadily extending, and making more liberal, its arrangements with booksellers in the larger cities, by which they are to keep on hand, and actively engage in the sale of, the Board's publications, thus bringing them into easier reach in every portion of the Church. We hope soon to see the effect of these arrangements in an increase of sales.

But the Board, also, feels that it has the right to appeal, not only to the Christian zeal, but to the denominational sympathies, of every minister and church member throughout the Presbyterian Church, for aid in promoting the circulation of its publications in their several vicinities. They would thus be effectively disseminating the pure and blessed truth of the gospel, and doing good to the souls of men. Why should not every true Presbyterian feel, that he is a joint owner in our publishing house, and that it is both a duty and a pleasure to do all in his power, as such, towards increasing the sale and circulation of its publications? If such a generous co-operation were generally extended to the Board's efforts, on the part of the ministers and members of our churches, what an immense increase of circulation and usefulness might soon be effected! What wide popularity and power for good would soon accompany many a volume, which now, although full of interesting and saving truth, exerts comparatively a narrow and feeble influence!

2. *Missionary Work.*

The demands for missionary work, both in the employment of book, tract, and Sabbath-school missionaries, and in making grants of books, tracts, and Sabbath-school papers, have never been larger or more earnest than during the past year. But the Board began the year with a considerable balance against its Missionary Fund, and the incoming contributions have not enabled it, to expand this most valuable and important part of its work, as it would otherwise have been glad to do. Notwithstanding all the appeals and facts presented to them, a large part of our churches have given nothing; many others have given very small amounts; while some pastors, who profess an interest in the work, encourage their people to think that only four or five per cent. of their contributions is a fair proportion to be given to the Missionary Fund. It is no wonder, therefore, that the means for carrying on this work are meagre and wholly disproportioned to its magnitude and vital importance. The Board has tried to do the very best it could with the contributions placed at its disposal, and to make them go as far as possible. In many cases one missionary has of necessity extended his labors over two, or even three, contiguous Presbyteries. Applicants for grants of the Board's publications have been incited to raise all they could, in the way of self-help, before the Board would extend any aid. But, after all, there is so vast a work to be done, and there have been means so limited wherewith to do it,

that very much has been left undone. Would the churches place in our hands the necessary means, this work might most usefully be enlarged five-fold within the coming year.

The whole number of missionaries in the field for the whole or portions of the past year has been 53, who have labored in 33 Synods and 72 Presbyteries, one being in Canada. These have distributed within the year by sale 71,396 volumes; while 25,057 volumes and 4,652,744 pages of tracts have been gratuitously distributed by them, and by the Missionary Committee acting through large numbers of unpaid and voluntary distributors. The commissioned missionaries have also visited 72,106 families, with much the larger part of which they held religious conversations and prayer, accompanied in many places with the reading of the Holy Scriptures. They have also held large numbers of neighborhood prayer-meetings, and other religious services as they had opportunity.

Our Missionaries and Sabbath-schools.

That part of the work of our missionaries, which consists in visiting and aiding Sabbath-schools, and in gathering and organizing new Sabbath-schools in neglected and destitute localities, grows every year in interest and value. Their instructions require them to do all they can in this way on their several fields, giving encouragement and help where they find it to be needed, and supplying, so far as they are able, such as are poor and feeble, with the library books, catechisms, lessons, and papers furnished by the Board.

They have reported 1466 schools visited and encouraged during the last year, and 88 new schools organized in destitute localities. Between two and three thousand children have thus been brought to engage in the study of Bible truth, and have begun to feel the benign influence of the Lord's day and of the Sabbath-school. And this is only one branch of the missionary's work.

The Sabbath-school part of the Board's missionary work was begun about six years ago. Since that time its book, tract, and Sabbath-school missionaries have visited and aided 9671 Sabbath-schools, and have organized 562 new schools in places before entirely destitute. Through their efforts between eighteen and twenty thousand children, before uncared for, have begun to receive instruction in the word of God and guidance in the way to eternal life.

Grants of the Year.—During the year the Board has, to the extent of the means placed at its command for this use, continued to make grants of its publications to every part of the Church, some of them going even to foreign lands—as to China, Japan, Liberia, Brazil, and Mexico. These grants have been of books, tracts, catechisms, and Sabbath-school papers. They have been made to Sabbath-schools, to pastors, to missionaries, and to other Christian workers needing such assistance in their various fields.

It is impossible to present to our Sabbath-schools any cause which appeals more appropriately to them than this missionary work of our Board of Publication. If the children of our Sabbath-schools will not help the Board, to establish other Sabbath-schools for neglected and untaught children, who can be expected to do it? If they, abundantly supplied themselves with libraries, papers, and all other needed facilities for Sabbath instruction, will not help to furnish the same to other children who are poor and needy, the case of the latter seems well-nigh desperate. And yet, although our Presbyterian Sabbath-schools annually raise in the aggregate a very large amount of money, only here and there a school sends an offering to help the Board.

III. THE SABBATH-SCHOOL WORK.

By the action of the General Assembly the Rev. James A. Worden was appointed Secretary of Sabbath-school Work. In this position he has, during the past year, devoted himself to the duties assigned him with fidelity and energy. He has secured and enlarged co-operation in his efforts from pastors,

superintendents, and Presbyteries, and has put in operation a train of influences, tending to elevate and improve the teaching in the Sabbath-schools, and to promote system, thoroughness, and liberality in the exercise of their functions.

Mr. Worden presents the following Report of his labors and plans:

1. The Secretary of Sabbath-school Work of the Board of Publication *has aimed more closely to identify the Sabbath-school with the Church.* The persons composing the School and the Church should be the same. So should they be the same in government, doctrine, effort, and spirit. To make this identity practical and real, he has labored with the co-operation of the entire Church in all his public addresses, as well as in all instruction given to workers through our books, lesson-helps, and periodicals.

2. *He has aimed practically to elevate the standard of Bible teaching.* The Secretary has gone forward, on the principle that the workers ought to be apt to teach, and should study to approve themselves unto God workmen that need not be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.

3. *It has also been his aim to secure thorough reports from all our Sabbath-schools.* By the efficient assistance of Sabbath-school Committees of Presbyteries, two thousand two hundred statistical reports were received, and three thousand two hundred names and post-office addresses of superintendents obtained. He has still further systematized this work, and is making efforts to secure still more complete statistics for the year now beginning.

4. *He has aimed to prevent the Sabbath-School from becoming a substitute for parental training.* In almost every address at every convention, institute, and normal class, he has given prominence to the superiority and prior claim of the Christian home, as a school of Christ and of his word. He has endeavored to make the Sabbath-school a stimulus and an aid to parental instruction, by placing our Westminster series of Bible and Catechism lessons in every home of our Church. Thus will home training be provided with an admirable system, and, if parents will use it, their children will be taught the Sabbath-school lessons by their fathers and mothers, and the Sabbath-school exercise will become a recitation and review, by the Sabbath-school teacher, of what the scholar has learned of the Bible and the Catechism at home.

5. *So also has he aimed to prevent the Sabbath-school from becoming a substitute to its scholars for the church services.* All his efforts have it steadily in view, to bring into the worship of the sanctuary every scholar in our schools. Every school is requested to report the precise number of its pupils who attend the preaching services. Every convention has urged this duty. Many pastors are aiming at giving, each sabbath, a "children's portion" in the public worship. The "Sermon Text-book" for Sabbath-school scholars is now issued by our Board, intended to be used each Sabbath by each child. This and other like expedients have proved helpful. It is believed that there has been, in multitudes of our churches, an increased attendance of children and youth at the preaching services.

6. *He has aimed to bring all our schools to the position, that Presbyterian mission work is best performed by Presbyterian agencies, and that such agencies, in preference to others, should be supported by the money of Presbyterian Sabbath-schools.* He has, therefore, endeavored to turn the contributions of all our Sabbath-schools into the treasuries of our General Assembly's Boards, and especially into the Sabbath-school Missionary Fund of our own Board. He ventures to affirm that, in no department of all our Church work, are there more flagrant abuses than in the methods of giving in vogue in our Sabbath-schools. Nowhere is there greater need of thorough reform. In accord with the Rev. Dr. Ellinwood, Secretary of our Foreign Board, the Secretary of Sabbath-school Work estimates, that the benevolent contributions of our 5400 Sabbath-schools amount to \$250,000 per annum. The published reports prove, that less than \$50,000 of this money is given to all the Boards of the Presbyterian Church. Not one fifth of Presbyterian Sabbath-school money goes to recognized Presbyterian work through Presbyterian channels!

7. *Finally, he has aimed to subordinate all machinery, methods, and expedients*

to the spiritual life and work of our Sabbath-schools. The Sabbath-school work is as truly religious work, as is that of the pulpit or prayer-meeting. While the Sabbath-school teacher need not possess as high educational and intellectual qualifications as the ordained minister, he needs precisely as high a moral and religious character. His work is dependent on the supernatural presence and power of the Holy Spirit. His work is instrumentally to convert and sanctify souls by the teaching of the word. We have endeavored to insist prominently that this can be done "not by might, nor by power," but by the Spirit of the Lord of Hosts.

These have been the principles and aims which have guided the work of this Department this year. The Secretary has pleaded for more thorough Church control, for more thorough Presbyterian indoctrination in all our Sabbath-schools. He has stood for greater loyalty to our convictions as to church polity and church work. He has wrought, as best he could, for a higher quality of teachers and of teaching; in a word, he has tried to elevate, develop, and systematize our Sabbath-school work, so that it may bring forth more fruit for Christ and for his Church.

IV. SUSTENTATION.

The receipts into the Treasury during the year, from all sources, including the balance of \$25,015.35 from last year, were \$232,651.35.

The entire expenditures of the year have been \$193,144.40.

The balance in the Treasury at the end of the year, March 31, 1881, is \$39,506.95.

The aggregate of sales has been \$161,324.53. This aggregate does not agree with the Treasurer's account, because it includes credit sales; while that account exhibits only cash received.

The Missionary Fund.—The publishing and bookselling department of the Board sustains itself wholly by its sales. All contributions to the Missionary Fund are used exclusively to carry forward the Board's missionary and Sabbath-school work, in supporting the book, tract, and Sabbath-school missionaries, in paying for the books and tracts *given away*, and such other expenses as belong legitimately to this benevolent branch of the Board's work.

STATEMENT.

For this missionary work there has been expended:

1. For compensation to missionaries of the Board engaged in the distribution, by means of personal efforts and solicitations, of a sound religious literature in accord with the views of our Church,	\$22,092 83
2. For traveling and other expenses of missionaries,	6,709 71
3. For freights on publications forwarded to missionaries, and on grants by Committee,	924 29
	\$29,625 83

The retail value of the books sold through this agency has been \$30,194.98, while the missionaries have at the same time been performing very large and purely benevolent services, in religious visitation from house to house, in holding religious meetings, and in organizing and visiting Sabbath-schools.

4. For net value of publications given away by the Missionary Committee and its missionaries (the retail price of which was \$6765),	\$4,573 30
5. Expenses of Sabbath-school work, including salary and traveling expenses of the Secretary of Sabbath-school Work, printing, and incidentals,	3,683 25

6. For salaries, share of Annual Report, postage, boxes, stationery, printing, incidental and other expenses not included above,	4,745 86
7. Share of deficiency of <i>Monthly Record</i> , chargeable to Missionary Fund,	316 60
Balance due last year,	12,609 17
Total,	<u>\$55,555 01</u>

The contributions to the Missionary Fund for carrying forward its benevolent work amounted during the year to	\$40,020 49
To this is added the profit made by the missionaries on their sales,	5,261 81
A contribution from the Board towards making up the deficit in the Missionary Fund for the past year,	2,000 00
	<u>47,282 30</u>
Balance against Missionary Fund, April 1, 1881,	\$8,272 71

The Annual Collection.—The *First Sabbath in May* has often been designated, by former General Assemblies, as the most suitable time for the churches to take an annual collection for the Board's Missionary Fund. Except where some other preferred arrangement has been made for this cause, every pastor and stated supply is earnestly requested, on that day, to present this important object to his congregation and solicit their liberal aid.

All money given to the Board's Missionary Fund, whether by churches or individuals, or received from legacies, is wholly and carefully expended in carrying forward the Board's missionary or benevolent work.

The number of churches which contributed to the Missionary Fund during the year now under review is 2121, against 2033 in the previous year. We rejoice in the co-operation of these two thousand one hundred and twenty-one churches. Would that their number might be very greatly increased in the year to come!

In behalf of the Board,

WILLIAM E. SCHENCK, *Corresponding Secretary.*

Philadelphia Pa., May 19th. 1881.

V. TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOUSE.

Ministers.

THOMAS J. SHEPHERD, D.D., *Secretary,*
 Villeroy D. Reed, D.D.,
 Charles A. Dickey, D.D.,
 William Y. Brown,
 Thomas L. Janeway, D.D.,

Laymen.

SAMUEL C. PERKINS, Esq., *President,*
 WILLIAM E. TENBROOK, *Treasurer,*
 Alexander Whilldin,
 John C. Farr,
 Charles M. Lukens.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD,

No. 1334 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

TWENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT.

In submitting to the General Assembly their Twenty-seventh Annual Report, the Trustees of the Presbyterian House would first express their sense

of the loss which they, and the Church at large, have sustained in the death, on January 5th, 1881, of their late associate, Mr. William G. Crowell. They would also place on record their emphatic testimony to the ability and fidelity with which Mr. Crowell, as a member of the Board, uniformly discharged the duties of his office.

The Trustees respectfully report that the receipts and expenditures of the year, as shown by the Report of their Treasurer, duly audited and herewith submitted, have been as follows:

Total receipts, including balance,	\$28,520 29
Total expenditures,	14,744 98
Balance (of which the greater portion awaits investment),	\$13,775 31

The Trustees report further, that they have received from the estate of Mary and Sally Hamilton, late of Wilmington, Delaware, deceased, the sum of seven hundred and fifty dollars (\$750) in trust, the principal to be invested in legal securities, and the interest to be paid over to the "Ministerial Relief Fund."

The Trustees report still further, that the last installment of the Benjamin Fund has recently been paid and is now awaiting investment. This Fund (\$30,000) is therefore completed.

The term of office of the following Trustees expires during the present sessions of the Assembly; namely, Rev. Thomas L. Janeway, D.D., Rev. William T. Eva, D.D., Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D., Samuel C. Perkins, Esq., and Mr. John C. Farr. A Trustee is also to be elected to fill the unexpired term of Mr. William G. Crowell, deceased.

Respectfully submitted,

By order of the Trustees,

THOMAS JAMES SHEPHERD, *Secretary.*

Philadelphia, Pa., May 3d, 1881.

VI. BOARD OF CHURCH ERECTION.

OFFICERS.

REV. JOSEPH FEWSMITH, D.D., *President.*
 FREDERICK G. BURNHAM, *Vice-President.*
 REV. HENRY R. WILSON, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary.*
 REV. DAVID MAGIE, D.D., *Recording Secretary.*
 REV. HENRY R. WILSON, JR., *Treasurer.*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Term to expire in May, 1882:

Ministers.

David Magie, D.D.,
 David R. Frazer, D.D.,
 Samuel M. Hamilton,
 Simon J. McPherson,

Elders.

Hezekiah King,
 Richard S. T. Cissel, M.D.,
 Albert N. Brown.

Term to expire in May, 1883:

Ministers.

Joseph Fewsmith, D.D.,
Elijah R. Craven, D.D.,
C. Cuthbert Hall,

Elders.

Frederick G. Burnham,
Bennington F. Randolph,
John W. Taylor,
Edwin F. Hyde.

Term to expire in May, 1884:

John Hall, D.D.,
Samuel D. Alexander, D.D.,
Erskine N. White, D.D.,
Eldridge Mix, D.D.,

Stephen H. Thayer, Esq.,
Benjamin F. Dunning,
William N. Crane.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD,

Presbyterian Mission House, No. 23 Centre Street, New York, N. Y.

ABSTRACT OF THE ELEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT.

In taking a review of their last year's work, the Board are constrained to say, "Goodness and mercy have followed us" in every step that we have taken. While death has removed so many of the ministers and elders of our beloved Church during the year, not one of the members of this Board has been called by the Master to lay down his work. The meetings have been regularly and faithfully attended, even in the summer months.

The unusually severe and long-protracted winter has hindered the work and diminished the number of buildings. Many that were commenced in the fall, in expectation of their being completed before winter, were caught by the early frost, and are still in an unfinished state; and so the grants in these cases have not yet been called for. The money promised is in readiness.

The work done during the year has been of very great benefit to the Church at large, as well as to the communities within whose bounds these buildings are located. In several instances, church buildings sold for debt have been redeemed; and, in many other cases, our timely aid has prevented the entire loss of property that would otherwise have been inevitable; thus preventing much sorrow and disgrace, and filling many hearts with gladness and praise.

The prompt payments by this Board have, in very many instances, saved the reputation of the church, and the good name of the minister; thus securing the usefulness of both and the joy of all. The testimony of a good brother on this point may not be out of place here: "Your letter, with check, came just in time. On the faith of getting it, our promise had been given to the contractor, that he should have his money on Saturday. His doubts and fears had been excited, by some malicious neighbors, and he had resolved not to give us the key until he was paid. On Friday your letter came. When I showed him the check from New York, he smiled and said, 'Mr. B., I will build you another church, on the simple promise of that Board of Church Erection.'"

It is certainly matter for hearty congratulation, that this Board has never been obliged to spend one cent in the payment of interest for borrowed money. It has been an unspeakable comfort and relief, to those who look to the Board for help, to be told, in answer to their anxious inquiries, "Send on your papers, and if they are found to be correct, your appropriations shall be paid immediately." And thus we hope it shall ever be.

RECEIPTS.

Our gross receipts during the year, together with the balance from last year, amount to \$123,264, which constitutes our working capital; of this, however, \$16,326 were special—that is, designated by the donors. The aggregate of

church collections, from 2433 churches, is \$49,198. This is an advance, on the preceding year, of forty-nine contributing churches, and \$8423; but there is a larger falling off in individual contributions.

It is a painful and discouraging fact, to which we must call the attention of the Assembly, that over three thousand of our churches have given nothing to this Board. Some of these are among our largest and most wealthy churches; and many others of the non-contributing churches have in years past been generously aided from this Fund.

The amount received by legacies during the year is \$37,459.52, more than in any former year, and almost equal in amount to the church collections. These legacies, together with the collections of some of our most liberal churches, coming in just at the close of the year, leave us with a much larger balance than usual at the end of the year.

APPLICATIONS.

During the year we have received two hundred and forty-six applications, formal and informal, calling for \$220,500—a larger demand than has ever been made upon us before. As on former occasions, many of these calls are so unreasonable, both in the amount asked for and the cost of the proposed buildings, as to put them beyond our reach. The greater portion of the applications, however, come from very weak churches, asking for small donations, on an average of \$400 or \$500, to secure buildings by no means extravagant. To such we have responded most cheerfully, and to the extent of our rules and means.

Some suppose, that a letter from a minister, an elder, or a trustee, of the church, stating the amount wanted, is all that is necessary; and wonder why the money is not immediately sent. To all such we would kindly say, we act in strict conformity with the rules and directions laid down by the General Assembly for our guidance, and through the Presbyteries. No letter is considered an application, that has not the endorsement of the Presbytery, that has care of the church. To those needing aid from the Board, a blank will be sent, to be filled up and signed by the trustees, certified by an attorney (as to title of the lot), and indorsed by the Presbytery, or the Committee of the Presbytery on Church Erection.

APPROPRIATIONS.

During the year, appropriations have been made to one hundred and seventy-six churches and missions, amounting to \$93,190. Add the fifty-three churches on hand but not completed, at the commencement of this year, and it will be seen, that the Board had under its consideration, during the last twelve months, the wants of two hundred and twenty-nine churches, amounting in the aggregate to \$119,310. The average of appropriation to each church is a little over \$500. They are widely extended over thirty-four States and Territories, and under the care of eighty-eight different Presbyteries. Fifteen of them are for the benefit of Freedmen, and eight for the Indians of our country. These poor and much-abused people show, not only capacity for improvement, but also a commendable desire to have for themselves and their children the blessings of civilization and Christianity.

In Utah, that stronghold of Mormonism, with the aid of the Women's Missionary Society, not less than twelve churches and chapels have been built, or purchased, and fitted up for worship, during the year, and are serving as so many fountains to cleanse and purify that polluted land. Here "a great door and effectual has been opened unto us and there are many adversaries."

Appropriations made to fourteen churches, amounting to \$7300, have been cut off, in consequence of their failure to fulfill the conditions within the specified time. To some of these new grants have been made, on receipt of fresh applications. Appropriations have been paid to one hundred and sixty-five

churches, amounting to \$84,195; and, now that the spring has opened and work been resumed, we shall soon be called upon for the fulfillment of our promises to many more. The gladness of heart caused by the payment of these grants (which remove all debts) can only be fully appreciated by those who receive them.

INSURANCE.

With the exception of a few small buildings among the Freedmen, where the risk was small and the difficulty of getting a policy great, all the money paid out has been fully insured in the very best of companies. The number of policies now held by this Board is 887, and the amount covered by these policies is \$667,218.

We learn that seventeen Presbyterian church buildings have been injured or destroyed by fire during the year—the loss estimated at \$29,771
The amount of insurance on these buildings was 8,271

Amount of loss for want of insurance, \$21,500

This ought to be a warning to those who have neglected to insure. We are sorry to say, that quite a number of churches that received aid from this Board, on the condition (stated in the mortgage) that they would keep insured the amount of the Board's appropriation, when the first policy expires refuse, though notified, to renew this insurance. There are now a number of such church buildings entirely unprotected, and the same number of broken contracts.

For the satisfaction of all concerned, we are glad to be able to report that, since the adoption of this plan of insurance, in no instance, in which fire has occurred, have we failed to secure from the company the full amount of insurance, the benefit of which has been given to the churches. This shows the character of the companies through which we insure. - None of doubtful character are employed.

THE KIND OF BUILDINGS NEEDED.

The great evil of *church debt* has been so sorely felt, for some time, that strenuous efforts to remove the evil have been made, in various parts of the Church, during the last two or three years. Most of these debts have been the result of over-ambition to excel others in the elegance and attractiveness of their building. Had these people their work to do over, they would, doubtless, begin on a more moderate scale and profit by their own experience. But, unfortunately, their experience will not serve for others. The prevailing tendency still is to the erection of costly buildings. This desire comes more from those outside of the church than from its members. Property owners in new towns and settlements offer large subscriptions, on condition that a building of certain dimensions and style be erected. The desire to secure these liberal offers, and the future support of these donors, often induce those in charge of these buildings to go far beyond what their own better sense would have dictated. These "generous subscribers" often fail to pay, and thus the disappointed church is left, in its poverty, to shoulder an unexpected debt, that oftentimes prevents the completion of the building, and also prevents the payment of the Board's grant; so that, if the house can be used at all, it is in an unfinished and uninviting condition; while the knowledge of this pending debt exerts a repelling influence upon new-comers, and drives them into other churches, or to the entire neglect of public worship; whereas a smaller and less pretentious building, plainly but comfortably finished and paid for, is far more attractive to strangers and those seeking a sanctuary home.

The assumption of debt, by individuals in a congregation, so as to be able to say, there is no incumbrance on the church property, is unwise and haz-

ardous. However honest the intention may be, the circumstances of these individuals may be suddenly and unexpectedly changed. They may be cut down by death, or called to another place of residence, or fail in business; in either of which events, the effect may be serious, if not disastrous, to the interests of the church, and make it a reproach to the cause which it was designed to promote and honor. In this matter of building we should aim at supplying present necessities rather than providing for future possible wants. It is best in most cases to adapt the building to future enlargement, when it may be required, and when the enlarged congregation may be able to meet the expense.

OUTLOOK FOR THE COMING YEAR.

The depressed and discouraging state of things in Europe, together with the revival of business in this country, is bringing an immense immigration to our shores, that is fast filling up our waste places in the West. These call for a large increase of missionaries, and these missionaries, to be useful, must have shelter from the storm, not only for themselves, but for the people they would fain bring to Christ. To leave these vast multitudes, with their low standard of morals, their mistaken ideas of religion, and their contempt for the sanctity of the Lord's day, to lay the foundations of society, would be to imperil the best interests of our country. We must, in self-defense, as well as for their good, plant among them Christian churches and hold forth to them the light of divine truth. To do this extensively and effectively, we must have sanctuaries into which to gather the people, that they may hear the word of life. This duty is imperative, and we must not try to evade it by impiously saying, "The time is not come—the time that the Lord's house should be built." In this important and blessed work let all our churches take their part "according as God hath prospered them."

By order of the Board,

HENRY R. WILSON, *Corresponding Secretary.*

New York, N. Y., May 19th, 1881.

VII. PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF RELIEF.

OFFICERS.

Rev. VILLEROY D. REED, D.D., *President.*

—————, *Vice-President.*

Rev. GEORGE HALE, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary.*

Rev. CHARLES BROWN, *Recording Secretary and Treasurer.*

OFFICE,

No. 1334 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Ministers.

Villerooy D. Reed, D.D.,
 Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D.,
 Robert Harper, D.D.,
 Henry E. Niles, D.D.,
 J. H. Mason Knox, D.D.,
 J. Frederick Dripps,

Laymen.

John C. Farr,
 Benjamin B. Comegys,
 George Junkin, Esq.,
 A. Charles Barclay,
 William E. Tenbrook,
 John A. Linn.

ABSTRACT OF THE TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT.

Two years ago, in consequence of the increase of applicants, and the great financial crisis in this country, the appropriations of the Board were in arrears, fifteen thousand dollars. In the last Annual Report, it was stated that thirteen thousand of that sum had been provided for, leaving the Board still in arrears, two thousand dollars. In order to meet this deficiency, and at the same time to carry forward the regular work of the year, it was found necessary to continue to reduce the appropriations twenty-five per cent, agreeably to the resolution of the Board, passed October 29th, 1879. That plan has proved effectual; for it has secured the object at which the Board aimed.

At the stated meeting, in March, 1881 (the last meeting held within the financial year), it was announced that the appropriations then made brought up all the arrears, with the exception only of those whose recommendations had not been sent in by the Presbyteries, and that there was a sufficient balance in the Treasury to meet this demand whenever it should be made.

Not only have the old cases on the roll been paid, but all the new applicants have been served, although they were more numerous than in any former year; and they have been paid at the same rate with those previously standing on the roll; namely, at the uniform reduction of one fourth. At the first distribution to the new applicants, the sums were of necessity small, because of the inadequate supply of funds; but, as contributions from the churches, and from friends of the Cause, came in more liberally, payments were continued until every case was reached. Thus the Board has endeavored to do the best possible for those who were under its care, and to administer the trust committed to it with justice, wisdom, and impartiality, but not without deep regret that larger amounts were not placed at their disposal.

During the last year, 1880-81, there have been on the roll of the Board, and sharing in the Relief Fund, four hundred and seventy families, consisting probably of more than two thousand persons. Of these, there were one hundred and eighty-nine ministers, two hundred and fifty-three widows, and twenty-eight orphans. The new applicants, placed on the roll, number seventy-one, of which eighteen were widows, one a family of orphans, and fifty-two (a large majority) were ministers disabled either by disease or advanced age. This does not include those widows who, after the recent death of their husbands, were put upon the roll on the recommendation of the Presbytery to which they naturally belong.

Between April 1st, 1880, and April 1st, 1881, twenty-two have been removed by death, nearly all at an advanced age; five of them were widows, and seventeen ministers. This year, eight ministers of the Gospel have returned to their chosen work of preaching. They ascribe their restoration and their ability to resume pulpit-labor, to the timely relief furnished by this Fund.

It will richly repay the Church to give even more generously of her substance, if she can help her faithful ministers to prolong the period of active, successful ministerial labor, as in the case of these worthy servants of Christ.

Two widows have obtained situations which yield an adequate support; three widows have married; one widow has sailed again to Africa, to teach the people for whom her husband sacrificed his life; five orphans have reached an age, which enabled them to supply their own wants, independently of the Relief Board; in the case of five families, the adult children have undertaken the entire care of the widowed mother; and there are three pastors and two widows, whose wants are fully met by the churches to which they are attached.

The entire operations for the year may be represented by the following statement in three particulars:

I. Additions to the Permanent Fund:

Legacies:

Judge Rosekrans, Annapolis, Md.,	\$325 00
William Sloan, Esq., New York City,	10,000 00
Mrs. Sarah S. Stiger, Hackettstown, New Jersey,	82 81
Robert Sloan, Esq., Clarksburgh, Pennsylvania,	47 50
Mrs. Eliza L. Howe, Butler Co., Pennsylvania,	54 00
William Beer, Esq., Ashland Co., Pennsylvania,	300 00
Hon. William A. Howard, Grand Rapids, Mich.,	2,000 00
E. G. Welch, Esq., Cadiz, Ohio,	25 00
Elizabeth Barr, Columbus, Ohio,	100 00
Miss K. M. Linnard, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,	248 59
George Wishart, Esq., Bedford Co., Pennsylvania,	203 26
Miss Hattie Holland, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,	13,439 92
Miss S. Annie Chambers,	300 00
Miss Margaret Donahey,	56 82

Donations:

David Irwin, Esq., New York City,	3,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$30,182 90

II. Boxes of clothing, etc., prepared by Ladies' Associations, 7,000 00

III. Receipts for current use from all sources, and applied directly to the payment of appropriations, 74,683 28

Total,	<hr/>	\$111,866 18
------------------	-------	--------------

The total *Permanent Funds* now are:

Held by the Trustees of the General Assembly,	\$158,244 30
" " " Presbyterian House,	38,250 00
" " " Presbyterian Board of Relief,	71,594 23
	<hr/>
Total,	\$268,088 53

The Fund is derived mainly from legacies, is invested always in such securities as are by law deemed safe trust funds, and the in name of the corporation.

There has been no falling off in the number of churches contributing; the collections in many particular instances have been increased; and, in eleven and a half months, there have been gathered in, for current use, more than three thousand dollars above the amount received for the same purpose during the year 1879-80. The additions to the Permanent Fund, principally through legacies, have been greater by five thousand three hundred and twenty-eight dollars; and the Ladies' Associations of the churches have given liberally, of their time, labor, and means, to provide boxes of clothing—articles much needed and gratefully received.

The children of the Sabbath-school, in many instances, continue to remember the Relief Fund. There is one school where for a dozen years systematic collections have been made for all the Boards; and this Board has uniformly received its share.

The Board desires to make a grateful acknowledgment of the valuable services of the Standing Committees on Relief of the several Presbyteries.

For nearly two years, as has been already stated, the amounts distributed, in accordance with the rules of the Board, have been one fourth less than the several sums recommended by the Presbyteries. The enrolled applicants are presumed to be entitled to receive all that is asked for their benefit, and yet it is obvious, that this cutting down, painful as it was, could not be omitted without making the Board hopelessly bankrupt. The sufferers have

borne their privation with a fortitude, patience, and heroism, which are worthy of the highest praise. Have they not had their full share of the burden? Does not the question now press itself with force on the attention of the whole Church, whether this sacred obligation shall be fully met, whether the ascertained necessities of these faithful, heroic men, who have been in the forefront of the battle, or of their godly widows and needy orphans, shall be duly supplied, with a cheerful recognition of their claims?

The message delivered by the angel of God to Cornelius, the centurion, was: "Thy prayers and thine alms are come up for a memorial before God." With this instructive fact in view, might not this Church look for a more effectual working of the gospel of salvation, and a mightier outpouring of the Holy Spirit, if she would add to her fervent prayer a more emphatic testimonial of her high regard for the sacred ministry, and her love unfeigned towards those who are near to the heart of the Son of God, by a more general, thorough, and liberal giving to "the Board of Relief for Disabled Ministers and the Widows and Orphans of Deceased Ministers"? God's appeal to his ancient Church comes with equal pertinence now: "Bring ye all the tithes into the storehouse, that there may be meat in mine house, and prove me now herewith, . . . if I will not open you the windows of heaven, and pour you out a blessing, that there shall not be room enough to receive it."

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE HALE, *Secretary.*

Philadelphia, Pa., May 19th, 1881.

VIII. PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF MISSIONS FOR FREEDMEN.

Ministers.

Elliot E. Swift, D.D., *Chairman,*
 Samuel J. Wilson, D.D., LL.D., *V.-Ch.,*
 Richard H. Allen, D.D., *Cor. Secretary,*
 James Allison, D.D., *Treasurer,*
 John Gillespie, D.D.,
 Samuel J. Fisher,
 Charles L. Thompson, D.D.,

Laymen.

John C. McCombs,
 Robert C. Totten,
 William C. Aughinbaugh,
 James B. Lyon,
 Charles W. Hubbard,
 Robert S. Davis.

OFFICE OF THE COMMITTEE,

No. 116 Market Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

ABSTRACT OF THE ELEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT.

After careful inquiry and the most delicate consideration, the Committee, in June, elected, as its Secretary, Rev. Richard H. Allen, D.D., pastor of the Pine Street Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, whose knowledge of the colored people and sympathy in their behalf are well known; and information, received from all quarters, convinced the Committee that, in making this selection, it expressed the sentiment of the Church. Dr. Allen accepted the appointment, but, owing to the claims of the church he had served so acceptably for fourteen years, he was not able to enter upon his new duties until September. Since that time he has been engaged, for the most part, in presenting the claims of the Freedmen to churches in the East, which have been cordially opened; and in making arrangements for extension of the work in the future.

The contributions to this Cause, while they have not been as large as we

hoped, have still been encouraging. Though, for most of the year, there was no Secretary in the field to stimulate the churches, the entire receipts from churches and individuals have increased over those of last year \$5,074.80, with an increase of ninety-one contributing churches. We confidently hope, that next year will show a decided increase in both these regards. When it was understood, that the last payment of this year would be the largest ever made by your Committee, no little concern was felt in regard to meeting their liabilities; but the contributions during March relieved your Committee of any apprehension on this point, enabled them to make all the payments promptly, and left in the Treasury a balance of \$6,038.58. This gratifying result, we trust, is the promise of a forward movement, and an enlargement of the work of your Committee during the coming year.

AMOUNT OF INCOME.

Balance in Treasury, April 1st, 1880,		\$3,612 97
Collections from churches and individuals, for—		
The general work,	\$44,568 34	
Specials,	6,155 18	
From Sabbath-schools and missionary societies,	2,045 72	
	<hr/>	52,769 24
From Freedmen's churches and schools,	\$9,825 00	
From coupons, and interest on mortgages,	446 59	
	<hr/>	10,271 59
Bequests,		2,058 10
From State School Funds,	\$989 25	
From Board of Church Erection,	3,316 00	
	<hr/>	4,305 25
		<hr/>
		\$73,017 15

The amounts received from State School Funds and the Board of Church Erection are not included in the Treasurer's Report, as they did not pass through his hands, but they are mentioned here, that the Church may see the precise sums expended by means of the Committee in behalf of the Freedmen.

SOURCES OF INCOME.

Number of White churches contributing,		2,126
" Sabbath schools and missionary associations contributing,		93
" White churches not contributing,		3,363
" Freedmen's churches contributing,		146
" " " not contributing,		12

Of the few Freedmen's churches, reported as not having contributed during the year, some have scarcely more than a nominal existence, while all of these, or nearly all, are without any proper pastoral care. Nor would we forget, that not a few of the white churches, reported as not contributing, are in much the same condition.

The moneys credited to Freedmen's churches include only the amounts reported to the Committee, as given in support of our missionaries among them, and for the various other objects which pertain to Church work in this field. The Freedmen have done much, in the erection and repair of churches and school-houses, of the money value of which no estimate has been formed. We may also say, that the churches composed of the Freedmen are encouraged to contribute to all the Boards of our Church; and we believe that not a few of them have done so, although the sum in each case may have been small.

PERMANENT FUNDS.

There have been placed in the hands of your Committee, in the past few years, for permanent investment, as follows, viz.:

For the general work,	\$1,000
“ Scotia Seminary, Endowment Fund,	1,000
“ Biddle University, Endowment Fund,	4,000
“ Biddle University, African Scholarship Fund, from the United Pres- byterian Church, Scotland,	6,120
“ Biddle University, toward endowment of President’s Chair,	2,000
	<hr/>
	\$14,120

MISSIONARIES.

These are preachers, catechists, and teachers; and in the work under the care of the Committee, the present year—including assistants in schools—the number is as follows:

Ordained ministers, of whom 51 are colored,	65	}	72
Licentiates, 7, all “	7		
Catechists, 20, all “			20
Teachers, males, of whom 24 “	27	}	70
“ females, of whom 25 “	43		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	127		162

Most of these ministers have large fields to care for, including, in some cases, four, six, and seven churches. The catechists are very useful assistant missionaries, and have done a large amount of valuable church and Sabbath-school work. The teachers are commissioned, not as mere educators, but as Christian missionaries.

As a rule, your Committee employs as teachers only members of the Presbyterian Church; and, in general, they seem to realize that their mission is not educational merely, but *religious* as well, making prayer, praise, Scripture lessons, and catechetical instruction a constant accompaniment to the daily routine of school exercises.

CHURCHES.

Organized during the year,			8
Whole number under care of Committee,			159
Communicants added on examination,	718	}	825
“ “ certificate,	107		
Average, on examination, to each church, nearly			5
“ “ “ minister, nearly			12
Whole number of communicants,			11,555
Baptized—adults,	356	}	1,080
“ infants,	724		
Marriages reported,			241
Whole number of Sabbath-schools,			142
“ “ scholars in Sabbath-schools,			9,225

SCHOOLS.

Whole number of schools,		52
“ pupils in these,		5,340
“ teachers,		94

Our schools continue to be strictly parochial; and statistical reports from the field show that, besides the large amount of "good seed" sown in the hearts of the young by our missionary teachers, their work still tells encouragingly in the way of training instructors for their own race. These schools may be grouped as follows:

I. *Chartered Institutions*.—Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C.; Wallingford Academy, Charleston, S. C.; Scotia Seminary, Concord, N. C.

II. *Normal Schools*.—Brainerd Institute, Chester, S. C.; Fairfield Institute, Winnsboro', S. C.

III. *Graded Schools*.—Medway, near Dorchester, Liberty Co., Ga.; Mount Tabor, Columbia, Tenn.; Greensboro', Greensboro', N. C.

IV. *Common Parochial*.

BIDDLE UNIVERSITY, REV. STEPHEN MATTOON, D.D., *President*.—Standing upon an elevated plat of 24 acres, in the suburbs of Charlotte, North Carolina, its location is healthful as well as beautiful. The buildings comprise the President's house and three houses for Professors; one of which, costing \$3500, was built the last year; the University, 50 by 54 feet, and three stories high; a boarding-hall and two small dormitories. The estimated value of the grounds and buildings is \$26,000.

For a time after its organization, a regular Classical Course was not attempted. But now, besides a Preparatory English Course of two grades, Higher and Lower, and an English Normal Department, covering a four years' course, it has also a Classical Department requiring the same time, and a Theological Department requiring a three years' course.

Of the 202 students reported for the past year, 131 are professors of religion, 50 studying for the gospel ministry, and 15 serve as catechists; 68 have taught part of the year, enrolling nearly 4000 pupils, and 45 of these, while teaching, have superintended Sabbath-schools enrolling nearly 2600 scholars.

Wants.—1st. *Scholarships*—of \$100 each, for a single year, for a number of years in succession, or until the close of a student's course of study. 2d. *A General Aid Fund*—to assist students who can support themselves for but part of a single year. 3d. *Clothing*.—Boxes of substantial clothing for distribution among needy students are always in demand, and can always find grateful wearers. *Bed Clothing* of all kinds is also needed. 4th. *Buildings*.—With comfortable accommodations for but 65 of its 175 students, and but four houses for five Professors, *more room* is a pressing necessity; \$32,000, at least, are wanted to furnish the buildings urgently needed. 5th. *Endowment*.—As yet the Institution has but \$6000 endowment fund, and, save the proceeds of this, the members of the Faculty have to be supported just as other missionaries are, from the Treasury of your Committee. Hence, permanent endowment funds for the adequate support of its Professors are an imperative want of the University.

The students of the University have paid for self-support, during the past year, over \$3500.

SCOTIA SEMINARY, REV. LUKE DORLAND, *Superintendent*.—The Seminary now reports 181 pupils, of whom 110 are professors of religion; 31 have taught part of the year.

Concord, North Carolina, is a point on the route from New York through Richmond to Columbia, S. C., and Atlanta, Ga., and is easily accessible from all parts of the South. The location is healthful.

Some four years ago a neat and very convenient, but plain main building, in the form of a T, was designed. The funds on hand, however, allowed of only the front part (head of the T) being erected. It is of brick, 75 by 42 feet,

three stories above the basement, and cost about \$12,000. The old Seminary building, the Home, the Library, and storeroom are small but useful buildings. The entire property of the Seminary, including the grounds and about \$1500 endowment fund, is estimated at \$16,500.

Wants.—1st. *Scholarships*—of \$45 each, and partial scholarships. The demand for these is constantly increasing with the increase of the number of pupils. As a rule, orphans and pupils from large families must be aided, or an education must be denied to some of the most promising and enterprising of their race. Tuition is free, and \$45 will furnish boarding, fuel, and light for one pupil for the entire term (year) of eight months. "Patrons," says the superintendent, "have been a double blessing to their wards by their correspondence." Some of the most promising girls have been thus led to the Saviour." 2d. *Clothing*.—Boxes of good second-hand wearing apparel are always in demand, to be worn as sent, or cut and fitted by the pupils themselves. 3d. \$10,000 to erect and complete the remaining part of the main building—the stem of the T. The building is now insufficient; the number of pupils increases annually, and more room is greatly needed. 4th. *Endowment*.—This Institution should be permanently endowed. At present it has but \$1500 for this purpose.

WALLINGFORD ACADEMY, REV. THOMAS A. GROVE, *Principal*.—This Institution is located in Charleston, S. C. It reports as enrolled during the past year 548 pupils—115 more than were reported for the preceding year.

The ground on which the Academy stands is a city lot, about 60 feet wide by about 200 feet long, extending entirely through from Meeting Street to Nassau Street. The main building fronts on Meeting Street, one of the principal thoroughfares of the city, and is 70 feet in length by 40 feet in breadth, with a porch in front, and an addition in the rear for a recitation-room. The upper part is used for church purposes; the first floor, divided into four rooms, is occupied by the school. On the other end of the lot, fronting on Nassau Street, is the Teachers' Home, a house of moderate size, but conveniently arranged for its purpose. These buildings are comparatively new, and were erected at a cost of about \$13,000, of which about \$7800 was paid by the Freedmen's Bureau. There is no debt on the property.

Wants.—In order to make this school more efficient, apparatus, maps, charts, globes, and the means of illustrating the more common facts and principles of natural science, would be of great advantage.

BRainerd INSTITUTE, REV. SAMUEL LOOMIS, *Principal*.—This school is located in Chester, an important and growing railroad centre in upper South Carolina, a town of about two thousand inhabitants; the whole county embracing twenty-five thousand, of whom sixteen thousand are colored. In this and the three adjacent counties—York, Lancaster, and Union—their numbers reach nearly forty thousand; and this is the only school within these boundaries above the grade of primary. Around the Institute are clustered the nine churches that have constituted Brainerd Mission, and on every hand public and Sabbath schools, instructed by Brainerd scholars.

Since the public-school authorities of Chester united with the Committee in sustaining some branches of the work, the Institute has been reorganized, and a graded course of study adopted in three departments—primary, grammar, and high school—all so arranged as to give a very thorough, symmetrical, and complete English and scientific education. Scholars from the mission churches and surrounding country, as well as those from the town, enjoy the advantages of this graded course. Liberal provision has been made of the various appliances so essential to successful study, such as blackboards, maps, charts, and material and apparatus for illustration in the natural sciences.

The Normal Department of the Institute, continued in different forms now for a number of years, which has supplied this region of country with day

and Sabbath school teachers, and done much to raise the standard of education in the county, will be continued with still better facilities, and receive greater attention in the years to come. The prosperity of the people—material, social, moral, and religious—is so largely an outgrowth of what the public-school teachers *are and do*, we can scarcely give too great prominence to this branch of our work.

But the most important measure of the past two years, making progress in the right direction, has been the inauguration of an Industrial Department of the Institute, and to some extent the formation of plans for its successful operation. The design is to enable students to aid themselves in obtaining an education; to develop the strength and hardihood that come alone from self-help; to maintain and promote habits of industry; to counteract the danger of sickness and disease so often the result of sedentary occupation; to provide more wholesome living from orchard, farm, and garden; and to impart a practical acquaintance with improved systems of agriculture, now the all-important need of this Southern country.

As a beginning of the Industrial Department, one hundred acres of land have been obtained by the Institute, at convenient distance from the town, with about thirty acres woodland, well situated for cultivation, improvement, and instruction. It needs but a small outlay, and the foundation is successfully laid for the practical education of multitudes of colored youths through generations to come.

For this small outlay assistance is earnestly solicited from all interested in this branch of the work.

Buildings and Grounds.—The Institute buildings are beautifully situated on nearly two acres of ground, not far from the centre of the town, and near the three railroad depots. They comprise the chapel, Institute buildings, and two cottages, containing dining-room and kitchen, with rooms for students. A new boarding-house, costing \$600, has been built, the last year. Two other school buildings, at a little distance, are provided by the public-school authorities. And the last year the opportunity occurred of leasing, at small expense to the Committee, a large two-story mansion, 50 by 80 feet, with extended piazzas, airy, well-finished rooms, and ample accommodations for a large number of students.

FAIRFIELD INSTITUTE, REV. WILLARD RICHARDSON, *Principal*.—This school reports 354 pupils enrolled—78 of them professors of religion, of whom 25 are studying for the gospel ministry. Thirty-five have taught part of the year.

While the Principal has also the oversight of five churches, in whose welfare he is deeply interested, seeing the great want of properly qualified colored *teachers* for the schools of the State, he makes the training of such a *specialty* in his Institute.

The ground is a town lot in Winnsboro, of over one acre. On the front is a "Home," a neat two-story frame, containing six rooms. On the rear stands the church and school building, frame, 60 by 33 feet, divided into three rooms, one 33 by 42 feet, the others about 18 by 15 feet each. A new boarding-house, costing \$500, has been built the past year. The entire property is valued at \$3500.

Wants.—In view of the number of pupils in attendance, and the buildings described, it will readily be perceived that the great and *pressing* want of this institution is *more room*. A few girls can be accommodated in the small frame—old "negro quarters"—and, for want of better, as many as twenty boys occupy such quarters as can be improvised for them in the *barn*. The special want in this regard is two very plain frame buildings, costing about \$600 each. We need hardly add that aid for the erection of these buildings would be well bestowed and gratefully appreciated.

STATISTICS.

The five Institutions just referred to have each sent up statements for the past year, which combined give the following:

Whole number of students enrolled,	1,527
Number of these professors of religion,	354
Number of these in the Presbyterian Church,	198
Whole number studying for the gospel ministry,	79
Number of these that are Presbyterians,	58
Number who have acted as catechists,	24
Taught school part of the year,	145
Whole number of months taught by all, this year, over	382
Whole number of pupils in all their schools, about	7,112
Amount of pay received, in cash and board, by all, about	\$6,905
Number who superintended Sabbath-schools while teaching,	85
Whole number of scholars in these Sabbath-schools,	4,881

INCREASE OF THE COLORED POPULATION.

Many have supposed, that the colored population of the South, after their emancipation, would diminish, and perhaps die out ultimately, owing to the fact that they knew nothing about providing and caring for themselves and their families, as this had been done heretofore by their owners; but the late census shows a totally different state of things. The increase of the colored people in the Slave States, from 1850 to 1860, was about nineteen per cent. Their total population in 1860 was 4,018,389; in 1870, they had increased 223,614, making a total of 4,242,003—an increase at the rate of almost five and a half per cent. In 1880, they had increased to 6,037,872, or at a rate of about thirty-four per cent; while the white population, in the same original Slave States, shows an increase of not quite twenty-eight per cent. It must be remembered, too, that this increase of the colored people is entirely by native birth. More colored people left these States during every one of these decades than came to them.

It will be noticed, also, that the rate of growth by birth in a state of freedom has been much more rapid than in a state of slavery; thirty-four per cent being the rate since they were emancipated, while twenty-two per cent was the average of increase during the last two decades in a state of slavery. These facts clearly indicate, that the physical condition of the colored people has been greatly improved since they became free men, and no longer merchantable chattels to be bought and sold. The total colored population of our country to-day is 6,577,151. In South Carolina, three fifths of the whole population are colored; in Louisiana and Mississippi, from one half to three fifths are colored; in Alabama, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, North Carolina, and Virginia, from one third to one half of the whole are colored; in Arkansas and Tennessee, one fourth to one third are colored; nearly one eighth of the whole population of the United States consists of colored people, so that every eighth person in the land is a colored person.

It is very evident, from these facts, that the colored race is not to die out. In the mere matter of numbers it has become an important factor in our country, and is destined to exercise a tremendous power for good or evil in the land. This race has fastened itself upon our soil, as well as upon the institutions of the land. It is not to be separated from the white race, but is to advance and develop as it advances and develops. We cannot get clear of this race. God's providence has cast their lot in with ours, and our civilization can advance only as we take them with us. It has been well said that "This is not, and is not to be, the white man's government or the black man's government; but is, and is to be, the government of both races. Neither will nor can supersede the other. Both are to live together, and share together in the good or ill of a common country. The Constitution of

the United States gives to both a common citizenship, without any distinction 'on account of race, color, or previous condition of servitude.'"

THE IMPORTANCE OF THE WORK.

From the above facts you may readily infer the great importance of the work which your Committee is doing, and must still do, among the Freedmen. In the very heart of our country we have nearly seven millions of people, who, as a race, are ignorant and degraded; and yet we have laid upon them the responsibility of American citizenship; we have put into their hands the inestimable privilege of the ballot; we hold them responsible for the influence they shall have on the institutions of our land; and now we must give them the means of meeting this responsibility, and help them bear the burdens we have laid upon them. The Freedmen want to do right, and will do right if they meet with a generous encouragement.

LABORERS IN THE FIELD.

The field, which your Committee specially occupies, lies largely in the Carolinas, Georgia, and Tennessee, with a few missions in Virginia, Kentucky, and Florida. A great and inviting field spreads out all around us, into which we have made no entrance whatever—Alabama, with her 600,249 of colored people; Louisiana, with 485,794; Mississippi, with 650,337; Texas, with 394,001; and others of the original Slave States have not been touched by your Committee. There are earnest appeals coming to us from these States, and, if we had the men and the money, we would enter them at once. Sister Protestant denominations have taken up the work among the Freedmen, with earnestness and zeal, and we certainly bid them God-speed. The Methodist Episcopal Church has 6 chartered institutions, 3 theological schools, 1 medical college, and 10 other schools, in 11 of the most populous Southern States. In these schools, they have 80 teachers and 2400 pupils. They expended last year for their work among Freedmen \$90,287.33, and have appropriated for this year \$125,000. The Baptists have 8 seminaries and institutes located in 8 States, with 38 teachers and 1191 pupils, together with 15 Sunday-school missionaries laboring especially among the Freedmen. They expended last year for their work \$23,397.42. The American Missionary Association has flourishing colleges and schools in Virginia, North and South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, and Florida, with 73 churches and 4961 communicants. This Association expended last year, for church and educational work, \$130,929.82. The Episcopal Church has missions among the Freedmen in 11 different States, with 13 white and 11 colored clergymen, 4 lay readers, and 18 teachers. They report \$10,417.90 as expended for their mission work last year. The Friends, also, are doing a limited but efficient work in some of the Southern States, and in Kansas. While we rejoice to have so many evangelical churches entering with us on this great and good work, we feel no little concern at the inroads made among the Freedmen by the Romish Church, that arch enemy of the true gospel. She is greatly adding to her efforts to win these poor people over to her false ideas of religion. Additional priests have been sent among them and new schools opened. She has to-day 100 choice young colored men in Rome, whom she is preparing and qualifying for the priesthood, to be sent among the Freedmen.

ENLARGEMENT OF THE WORK.

In considering the foregoing facts, your Committee feels most deeply and solemnly the importance of enlarging and pushing forward the work among Freedmen. The Church to-day has no more important mission placed in her hands, nor one in which are centred so many interests vital to the Church and government. It is neither wise, nor right, nor yet Christian, to permit these people to remain in the ignorance, to which slavery reduced them, and

in which freedom found them. We should enter at once those great States, with their teeming thousands of colored people, which we have not yet touched, and who are earnestly asking for help. We should have two hundred thousand dollars instead of sixty-eight thousand, to enlarge the work and push it forward into these new and inviting fields. Our educational efforts are of the highest importance, and must receive liberal gifts, in both money and well qualified instructors; for we are fully persuaded that the most effective way of giving the gospel to the colored people of the South, as speedily as possible, is to enlarge and cherish our Christian and educational work there at once.

The Committee feels deeply the obligations, which are laid upon the Church, to give the colored people of the South the gospel. For two hundred years they were held in bondage by the laws of the land. These laws which enslaved, and kept them in slavery, were recognized, North and South, both by the Church and the State. After two hundred weary years they are emancipated. They were turned out to take care of themselves—free, it is true, but utterly penniless, friendless, and homeless. Heretofore they had been cared for by their owners; their food, clothes, and cabins were furnished them by their masters: but their emancipation swept all these away from them, and left them absolutely nothing save their freedom, and hardly that, so helpless and poor were they. Their moral condition, too, was appalling. Their ideas of honesty, truth, virtue, and the solemnity of the marriage tie, were very low indeed; but this low and degraded moral condition was the legitimate result of the slavery, in which they were so long held by our laws. Now they are free—made the possessors of all the rights and privileges of citizens. They want to meet the responsibility laid upon them; but how can they, unaided and alone? We cannot expect from them “bricks without straw.” On whom rests the obligation to help these people? Who are they, who should be the first to grasp their outstretched hands, lift them up from their low condition, and start them out on their new career with a true and hearty God-speed? Surely it requires no second thought to see and feel, that this obligation rests most solemnly on the Christian people of this land; and, if neglected, it will be at the shame—yea, and at the peril—of the Church and the country.

CONCLUSION.

Your Committee feels that the importance of the field it occupies and the work it is doing cannot be overestimated. To seek the elevation and evangelization of nearly seven millions of poor people, who have just emerged from the darkness of two centuries of slavery, and taken their place among the free citizens of a great republic; to plant schools and colleges and churches among them, that the rising generation of colored people may rightly understand the nature and spirit of the institutions of the land, in the future weal or woe of which they must become, in the very necessity of the case, important actors; is a work that should commend itself to the patriotic and Christian sympathy of the Church and nation. The work of your Committee is enlarging and expanding. Our educational enterprises are especially encouraging, and some of our institutions have attained such growth that they need to be enlarged. Feeling the responsibility of the work committed to its hands, and knowing the heavy demands that will be made upon it this year, your Committee most respectfully and earnestly asks the General Assembly to commend this Cause to the churches, and to the help of all who wish to aid in the great work now in progress among the Freedmen.

By order of the Committee,

ELLIOT E. SWIFT, *Chairman.*

RICHARD H. ALLEN, *Secretary.*

Pittsburgh, Pa., May 19th, 1881.

IX. COMMITTEE ON SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.

Rev. Isaac Williams Cochran, <i>Chairman</i> ,	Mendham, N. J.,
Rev. William P. Breed, D.D.,	Philadelphia, Pa.,
Rev. Hiram C. Haydn, D.D.,	Cleveland, O.,
*Aaron B. Belknap, Esq.,	New York, N. Y.,
David Robinson, Esq.,	Pittsburgh, Pa.

During the past year, your Committee has been working quietly but steadily along the lines marked out for it by the General Assembly.

ORGANIZATION.

An increased number of Synods and Presbyteries have fallen into line, by organizing committees to co-operate with us in the work. A circular was sent to all these bodies for their Fall Meetings, giving the results of your Committee's work during the previous year, and urging faithful attention to the recommendations of the last Assembly. This has not been without fruit, as shown in the following table:

	Synods.		Presbyteries.	
	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
Organized on Committee's plan,	18	28	25	104
Organized on some other plan for Systematic Beneficence.	10	3	66	23
Unorganized, or not heard from,	10	7	86	51
Total,	38	38	177	178

Of these, two are Foreign Missionary Synods; fifteen, Foreign Missionary Presbyteries.

We find under this head a gain of 3 Synods and 36 Presbyteries; and, in reckoning this, we count those bodies having any Committee on Beneficence as co-operating in the work.

The following are the Synods and Presbyteries which have not followed the recommendations of the Assembly to appoint Committees for this work—at least the report of such appointment has not reached us: *Synods*—Indiana South, Kansas, Kentucky, Long Island, Pacific, Tennessee, China; *Presbyteries*—Atlantic, Boston, Blairsville, Bloomington, Long Island, Mattoon, East Florida, Ebenezer, Fort Wayne, Genesee Valley, San Francisco, Santa Fé, Solomon, Brooklyn, Crawfordsville, Dakota, Dubuque, Montana, Neosho, North Texas, Ottawa, Kearney, Knox, Lake Superior, Trinity, Troy, Transylvania, Utah, St. Clairsville, Steubenville, Syracuse, Topeka, Vincennes, White Water, Winnebago, and fifteen Foreign Missionary Presbyteries.

REPORTS FROM SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

Since January 1st, in answer to inquiries from us, as to how the work was being carried on, by the Committees appointed by our church judicatories, we have received replies from about 90 Presbyteries and 27 Synods. The failure of others to answer does not speak well for their faithfulness; but the reports received show a growing interest in the work, and many of them are full of suggestions and hopefulness for the future.

The following Synods are worthy of mention for faithful attention to this subject: Baltimore, Central New York, Columbus, Philadelphia, Illinois South, Michigan, Minnesota, Cleveland, and others.

A very full and interesting communication was received from the Synod of India, showing it to be organized for the work by a committee in which each Presbytery is represented.

* Since deceased.

Of Presbyteries, the following have been specially faithful according to the reports received: Yadkin, Mahoning, Columbus, Butler, St. Paul, Red River, Kittanning.

Want of space forbids our referring to the many other Presbyteries which have been worked with faithfulness and success.

CONTRIBUTIONS TO BENEVOLENT WORK.

The Assembly has already learned the success which has attended the various Boards of the Church, in their work for Christ during the year. But a general view of a smiling landscape is even more pleasant than its details, and we find such a view in the following figures:

	1880.	1881.	Increase.	Decrease.
Home Missions,	\$295,612	\$345,911	\$50,299	
Foreign Missions,	585,844	590,680	4,836	
Education,	48,149	56,808	8,659	
Publication,	34,216	40,020	5,754	
Church Erection,	120,501	123,264	2,763	
Relief Fund,	71,420	74,695	3,275	
Freedmen,	72,255	68,711		\$3,544
Sustentation,	15,714	29,334	13,620	
Totals,	\$1,243,761	\$1,329,423	\$85,206	\$3,544
Net Increase,			\$85,602	

These sums represent what the Boards have received from every source. The net increase last year above the preceding was \$225,206. The decrease in gifts to the Freedmen's Cause does not arise from a falling off in the amount from churches. The Board of Education wiped out \$8000 or \$9500 debt during the year, and has paid the remainder since the books closed. Almost all the other Causes report small balances in their treasuries. This is certainly more business-like and more Scriptural than to close with debt.

The Permanent Funds for the Relief Cause have been increased \$30,182, and for Church Erection, \$4000.

Amounts received in two years from churches and individuals:

	1880.	1881.	Increase.	Decrease.
Home Missions,	\$231,840	\$269,776	\$37,936	
Foreign Missions,	445,070	468,898	23,828	
Education,	42,493	48,680	6,187	
Publication,	34,266	36,393	2,127	
Church Erection,	77,396	62,137		\$15,259
Relief Fund,	58,962	61,887	2,925	
Freedmen,	47,695	52,769	5,074	
Sustentation,	15,714	19,081	3,367	
Totals,	\$953,436	\$1,019,621	\$66,144	\$15,259
Net Increase,			\$66,185	

The decrease in Church Erection arises from smaller individual contributions—the amount from churches being increased in both cases. Leaving out contributions from individuals, we have only \$873,528 given by churches (including Women's Missionary Societies and Sabbath-schools) to our eight Boards—about \$1.51 per member. The average of gifts per member for all objects of Benevolence (including General Assembly and Miscellaneous) was, last year, \$3.91; for the Boards, \$2.91.

It is important frequently to call the attention of the Church to the large

amounts given to objects of benevolence outside of the Boards—the regular channels for the contributions of the Church. The last Minutes show that in 1880 we gave to *miscellaneous* objects three fourths as much as to the eight objects represented by the Boards. We know of one of our largest and most loyal Synods, in which, for the last three years, the amounts given to the eight objects of benevolence have been increasing, while the amounts received by the Boards have been diminishing.

BLANKS FILLED.

The number of churches contributing to the various Boards has increased slightly, according to their Reports:

	1880.	1881.	Increase.
Home Missions,	3628	3761	133
Foreign Missions,	3115	3149	34
Education,	2247	2403	156
Publication,	2033	2121	88
Church Erection,	2433	2460	27
Relief Fund,	2518	2518	
Freedmen,	2152	2272	120
Sustentation,	1326	1462	136
Increase of contributing churches,			694

Increase, last year, by Board Reports, 1325; by Assembly's Minutes, 1609.

Two Presbyteries—Butler and New Brunswick—report every blank filled. The Presbytery of *Kittanning* reports *every church but one* as contributing to every Board. We congratulate these bodies, and exhort them to “go on unto perfection;” and, as the Committee of the Presbytery of Butler says in its report to that body, not only to fill every blank, but to fill it *well*. Our churches and members should also learn to forward their gifts *promptly* to the Boards. The contributions from some of the churches of the above Presbyteries did not arrive until after the close of the ecclesiastical year—too late to be entered in the Reports. Much embarrassment is often caused by the withholding of funds during the most of the year, and then crowding them in during the last three months.

INSTRUCTION IN PRINCIPLES AND METHODS OF BENEFICENCE.

Your Committee recognizes the fact, that organization is simply a means to an end: and they have not forgotten the more important side of their work, but have labored, directly and indirectly, to instruct the Church in the truth. We are aware, however, that a beginning in this matter has hardly been made. It will be remembered that one of our members, Rev. Hiram C. Haydn, read a paper on this subject at the Presbyterian Alliance in Philadelphia. This has been published in separate form, as well as in the proceedings of the Alliance. In it, the principles and methods of Systematic Giving are fully discussed. It may be of interest to the Assembly to know, that, by a comparison made in the paper between the amounts given to benevolence by 8 evangelical Churches (4 Presbyterian and 4 of other forms), we find, that our own Church exceeds all the rest in its average of gifts per member, being over one dollar, per communicant, above the next highest. Yet the average per member for each week is only seven and a half cents. The weekly offering is urged, in this paper, as the most Scriptural method, and the consecration of a certain proportion of our property to the Lord is insisted on as the essence of the whole matter. We quote a few sentences as expressing the convictions of all of us on this subject of

PROPORTIONATE GIVING.

“ We are behind our Baptist brethren in our agitation of this subject. They, justly, have emphasized *proportionate*, as well as systematic giving. Failure to do this has often made the weekly offering a weakly thing. So that as yet, by any and every method, except in here and there an individual case, and in isolated occasions and localities, the consecrated funds of the Christian Church have fallen far below the tithing of the Jewish Church; to say nothing of the fifth or the third, to which it is conceded that their full gifts amounted. Who can think that the grace of giving, the consecration of property to the Lord's use, was to be less under the new dispensation than under the old? . . . Surely the *minimum* of giving named in the Old Testament cannot be objected to as too high a *starting point* for a New Testament saint; while the occasions of making it a larger, sweeter, more winsome thing, are omnipresent in the love of Christ.”

Under this head, we may notice the interest, which has been awakened, in the Church, by the pamphlets gratuitously distributed to all our ministers (and also to those of other denominations) by Mr. Thomas Kane—an Elder of our Church in Chicago. The position is taken, that paying tithes to the Lord is still obligatory; and, while some may not accept this as a law still binding, no one can read the instances given by the writer of these tracts, without admitting that the Lord blesses, even in temporal matters, those who conscientiously set apart a proportionate amount of income. Mention should also be made of a sermon, preached by the retiring Moderator of the Synod of Columbus, on the “Law of Christian Giving;” also of an essay read before the Ministers' Meeting in Cleveland—“The Best Method in Beneficence”—by the Chairman of the Committee in the Synod of Cleveland; also, of the “Christian Giver”—a monthly paper devoted to the subject, published by Rev. William T. Wylie, of Butler, Penn., and sent, during the year, to every pastor and stated supply; and to a Circular, giving information about the work of the Boards, printed by the Chairman of the Presbytery of Detroit, and sent to every family in the Synod of Michigan.

Attention may, also, be called to the fact, that this subject received special attention at the last meeting of the General Synod of the Reformed Church, and also at the General Convention of the Episcopal Church.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. A *reorganization of this Committee* has become a necessity. Elder Aaron B. Belknap, who assisted in putting the Report before the last Assembly, before he reached his home, was called to join “the spirits of just men made perfect,” where saints no longer need to be urged to give to Him whom they see in his glory. Rev. Hiram C. Haydn has become a District Secretary of the A. B. C. F. Missions—an office for which he is the better prepared by the interest he has always taken in this Cause. Your chairman, on account of his health and other duties, must resign the work into other hands. He has tried for two years to do his best with the Cause, consistently with other claims, but is clearly of opinion, that benefit will result from putting a new leader in his place.

We recommend that a larger Committee be appointed, so that the work may be divided among them, when it will not fall so heavily upon any one member.

2. We recommend that the work be prosecuted in the future, as in the past two years, in full sympathy with all our Boards; endeavoring to secure from every member of every church an adequate contribution for each of these objects of benevolence. To this end, each Presbytery and Synod should have a Committee on Systematic Beneficence in connection with the Committees on the Boards; each church should have a plan of giving, and each member should be taught to set apart regularly a certain proportion to the Lord. We believe that the collection of weekly offerings as a part of worship—having

the Sabbaths divided among the Boards so that instruction can be given as to their work—combines the best Scriptural principles with our system of Church work.

In concluding, we call attention to the fact, that much has been said, during the past year, about the low state of spirituality in our churches, and many efforts have been made to find a cause. Cannot one very mighty reason be found in the failure to consecrate our property to the Lord, and in the selfishness and worldliness which are both the cause and the effect of this? “Ye cannot serve God and Mammon.” “If ye have been unfaithful in the unrighteous mammon, who shall commit to your trust the true riches?” May the rain of God’s grace descend, and fill all the hearts of his people with love to Christ; and then all the streams of beneficence will be full to overflowing!

By order of the Committee,

I. WILLIAMS COCHRAN, *Chairman.*

Mendham, N. J., May 19th, 1881.

SUMMARY.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT OF THE BOARDS, 1880-1881.

BOARDS.	Balance, 1880.	Debt, 1880.	Receipts.	Expenses.	Balance, 1881.
Home Missions.....	.....	\$4,582 77	\$345,911 07	\$333,380 82	\$7,947 48
Sustentation.....	\$23,458 33	.....	29,334 51	27,059 34	25,753 50
Foreign Missions.....	6,098 48	.....	584,582 31	581,515 19	9,165 30
Education.....	315 38	.....	61,808 76	62,077 12	47 02
Publication (Miss. Dept.).....	.....	.....	45,282 30	42,629 24	2,653 06
Presbyterian House.....	4,530 65	.....	28,520 29	14,744 98	13,775 31
Church Erection.....	9,395 39	.....	103,249 07	111,339 36	1,305 10
Board of Relief.....	11 78	.....	74,682 28	65,406 60	9,288 46
Freedmen.....	3,612 97	.....	65,098 93	62,673 32	6,038 58
Totals.....	\$47,422 68	\$4,582 77	\$1,338,470 52	\$1,300,825 97	\$75,973 81

IV. The Finances.

I. THE REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

(1) BALANCE-SHEET.

From the Ledger of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church.

DR.

Investment for Permanent Fund for the Indians of North America,	\$127 05
Professorship, Synods of New York and New Jersey,	10,525 14
Professorship, Synods of North and South Carolina and Georgia,	9,578 85
Jane Keith Scholarship,	1,346 81
Gosman "	1,346 82
Othniel Smith "	1,346 82
Anderson "	1,747 31
Boudinot "	1,352 21
ED "	1,346 82
Kirkpatrick "	1,438 11
King "	1,346 82
Ralston "	1,313 01
Senior Class, 1819, "	1,230 63
Fayetteville "	486 73
Senior Class, 1823, "	1,178 81
Senior Class, 1820-21, "	581 12
Nephew "	833 78
Colt "	2,500 00
Holland "	2,500 00
Fund for the Conversion of the Jews,	105 54
Professorship of Oriental and Biblical Literature,	1,656 46
Le Roy and Banyer Scholarships,	4,747 20
Permanent Missionary Fund,	15,682 70
Joseph Eastburn Estate,	6,515 21
Permanent Fund, Theological Seminary,	10,720 07
Boudinot Missionary Fund,	5,020 67
Boudinot Library Fund,	9,639 22
Permanent Fund, Trustees of the General Assembly,	2,852 69
Chester Bulkley's Bequest,	2,813 36
Augusta Female Scholarship,	1,372 40
Professorship, Synod of Philadelphia,	9,527 44
Harmony Scholarship,	922 55
Students' Fund,	9,131 66
H. Smith Scholarship,	1,942 28
Kennedy "	1,513 51
Whitehead "	1,480 29
Charleston Female "	1,480 58
Woodhull "	1,480 31
Scott "	1,480 29
Van Brugh Livingston "	1,565 72
Wickes "	1,346 82
Permanent Fund, Presbyterian Board of Relief,	152,125 53
Cash,	8,644 97

\$298,393 71

(1) BALANCE-SHEET.

From the Ledger of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church.

	CR.	
Permanent Missionary Fund,		\$15,682 70
Permanent Fund, Theological Seminary,		10,720 07
Permanent Fund for the Indians of North America,		127 05
Joseph Eastburn Bequest,		6,999 83
Fund for the Conversion of the Jews,		105 54
Boudinot Missionary Fund,		5,020 07
Martha Le Roy's Bequest,		4,747 20
Boudinot Library Fund,		9,639 22
Permanent Fund, Trustees of the General Assembly,		3,988 15
Chester Bulkley's Bequest,		2,813 36
Contingent Fund for the Indians of North America,		127 24
Harmony Scholarship,		922 55
Senior Class of 1823		581 12
Senior Class of 1820-21		833 78
Anderson		1,747 31
Gosman		1,346 82
Jane Keith		1,346 81
Boudinot		1,352 21
Othniel Smith		1,346 82
Nephew		2,500 00
Mary Holland		2,500 00
Kirkpatrick		1,438 11
King		1,346 82
Ralston		1,313 01
Fayetteville		486 73
ED		1,346 82
Senior Class of 1819		1,230 63
Whitehead		1,178 81
Charleston Female		1,480 29
Woodhull		1,480 58
Scott		1,480 31
Van Brugh Livingston		1,480 29
Kennedy		1,565 72
H. Smith		1,513 51
Professorship, Synods of New York and New Jersey,		1,942 28
Professorship of Oriental and Biblical Literature,		10,525 14
Fund for Books for Pastors' Libraries,		1,656 46
Colt Scholarship,		534 40
Wickes		2,500 00
Professorship, Synods of North and South Carolina and Georgia,		1,346 82
Professorship, Synod of Philadelphia,		9,578 85
Students' Fund,		9,527 44
Permanent Fund, Presbyterian Board of Relief,		9,131 66
Augusta Female Scholarship,		158,244 30
Contingent Fund for the Conversion of the Jews,		1,372 40
		244 48
		<hr/>
		\$298,393 71

(2) TREASURER'S REPORT.

The whole amount received by the Treasurer, from April 5th, 1880, to April 5th, 1881, was \$50,538.39; making, together with \$1823.97, the balance in the hands of the Treasurer, from the last year, the sum of \$52,362.36; leaving a balance in the Treasury, at the close of the fiscal year, of \$8644.97.

1. The *Receipts* are as follows:

Balance from last year,	\$1,823 97
Joseph Eastburn's Bequest, Rents, and Interest,	553 96
Contingent Funds,	445 34
Presbyterian Board of Relief,	8,071 38
Professorships,	1,760 58
Scholarships,	2,293 22
Students' Fund,	481 76
Contingent Fund, Theological Seminary,	533 12
Contingent Missionary Fund,	819 08
Contingent Fund, Boudinot Missions,	277 72
Fund for Books for Pastors' Libraries,	481 96
Permanent Funds,	34,820 27
	<hr/>
	\$52,362 36

2. The *Expenditures* are as follows:

Rev. Joseph Eastburn's Bequest, paid sundries,	\$530 07
Presbyterian Board of Relief,	7,909 96
Contingent Funds,	705 00
Professorships,	1,741 67
Scholarships,	2,260 63
Students' Fund,	474 40
Contingent Fund, Theological Seminary,	525 28
Contingent Fund, Boudinot Missions,	277 72
Contingent Missionary Fund,	805 17
Funds for Books for Pastors' Libraries,	300 00
Permanent Funds,	28,187 49
Balance,	8,644 97
	<hr/>
	\$52,362 36

E. G. WOODWARD, *Treasurer*.*Philadelphia, Pa., April 5th, 1881.*

The Committee on Accounts, having examined the Stocks, Bonds, Bonds and Mortgages, in the hands of the Treasurer, and vouchers for the moneys paid by him, find the same to be correct, leaving a cash balance, in the hands of the Treasurer, of eighty-six hundred and forty-four dollars and ninety-seven cents.

The Stocks, Bonds, and Mortgages all stand in the name of the Corporation, with the following exceptions, which are unregistered coupons:

One United States 6 per cent Bond of 1881,	\$1,000 00
*Three Bonds, Delaware and Raritan Canal, and Camden and Am- boy Railroad and Transportation Company, of one thousand dollars each,	3,000 00
*Two Bridge Bonds of Marion Connty, Kansas, for five hundred dollars each,	1,000 00

A. WHILLDIN,	} Committee on Accounts.
JAMES T. YOUNG,	
WILLIAM T. EVA,	

(3) CASH BALANCE.

The following items make the Cash Balance in the hands of the Treasurer :

Contingent Fund for the Conversion of the Jews,	\$244 48
Contingent Fund for the Indians of North America,	127 24
Funds for Books for Pastors' Libraries,	534 40
Scholarships,	112 45
Permanent Funds,	7,625 40
	<hr/>
	\$8,644 97

E. G. WOODWARD, *Treasurer*.

* These Bonds are donations.

(4) REPORT OF THE INCOME,

As derived from each of the Mortgages, Bonds, etc., owned by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, from April 5th, 1880, to April 5th, 1881.

	Par Value.	Income.
1. Bond and Mortgage on Phila. City Property,	\$6,000 00	\$360 00
2. " " " " " "	2,000 00	120 00
3. " " " " " "	6,000 00	360 00
4. " " " " " "	3,000 00	237 81
5. " " " " " "	5,000 00	130 00
6. " " " " " "	10,450 00	522 50
7. " " " " " "	8,000 00	600 00
8. " " " " " "	2,000 00	100 00
9. " " " " " "	3,000 00	142 10
10. " " " " " "	3,000 00	170 50
11. " " " " " "	2,500 00	75 00
12. " " " " " "	1,500 00	90 00
13. " " " " " "	10,000 00	600 00
14. " " " " " "	6,000 00	330 00
15. " " " " " "	6,000 00	300 00
16. " " " " " "	2,000 00	120 00
17. " " " East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.,	6,000 00	300 00
18. " " " on Phila. City Property.	10,000 00	500 00
19. " " " " " "	12,000 00	600 00
20. " " " " " "	8,500 00	425 00
21. " " " " " "	5,000 00	250 00
22. " " " " " "	6,000 00	300 00
23. " " " " " "	9,000 00	450 00
24. " " " " " "	5,000 00	250 00
25. " " " " " "	5,000 00	250 00
26. " " " " " "	5,000 00	250 00
27. " " " " " "	5,000 00	250 00
28. " " " " " "	8,000 00	400 00
29. " " " " " "	4,500 00	225 00
30. " " " " " "	5,000 00	250 00
31. " " " " " "	5,000 00	250 00
32. " " " " " "	4,000 00	200 00
33. " " " " " "	10,000 00	500 00
34.† " " " " " "	12,000 00	
35.† " " " " " "	3,000 00	
36.† " " " " " "	4,500 00	
United States Bonds, Loan of 1881, 6 per cent, .	11,000 00	660 00
United States Bonds, Loan of 1881, 5 per cent, .	18,700 00	935 00
United States Bonds, 4 per cent Loan, .	2,000 00	80 00
Pennsylvania Railroad General Mortgage Bonds, .	40,000 00	2,400 00
*Bridge Bonds, Marion Co., Kansas, 10 p. c. Loan, .	1,000 00	150 00
*Delaware and Raritan Canal, and Camden and Amboy Company, Bonds,	3,000 00	180 00
Temporary Investments,	3,462 49	
Interest on Deposits,		202 86
Rents and Interest, on Loan sold and paid,		1,202 35
		<hr/>
		\$15,718 12

E. G. WOODWARD, *Treasurer.*

* Donations.

† Lately invested.

BEQUEST OF THE LATE JOSEPH EASTBURN.

Bond and Mortgage on City Property,	\$1,321 13	\$79 26
Bond and Mortgage on City Property,	1,321 12	66 06
Bond and Mortgage on City Property,	3,872 96	193 64
Amount not invested,	484 62	
House, No. 224 Vine Street, Philadelphia, Pa.,		215 00
		<hr/>
		\$553 96

E. G. WOODWARD, *Treasurer.*

(5) PERMANENT FUNDS.

Balance from last year,		\$992 62
Legacy from Harriet Holland,		13,439 92
Union Pacific Railroad Bonds sold,		1,137 50
On account of mortgage,		2,000 00
Legacy from Miss Annie S. Chambers,		300 00
Sale of Des Moines and Fort Dodge Railroad Bonds,		2,797 50
Legacy, Mrs. Margaret Donahy,		56 82
Mortgage Paid,		6,088 53
On account of Mortgage,		1,000 00
Temporary Investment paid,		3,000 00
Investment returned,		5,000,00
		<hr/>
		\$35,812 89

Investments have been made, as follows, in Bonds and Mortgages on Property in the City of Philadelphia,	\$27,500 00	
Temporary Investments, Board of Relief,	687 49	—28,187 48
		<hr/>
Balance on hand not invested,		\$7,625 40

The Committee would most respectfully submit the above statement of the Permanent Funds, showing the amount waiting for investment.

All investments are made by the Committee, in the name of the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and are transferable only on the order of the Finance Committee, or by a special resolution of the Trustees.

GEO. JUNKIN, } *Committee*
WM. E. TENBROOK, } *on Finance.*

(6) TABULAR STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS.

1.	Bond and Mortgage on Philadelphia City Property,	\$6,000 00
2.	“ “ “ “ “ “	2,000 00
3.	“ “ “ “ “ “	6,000 00
4.	“ “ “ “ “ “	3,000 00
5.	“ “ “ “ “ “	5,000 00
6.	“ “ “ “ “ “	10,450 00
7.	“ “ “ “ “ “	8,000 00
8.	“ “ “ “ “ “	2,000 00
9.	“ “ “ “ “ “	3,000 00
10.	“ “ “ “ “ “	3,000 00
11.	“ “ “ “ “ “	2,500 00
12.	“ “ “ “ “ “	1,500 00
13.	“ “ “ “ “ “	10,000 00
14.	“ “ “ “ “ “	6,000 00
15.	“ “ “ “ “ “	6,000 00
16.	“ “ “ “ “ “	2,000 00

17.	Bond and Mortgage, East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.,	\$6,000 00
18.	“ “ “ on Philadelphia City Property,	10,000 00
19.	“ “ “ “ “ “	12,000 00
20.	“ “ “ “ “ “	8,500 00
21.	“ “ “ “ “ “	5,000 00
22.	“ “ “ “ “ “	6,000 00
23.	“ “ “ “ “ “	9,000 00
24.	“ “ “ “ “ “	5,000 00
25.	“ “ “ “ “ “	5,000 00
26.	“ “ “ “ “ “	5,000 00
27.	“ “ “ “ “ “	5,000 00
28.	“ “ “ “ “ “	8,000 00
29.	“ “ “ “ “ “	4,500 00
30.	“ “ “ “ “ “	5,000 00
31.	“ “ “ “ “ “	5,000 00
32.	“ “ “ “ “ “	4,000 00
33.	“ “ “ “ “ “	10,000 00
34.	“ “ “ “ “ “	12,000 00
35.	“ “ “ “ “ “	3,000 00
36.	“ “ “ “ “ “	4,500 00
	United States Bonds, Loan of 1881, 6 per cent,	11,000 00
	United States Bonds, Loan of 1881, 5 per cent,	18,700 00
	United States Bonds, 4-per-cent Loan,	2,000 00
	Pennsylvania Railroad General Mortgage Bonds,	40,000 00
	Bridge Bonds, Marion Co., Kansas, 10-per-cent Loan,	1,000 00
	Delaware and Raritan Canal, and Camden and Amboy Railroad Transportation Company, Bonds,	3,000 00
	Temporary Investments,	3,462 49

\$288,112 49

Philadelphia, Pa., April 5th, 1881.

The Finance Committee, in compliance with the first item of Article Fourth of the By-Laws, respectfully report, to the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, the state of investments, as is set forth in the foregoing table.

The Investments are all made in the name of the Corporation, and are transferable only on the order of the Finance Committee, or by a special resolution of the Trustees.

GEO. JUNKIN, } *Committee*
WM. E. TENBROOK, } *on Finance.*

(7) TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Hon. GEORGE SHARSWOOD, LL.D., *President.*
Rev. WILLIAM E. SCHENCK, D.D., *Vice-President.*
Rev. VILLEROY D. REED, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary.*

Rev. Thomas L. Janeway, D.D.,	George Junkin, Esq.,
Rev. George Hale, D.D.,	Alexander Whilldin,
Hon. William Strong, LL.D.,	John C. Farr,
Hon. Joseph Allison, LL.D.,	Samuel C. Perkins, Esq.,
Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D.,	William E. Tenbrook,
Rev. William T. Eva, D.D.,	James T. Young,

H. Lenox Hodge, M.D.*

And two vacancies.

Mr. EUGENE G. WOODWARD is the *Treasurer and Recording Secretary.*

Office, No. 1334 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

* Since deceased.

II. THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY IN ACCOUNT WITH EDWIN F. HATFIELD, TREASURER, FOR THE YEAR ENDING
MAY 14, 1881.

Dr.		
To paid Mileage to Commissioners	\$22,230 15	
to Rev. T. M. Boyd,	198 15	
to Dakota Com.,	27 60	
	\$22,455 90	
“ “ Entertainment of Commissioners,	5,417 98	
“ “ Com. of Arrangements, Expenses,	300 00	
“ “ Salaries:		
Stated Clerk, and Expenses,	\$661 46	
Treasurer,	100 00	
Permanent Clerk,	300 00	
Perm. Clerk <i>pro tem.</i> , and Expenses,	117 20	
Three Temporary Clerks, \$25 each,	75 00	
	1,253 66	
“ “ Stationery, Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor & Co.,	35 79	
“ “ Printing:		
David Atwood,	\$52 00	
John H. Dey & Co.,	25 00	
S. W. Green's Son,	3,678 96	
	3,755 96	
“ “ Postage, etc.:		
Telegrams and Express,	\$24 76	
O. E. Boyd,	709 71	
Sundries, Postage,	33 39	
	767 86	
“ “ Traveling Expenses:		
Revision Committee, Chicago,	\$245 60	
“ “ Long Branch,	365 50	
“ “ Princeton,	306 40	
Rev. H. Darling, D.D.,	38 00	
Samuel J. Thompson,	88 30	
Rev. John Jones, DD.,	17 00	
	1,060 80	
“ “ Discount on Draft,	10 00	
Balance to new account,	3,424 05	
	\$38,482 00	

1880.

Cr.

May 15. By Balance on hand,	\$4,074 96	
“ Apportionments:		
Mileage,	\$25,521 86	
Entertainment,	8,441 93	
	33,963 79	
“ Contingent Funds,	\$163 65	
“ Sale of Minutes,	204 60	
	368 25	
“ Interest on Deposit,	75 00	
	\$38,482 00	
1881.		
May 14. By Balance to new account,	3,424 05	

E.E. EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Treasurer.*

New York, N. Y., May 14th, 1881.

III. THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, IN THE MATTER OF THE TAYLOR LEGACY, IN ACCOUNT WITH EDWIN F. HATFIELD, TREASURER.

1880.		DR.			
June 14.	To paid	Rev. Henry R. Wilson, Jr., Treasurer,			
		Board of Church Ereccion,		\$166	51
		O. D. Eaton, Treas., B. of H. Missions,		166	51
		S. D. Powel, Treas., B. of Publication,		166	50
					<hr/>
					\$499 52
Oct. 19.	“ “	Rev. Henry R. Wilson, Jr., Treasurer,			
		Board of Church Ereccion,		\$86	63
		O. D. Eaton, Treas., B. of H. Missions,		86	63
		S. D. Powel, Treas., B. of Publication,		86	62
					<hr/>
					259 88
					<hr/>
				\$759	40
1880.		CR.			
June 12.	By Dividend,	Rents of E. Taylor's Estate,		\$499	52
Oct. 18.	“ “	“ “ “ “ “ “		259	88
					<hr/>
				\$759	40

E.E. EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Treasurer*,

New York, N. Y., May 14th, 1881.

IV. THE TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOUSE IN ACCOUNT WITH WILLIAM E. TENBROOK, TREASURER.

1881.		DR.			
May 1.	To Cash paid	Sundry Trusts, viz. :			
		Board of Publication,		\$2,277	98
		Board of Relief,		1,893	52
		Board of Home Missions,		1,607	99
		Board of Foreign Missions,		1,233	39
		Board of Education,		410	66
		Board of Church Ereccion,		410	66
		Josiah P. White Trust,		706	30
		Sundry Expenses,		204	48
		Reinvestments,		6,000	00
		Balance in Treasurer's hands awaiting investment,		13,775	31
					<hr/>
				\$28,520	29
		CR.			
1880—May 1.	To Balance from last Report,			\$4,530	65
1881—May 1.	To Principal paid in,			15,000	00
	Interest paid in,			8,989	64
					<hr/>
				\$28 520	29

The following amounts are now invested for the purposes mentioned, viz.:

John C. Baldwin Fund,	\$33,500 00
Income, $\frac{5}{7}$ Disabled Ministers, $\frac{2}{7}$ Publication.	
John W. Irwin Fund,	7,350 00
Income to Home Missions.	
D. T. Woodbury Fund,	2,000 00
Income to Publication.	
Ministerial Relief Fund,	11,700 00
Income to Disabled Ministers.	
Starkweather Fund,	7,400 00
Income to Sunday-school purposes.	
Jonas Guthrie Fund,	1,408 00
Income, $\frac{1}{2}$ Foreign Missions, $\frac{1}{2}$ Bible Distribution.	
Josiah P. White Fund,	11,000 00
Income, $\frac{1}{2}$ Temple Church, $\frac{1}{2}$ First Church, N. L., Phila.	
Benjamin Fund,	20,200 00
Income, $\frac{1}{3}$ Home Missions, $\frac{1}{3}$ Foreign Missions, $\frac{1}{3}$ Sunday-school Books, $\frac{1}{3}$ Bible Distribution.	
	\$94,558 00

WILLIAM E. TENBROOK, *Treasurer.*

The undersigned have examined the Treasurer's account, and compared it with the vouchers, and find it correct. Balance in the Treasurer's hands, \$13,775.51. They have also seen the list of securities in his hands, amounting to \$94,558, and compared them, and find them all held in the name of the Corporation.

THOMAS L. JANEWAY, } *Auditing*
ALEXANDER WHILLDIN, } *Committee.*

Philadelphia, Pa., May 3d, 1881.

V. Miscellaneous.

I. THE MILEAGE AND CONTINGENT FUNDS.

SPECIAL attention is called to the *Mileage and Contingent System* adopted by the General Assembly of 1870, and amended by the General Assemblies of 1875 and 1877. As amended it is as follows:

“The Committee to whom it was referred to consider and report a uniform system of Mileage, whereby full provision may be made for the traveling expenses of the Commissioners to our General Assemblies, and to meet the contingent expenses of each Assembly, respectfully report:

“It is affirmed, *Form of Government*, Chap. xxii., Section 3, that, ‘in order, as far as possible, to procure a respectable and full Delegation to all our judicatories, it is proper that the expenses of ministers and elders, in their attendance on these judicatories, be defrayed by the bodies which they respectively represent.’

“The principle is thus established, that provision should be made for the payment of the traveling expenses of Commissioners to the General Assembly. This provision should be made by the Presbyteries. As far as possible, the feebler Presbyteries should be aided in this matter by the stronger. It appears just and reasonable, and so has been found, by experience, that the estimated contingent expenses of each Assembly, and the traveling expenses of the Commissioners in coming to and returning from the Assembly, should be fully met by the apportionment of the whole amount among the several Presbyteries, according to the number of their communicants respectively.

“It is, therefore, recommended—

“1. That the Standing Committee on Mileage, annually appointed, be instructed to present an estimate of the probable amount that will be needed by the next General Assembly, in order to meet their contingent expenses and the traveling expenses of their Commissioners, with a statement of the *per capita* rate, based on the number of communicants, that will be needed to secure the amount.

“2. That the Presbyteries, at their Stated Meeting next following the adjournment of the General Assembly, apportion the amount required of their churches as they deem best.

“3. That the churches be instructed to pay over their respective apportionments at the Stated Meeting of their Presbyteries next preceding the meeting of the General Assembly,—the whole amount due from the Presbytery to be forwarded to the Assembly by their Commissioners.

“4. That, as early as the fourth day of the sessions of the Assembly, the apportionment of each Presbytery be paid in full, and a bill of the necessary traveling expenses of its Commissioners be presented to the Standing Committee on Mileage.—N.B. It is understood that Commissioners, both in coming to and returning from the Assembly, will avail themselves of any commutation of fares that may be offered in season; and that in other cases they are to take, when practicable, the most economical route; no allowance to be made for extra accommodations on the way. Also, that no one will charge for return expenses unless he intends to go back to his field of labor; and that no one on a business tour, or excursion of pleasure, will make a convenience of the meeting of the Assembly and expect payment of his traveling expenses from the Mileage Fund. Also, that Commissioners, as soon after their arrival as practicable, are to report themselves to the Committee of Arrangements, and have their respective places of abode assigned them.

“5. That the Mileage Committee, after appropriating from the whole sum an amount sufficient to meet the estimated contingent expenses of the Assembly, be instructed to audit these bills and pay them, *pro rata* (if found in accordance with the preceding regulations), as far as the funds will permit.

“6. That, in order to avail themselves of the proceeds of this fund, the Presbyteries must contribute their full proportion to it according to the *per capita* rate.

“7. That every minister, and every vacant church contributing to this Fund, connected with the Presbyteries thus complying with the provisions of this plan, be entitled to a copy of the Annual Minutes of the General Assembly.

“8. That the Commissioners from Presbyteries in foreign lands receive their necessary traveling expenses, *pro rata*, from their place of residence in this country.

“The Committee further recommend, that the General Assembly enjoin upon the Committee of Arrangements for the respective meetings of the Assembly, the importance of making early announcements (not later, if practicable, than the first week of May) in respect to commutation of railroad and steamboat fares.”

In accordance with this system, every Presbytery is requested to pay in full, next year, to the Treasurer of the General Assembly, a sum equal to *five cents* for every communicant under the care of their churches, as determined by their Statistical Report, herewith printed. This will entitle their Commissioners to a full share in the apportionments for necessary traveling expenses. It is expected that these expenses will be fully met, if the Presbyteries comply with the recommendations of the Assembly.

They are expected, also, to provide for an

ENTERTAINMENT FUND.

In addition to the Mileage Fund, the Assembly of 1877 made provision for a “Supplemental Contingent Expense Fund,” to “be used for the purpose of meeting the expense of entertaining such Commissioners as are not otherwise provided for.” Each Presbytery is requested to contribute to this Fund a sum equal at least to *one and a half cents* per church member, and to forward it, with the Mileage Fund, to the Treasurer of the Assembly. It is to be disbursed by the Committee of Arrangements, whose bills for entertainment the Treasurer is authorized to pay, after they have been approved by an Auditing Committee.

II. THE ANNUAL MINUTES.

The Minutes for 1881 will be supplied at *One Dollar* per copy, postage included. A copy will be sent, without charge, to the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery, and of every Synod; also (in the case of every Presbytery that has paid its full apportionment to the Mileage Fund of the Assembly) to every ordained Minister, and to the Session of each contributing *Vacant Church*, whose address is known; also to every ordained Missionary of the Foreign Presbyteries, through the Board of Foreign Missions.

III. SYNODICAL REPORTS.

A *Statistical Report* is to be forwarded, to the Assembly, by the Stated Clerk of every Synod; in which are to be stated the number and names of the Presbyteries within their bounds; the changes which may have been made in the number or arrangement of their Presbyteries; the names of the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries; the place and hour of the next Annual Meeting; and the names of the Moderator and Stated Clerk of the Synod. A blank will be sent to the Stated Clerk of every Synod, near the close of the calendar year, which should be filled up, and forwarded, without delay, to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly.

IV. PRESBYTERIAL REPORTS.

It is required of every Presbytery to prepare and forward to the General Assembly:

1. A *Statistical Report*, according to the form exhibited on page 703 of the present Appendix; of which a printed blank will be furnished in due season, by order of the Assembly, to the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery. This Report should, if possible, embrace all the changes in the Presbytery previous to the first day of April.

2. A *Narrative of the State of Religion* within the bounds of the Presbytery, for the year ending April 1st. These Narratives should specify facts in regard to the particular churches, their state, trials, encouragements, and prospects; how many of them, and which, have enjoyed revivals of religion through the year; in which of them the Catechisms are taught, Sabbath-schools and Bible-classes organized, with the number of scholars and teachers. Also, the various arrangements of the Presbytery for Church extension; stating the number of their ministers, and the particular manner in which they are employed; the number of their churches, and how they are supplied; the number of new churches organized, and new houses of worship erected; what itinerant arrangements have been adopted for preaching the gospel; what and how much agency has been employed: together with all such other facts and suggestions as will show, from year to year, what has been accomplished, and what may need to be undertaken, to bring all the churches to a proper degree of effort to promote the kingdom of Christ. By order of the Assembly of 1880, a blank for a Tabulated Statement of facts will annually be forwarded to the Stated Clerk of each Presbytery, to be filled properly and duly reported to the Assembly. As the Narratives are not to be publicly read, less care may be given to their style, and more to the detail of particulars, such as will aid the Committee of the Assembly in preparing their Annual General Narrative of the State of the Church.

V. STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.

In preparing the Statistical Report, let the following RULES be strictly observed:

(1) Carefully copy the blank form and order of columns, etc., on page 703, if a blank has not been received.

(2) Record Ministers in the order of their MINISTERIAL AGE, with their CHRISTIAN names in full, without abbreviations, and their Address on the same line, in the adjoining column.

(3) Place the name of every Church and Mission Chapel opposite the name of its Pastor, or Stated Supply; never, opposite the name of any other minister; if the Church is Vacant, place it at the foot of the roll.

(4) Place, after the name of every minister, an abbreviation, denoting his occupation; *e.g.*, P., for a Pastor; P. E., for a Pastor Elect; P. C., for a Pastor of a Congregational Church; C. P., for a Colleague Pastor; A. P., for an Associate Pastor; S. S., for a Stated Supply; H. M., for a Home Missionary; D. M., for a District Missionary; C. M., for a City Missionary; T. M., for a Tract Missionary; S. M., for a Synodical Missionary; S. S. M., for a Sunday-school Missionary; P. M., for a Presbyterial Missionary; F. M., for a Foreign Missionary; Pres., for the President of a College; Chan., for a Chancellor; Prof., for a Professor of a College or Theological Seminary; Prin., for the Principal of an Academy, etc.; Sec., for a Secretary, and D. Sec., for a District Secretary, of a Benevolent Institution; Ag., for an Agent of do.; Ch., for a Chaplain; Tea., for a Teacher; Ed., for an Editor; Ev., for an Evangelist; H. R., for a Minister honorably retired; Col., for a Colporteur; Com., for a Commissioner; Supt., for a Superintendent; and W. C., for other Ministers without charge.

(5) Place after the name of every Church the abbreviations, P., for one that has a Pastor; P. E., for one that has a Pastor Elect; S. S., for one that has a Stated Supply; or V., for one that is Vacant.

(6) If a church fail to report, let the "whole number" of communicants be given as reported to the Synod, or to the last Assembly, with an asterisk (*) in the column of communicants, denoting the fact.



(7) In the *Additions* to the church, distinguish between those on *examination* and those on *certificate*; in the *Baptisms*, between the *adults* and the *infants*; and be careful to observe the order of the columns in which these particulars are recorded.

(8) In the report of "*Funds*" contributed, observe the order of the columns, and the directions of the Assembly of 1871 (p. 589) as modified by the Assemblies of 1873 and 1874, as follows:

1. *Home Missions*. To include all moneys collected for the purpose, whether for the Board, or for any Home Missionary operation, including Mission Schools, carried on in connection with the Presbyteries.
2. *Foreign Missions*. To include all contributions for the spread of the gospel in foreign lands.
3. *Education*. To include all that is given for the education of Candidates for the Ministry, whether to the Board or otherwise; for Theological Seminaries, Presbyterian Colleges, Academies, and Parochial Schools.
4. *Publication Missionary Fund*. To include all moneys contributed to the Board for their Missionary work, and for Synodical and Presbyterian Depositories.
5. *Church Erection*. To include all contributions for Church Erection, outside of the congregation, whether through the Board or otherwise.
6. *Relief Fund*. To include all moneys contributed for the support of disabled Ministers, and to aid the families of deceased Ministers.
7. *Freedmen*. To include all moneys contributed to the evangelization and education of Freedmen, whether through the Board or otherwise.
8. *General Assembly*. To include all given for Assembly expenses.
9. *Sustentation*. Contributions to the Board of Home Missions for Pastoral Sustentation.
10. *Congregational*. To include all moneys contributed for the congregation, the salary of the minister, the support of the parish Sunday-school, the relief of the poor of the congregation, building and repairing churches, liquidation of debts, and current expenses.
11. *Miscellaneous*. To include all other collections, for Bible and Tract Societies, etc., and for general benevolence.

Be sure to omit the fractions of the dollar, except in the General Assembly column.

(9) The *names* of the Licentiates are to be recorded immediately after the list of Ministers, in the same column, with their *Address* in the next column; but of the Candidates—including all who are studying for the ministry under the care of the *Churches* of the Presbytery—the *number* only is to be given.


(10)  **ADD UP**  and **verify** every column of figures, and *Authenticate* the Report with your *signature*.

(11) Annex a Statement of the number of licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolutions of pastoral relations, organizations, reception and dissolution of Churches; also, any changes in the names of Churches; and the decease (with age, date, and place) of Ministers since the last Annual Report.

(12) Avoid erasures and interlineations, **make names and numbers distinctly legible**, and punctuate properly.

(13) Affix no extraneous matter, such as memoranda, explanations, or orders for the delivery of the printed Minutes of the Assembly; let these be given on a separate sheet; also, every Overture to the Assembly.

Revise your Report, and find out its defects. Put in the commas and periods that are wanting; fill out the abbreviations; supply the *Christian* name of every minister (an *initial* letter is not a name); and see that every name and figure is perfectly legible.

 If anything should prevent the forwarding of the Statistical Report in time for the meeting of the General Assembly, let it be sent as soon as possible—not later than *June 1st*—by mail, to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, No. 149 West Thirty-fourth Street, New York City.

FORM OF A PRESBYTERIAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Presbytery of _____ report to the General Assembly, that they consist of _____ Ministers, and have under their care _____ Churches, and _____ Licentiates; and under the care of their Churches _____ Students for the Ministry, viz.:

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	OFFI- CERS.			COM- MUNICANTS.			BAP- TISMS.			FUNDS.													
			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex- amination.	Added on Cer- tificate.	Total Communi- cants.	Adults.	Infants.	S. S. Membership.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Pub. Miss. Fund.	Church Erection.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assen- sibly.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.				
John Smith, D. D., P. Richard Roe, S. S. Timothy Brown, H. R.—3.	C—, N. Y. C—, P. P—, " P—, First, S. S. O—, Pa.	S—, P. E. R—, North, V.—4.																							
<i>Licentiates.</i>																									
Edward Jones, S. S. John Calvin, Tea. Thomas Williams, Ag.—3.	M—, N. Y. T—, Ohio. S—, N. J.																								
<i>Candidates, 2.</i>																									

☞ (Annex a statement, in this place, of the number of licenses, ordinations, installations, dissolutions of pastoral relations, and organizations and receptions of new churches; also, any change in the name of churches, and the decease of ministers, with dates, age, and places, since the last report.)

Attest, JAMES JOHNSON, *Stated Clerk.*

Date.....
☞ Observe the directions, in respect to Funds, on p. 702.

VI. SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

1789—1837.

A.D.	NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE.
1789,	*John Rodgers, D.D.,	of New York,	at Philadelphia, Pa.
1790,	*Robert Smith, D.D.,	New Castle,	" "
1791,	*John Woodhull, D.D.,	N. Brunswick,	" "
1792,	*John King, D.D.,	Carlisle,	Carlisle, "
1793,	*James Latta, D.D.,	New Castle,	Philadelphia, "
1794,	*Alexander McWhorter, D.D.,	New York,	" "
1795,	*John McKnight, D.D.,	"	Carlisle, "
1796,	*Robert Davidson, D.D.,	Carlisle,	Philadelphia, "
1797,	*William Mackay Tennent, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1798,	*John Blair Smith, D.D.,	Albany,	" "
1799,	*S. Stanhope Smith, D.D., LL.D.,	N. Brunswick,	Winchester, Va.
1800,	*Joseph Clark, D.D.,	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
1801,	*Nathaniel Irwin,	Philadelphia,	" "
1802,	*Azal Roe, D.D.,	New York,	" "
1803,	*James Hall, D.D.,	Concord,	" "
1804,	*James Francis Armstrong,	N. Brunswick,	" "
1805,	*James Richards, D.D.,	New York,	" "
1806,	*Samuel Miller, D.D., LL.D.,	"	" "
1807,	*Archibald Alexander, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1808,	*Philip Milledoler, D.D.,	New York,	" "
1809,	*Drury Lacy,	Hanover,	" "
1810,	*John Brodhead Romeyn, D.D.,	New York,	" "
1811,	*Eliphalet Nott, D.D., LL.D.,	Albany,	" "
1812,	*Andrew Flinn, D.D.,	Harmony,	" "
1813,	*Samuel Blatchford, D.D.,	Columbia,	" "
1814,	*James Inglis, D.D.,	Baltimore,	" "
1815,	*William Neill, D.D.,	Albany,	" "
1816,	*James Blythe, D.D.,	W. Lexington,	" "
1817,	*Jonas Coe, D.D.,	Columbia,	" "
1818,	*Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1819,	*John Holt Rice, D.D.,	Hanover,	" "
1820,	*John McDowell, D.D.,	Jersey,	" "
1821,	*William Hill, D.D.,	Winchester,	" "
1822,	*Obadiah Jennings, D.D.,	Steubenville,	" "
1823,	*John Chester, D.D.,	Albany,	" "
1824,	*Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1825,	*Stephen N. Rowan, D.D.,	New York,	" "
1826,	*Thomas McAuley, D.D., LL.D.,	"	" "
1827,	*Francis Herron, D.D.,	Ohio,	" "
1828,	*Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1829,	*Benjamin Holt Rice, D.D.,	Hanover,	" "
1830,	*Ezra Fisk, D.D.,	Hudson,	" "
1831,	*Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., LL.D.,	Troy,	" "
1832,	*James Hoge, D.D.,	Columbus,	" "
1833,	*Wm. Anderson McDowell, D.D.,	Charleston Un.,	" "
1834,	*Philip Lindsley, D.D.,	W. Tennessee,	" "
1835,	*William Wirt Phillips, D.D.,	New York,	Pittsburgh, "
1836,	*John Witherspoon, D.D., LL.D.,	Harmony,	" "
1837,	*David Elliott, D.D., LL.D.,	Ohio,	Philadelphia, "

1838-1869.

1. (O. S. BRANCH.)

A.D.	NAME.	PREBYTERY.	PLACE.
1838,	*Wm. Swan Plumer, D. D., LL.D.,	of East Hanover,	at Philadelphia, Pa.
1839,	*Joshua Lacy Wilson, D.D.,	Cincinnati,	" "
1840,	*William Morrison Engles, D. D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1841,	*Rob't J. Breckinridge, D. D., LL.D.,	Baltimore,	" "
1842,	*John T. Edgar, D. D.,	Nashville,	" "
1843,	*Gardiner Spring, D. D., LL.D.,	New York,	" "
1844,	*George Junkin, D. D., LL.D.,	Oxford,	Louisville, Ky.
1845,	*John Michael Krebs, D. D.,	New York,	Cincinnati, O.
1846,	*Charles Hodge, D. D., LL.D.,	New Brunswick,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1847,	*Jas. H. Thornwell, D. D., LL.D.,	Charleston,	Richmond, Va.
1848,	Alex'r T. McGill, D. D., LL.D.,	Ohio,	Baltimore, Md.
1849,	*Nicholas Murray, D. D.,	Elizabethtown,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1850,	*Araon W. Leland, D. D.,	Charleston,	Cincinnati, O.
1851,	Edw. P. Humphrey, D. D., LL.D.,	Louisville,	Saint Louis, Mo.
1852,	*John C. Lord, D. D.,	Buffalo City,	Charleston, S. C.
1853,	*John Clark Young, D. D.,	Transylvania,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1854,	*Henry Augustus Boardman, D. D.,	Philadelphia,	Buffalo, N. Y.
1855,	*Nathan Lewis Rice, D. D.,	Saint Louis,	Nashville, Tenn.
1856,	*Francis McFarland, D. D.,	Lexington,	New York, N. Y.
1857,	*Cortlandt Van Rensselaer, D. D.,	Burlington,	Lexington, Ky.
1858,	Wm. Anderson Scott, D. D., LL.D.,	California,	New Orleans, La.
1859,	*William L. Breckinridge, D. D.,	Louisville,	Indianapolis, Ind.
1860,	*John William Yeomans, D. D.,	Northumberland,	Rochester, N. Y.
1861,	John C. Backus, D. D., LL.D.,	Baltimore,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1862,	Charles C. Beatty, D. D., LL.D.,	Steubenville,	Columbus, O.
1863,	John Hunter Morrison, D. D.,	Lodiana,	Peoria, Ill.
1864,	*James Wood, D. D.,	Madison,	Newark, N. J.
1865,	John Cameron Lowrie, D. D.,	New York,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1866,	Robert Livingston Stanton, D. D.,	Chillicothe,	Saint Louis, Mo.
1867,	*Phineas Densmore Gurley, D. D.,	Potomac,	Cincinnati, O.
1868,	Geo. W. Musgrave, D. D., LL.D.,	Phila., Central,	Albany, N. Y.
1869,	*Mel. W. Jacobus, D. D., LL.D.,	Ohio,	New York, N. Y.

2. (N. S. BRANCH.)

1838,	*Samuel Fisher, D. D.,	of Newark,	at Philadelphia, Pa.
1839,	*Baxter Dickinson, D. D.,	Cincinnati,	" "
1840,	*William Wisner, D. D.,	Ithaca,	" "
1843,	*Ansel Doan Eddy, D. D.,	Newark,	" "
1846,	*Samuel Hanson Cox, D. D., LL.D.,	Brooklyn,	" "
1849,	*Philip Courtlandt Hay, D. D.,	Tioga,	" "
1850,	David H. Riddle, D. D., LL.D.,	Pittsburgh,	Detroit, Mich.
1851,	*Albert Barnes,	Philadelphia, 4th,	Utica, N. Y.
1852,	*William Adams, D. D., LL.D.,	New York, 4th,	Washington, D. C.
1853,	*Diarca Howe Allen, D. D.,	Cincinnati,	Buffalo, N. Y.
1854,	*Thomas H. Skinner, D. D., LL.D.,	New York, 3d,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1855,	*William C. Wisner, D. D.,	Niagara,	Saint Louis, Mo.
1856,	Laurens P. Hickok, D. D., LL.D.,	Troy,	New York, N. Y.
1857,	*Sam. Ware Fisher, D. D., LL.D.,	Cincinnati,	Cleveland, O.
1858,	Matthew L. P. Thompson, D. D.,	Buffalo,	Chicago, Ill.
1859,	Robert Wilson Patterson, D. D.,	Chicago,	Wilmington, Del.
1860,	*Thornton A. Mills, D. D.,	Indianapolis,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1861,	*Jonathan Bailey Condit, D. D.,	Cayuga,	Syracuse, N. Y.
1862,	*George Duffield, D. D.,	Detroit,	Cincinnati, O.

A.D.	NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE.
1863,	*Henry B. Smith, D.D., LL.D.,	of New York, 4th,	at Philadelphia, Pa.
1864,	*Thomas Brauerd, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	4th, Dayton, O.
1865,	James Boylan Shaw, D.D.,	Rochester,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1866,	Samuel Milo Hopkins, D.D.,	Cayuga,	Saint Louis, Mo.
1867,	Henry Addison Nelson, D.D.,	Saint Louis,	Rochester, N. Y.
1868,	Jonathan French Stearns, D.D.,	Newark,	Harrisburg, Pa.
1869,	*Philemon Halsted Fowler, D.D.,	Utica,	New York, N. Y.

1870-1881.

1870,	J. Trumbull Backus, D.D., LL.D.,	Albany,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1871,	Zephaniah M. Humphrey, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	Chicago, Ill.
1872,	Samuel J. Niccolls, D.D.,	Saint Louis,	Detroit, Mich.
1873,	Howard Crosby, D.D., LL.D.,	New York,	Baltimore, Md.
1874,	Samuel J. Wilson, D.D., LL.D.,	Pittsburgh,	Saint Louis, Mo.
1875,	Edward David Morris, D.D.,	Cincinnati,	Cleveland, O.
1876,	Henry Jackson Van Dyke, D.D.,	Brooklyn,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1877,	James Eells, D.D.,	San Francisco,	Chicago, Ill.
1878,	Francis L. Patton, D.D., LL.D.	Chicago,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1879,	Henry Harris Jessup, D.D.,	Lackawanna,	Saratoga, N. Y.
1880,	William Miller Paxton, D.D.,	New York,	Madison, Wis.
1881,	Henry Darling, D.D., LL.D.,	Albany,	Buffalo, N. Y.

VII. SUCCESSION OF STATED CLERKS.**1789-1837.**

1789,	*George Duffield, D.D.,
1780,	*Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,
1803,	*Philip Milledoler, D.D.,
1806,	*Nathaniel Irwin,
1807,	*Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,
1817,	*William Neill, D.D.,
1825,	*Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,
1836,	*John McDowell, D.D.

1838-1869.**1. (O. S. BRANCH.)**

1838,	*John McDowell, D.D.
1840,	*Wm. Morrison Engles, D.D.,
1846,	Willis Lord, D.D., LL.D.,
1850,	John Leyburn, D.D.,
1862,	Alex. T. McGill, D.D., LL.D.

2. (N. S. BRANCH.)

1838,	*Erskine Mason, D.D.,
1846,	Edwin Francis Hatfield, D.D.

1870-1881.

1870,	Edwin Francis Hatfield, D.D.
-------	------------------------------

VIII. SUCCESSION OF PERMANENT CLERKS.**1789-1837.**

1802,	*Nathaniel Irwin,
1807,	*John Ewing Latta,
1825,	*John McDowell, D.D.,
1837,	*John Michael Krebs, D.D.

1838-1869.**1. (O. S. BRANCH.)**

1838,	*John Michael Krebs, D.D.,
1845,	*Robert Davidson, D.D.,
1850,	Alex. T. McGill, D.D., LL.D.,
1862,	Wm. Edward Schenck, D.D.

2. (N. S. BRANCH.)

1838,	*Eliphalet W. Gilbert, D.D.,
1854,	Henry Darling, D.D., LL.D.,
1864,	J. Glentworth Butler, D.D.

1870-1881.

1870,	Cyrus Dickson, D.D.
-------	---------------------

IX. STANDING ORDERS.

1. The General Assembly meet invariably on the third Thursday of May, annually, at 11 o'clock A.M.

2. The credentials of Commissioners and Delegates are to be presented at a previous hour of the same day, or of the preceding day, according to public notice, to the Stated and Permanent Clerks, acting as a Permanent Committee on Commissions.

3. The Lord's Supper is to be celebrated by the Assembly on the evening of Thursday, the first day of their sessions.

4. The evening of Friday, the second day of the sessions, is assigned to a popular meeting in behalf of the Sabbath-school interests of the Church.

5. The evening of the first Tuesday of the sessions is appropriated to the consideration of the Home Mission Work of the Church.

6. The evening of the first Wednesday of the sessions is appropriated, in like manner, to the Foreign Mission Work of the Church.

7. The evening of the second Thursday of the sessions is assigned for the reception of Delegates from Corresponding Bodies.

8. The Stated Clerk shall distinctly announce to the Assembly the title of all papers put into his hands for reference before they are so referred.

VI. Statistical Reports.

I. THE SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

SYNODS.	PRESBYTERIES.	PLACE OF MEETING.	TIME OF MEETING.	MODERATORS.	STATED CLERKS.
I. ALBANY.	Albany, Champlain, Columbia, Siam, Troy,	5, Plattsburgh, N. Y.	Oct., 24 Tues., 8 P.M.,	Henry E. Butler.	William M. Johnson, D.D.
II. ATLANTIC.	Atlantic, Catawba, East Florida, Fairfield, Knox, Yadkin	Columbia, S. C.,	Dec., 1st Wed., 7½ P.M.,	James T. H. Waine.	Luke Dorland.
III. BALTIMORE.	Baltimore, New Castle, Rio de Janeiro, Washing- ton City.	4, Cumberland, Md.,	Oct., 30, Frid., 7½ P.M.,	William H. Cooke.	John Pym Carter.
IV. CENTRAL N. YORK.	Binghamton, Osego, St. Lawrence, Syracuse, Utica.	4, 5, Utica, N. Y.,	Oct., 31 Tues., 3 P.M.,	William H. Sawtelle.	Elizar N. Manley.
V. CHINA.	Canton, Ningpo, Peking, Shanghai, Shantung, Canton, Cincinnati, Dayton, Portsmouth,	5, Shanghai, China.	May, 1st Frid., 10½ A.M.,	Charles Mills.	George F. Fitch.
VI. CINCINNATI.	Chillicothe, Cincinnati, Dayton, Portsmouth,	4, Springfield, Ohio.	Oct., 31 Thurs., 7 P.M.,	Wm. J. McGurey, D.D.,	Joseph Chester.
VII. CLEVELAND.	Cleveland, Mahoning, St. Clairsville, Steuben- ville.	E. Liverpool, Ohio.	Oct., 31 Tues., 7 P.M.,	Alexander B. Maxwell,	Charles S. Pomeroy, D.D.
VIII. COLORADO.	Denver, Montana, Pueblo, Santa Fé, Utah,	5, Denver, Col.	May, 4th Mon., 7½ P.M.,	William E. Hamilton,	Sheldon Jackson, D.D.
IX. COLUMBIA.	Idaho, Oregon, Puget Sound,	3, Salem, Or.,	Nov., 24 Thurs., 7 P.M.,	Harlan P. Dunning.	Ehbert N. Condit.
X. COLUMBUS.	Athens, Columbus, Marion, Wooster, Zanesville,	5, Granville, Ohio,	Oct., 31 Frid., 7 P.M.,	James M. Nourse,	J. Price Safford, D. D.
XI. ERIE.	Allegheny, Butler, Clarion, Erie, Kittanning, Sheuango.	Erie, Pa.,	Oct., 31 Thurs., 7½ P.M.,	Jonathan R. Coulter,	Samuel J. M. Eaton, D.D.
XII. GENEVA.	Cayuga, Chemung, Geneva, Lyons, Steuben,	5, Waterloo, N. Y.,	Oct., 1st Tues., 3 P.M.,	Henry A. Nelson, D.D.,	J. Willford Jacks.
XIII. HARRISBURG.	Carlisle, Huntingdon, Northumberland, Wells- boro.	4, Clearfield, Pa.,	Oct., 31 Thurs., 7½ P.M.,	Henry S. Butler,	Thomas H. Robinson, D.D.
XIV. ILLINOIS, CENTRAL.	Bloomington, Peoria, Schuyler, Springfield,	4, Hillsboro, Ill.,	Sept., 24 Tues., 7½ P.M.,	Robert Conover,	Robert Conover.
XV. ILLINOIS, NORTH.	Chicago, Freeport, Ottawa, Rock River,	4, Dixon, Ill.,	Oct., 31 Tues., 7½ P.M.,	Thomas R. Johnson,	William M. Blackburn, D.D.
XVI. ILLINOIS, SOUTH.	Alton, Cairo, Mattoon,	3, Hillsboro, Ill.,	Oct., 31 Thurs., 7½ P.M.,	James A. Piper,	Smith Harris Hyde.

XXVII. INDIA,	Allahabad, Furrukhabad, Kolapoor, Lahore, Fatahgarh, India, Lodianda, ⁵	Nov., 2d Thurs., 1883, Julius F. Ullmann,	Edward M. Wherry.
XXVIII. INDIANA, NORTH,	Crawfordsville, Fort Wayne, Logansport, Mun- ciete, Crawfordsville, Ind., ⁴	Oct., 3d Thurs., 1881, Charles Little,	Hervey L. Yamams.
XIX. INDIANA, SOUTH,	Indianapolis, New Albany, Vincennes, White Water, Commersville, Ind., ⁴	Oct., 2d Tues., 1881, Daniel W. Fisher, D.D.,	Hanford A. Edson, D.D.
XX. IOWA, NORTH,	Cedar Rapids, Dubouque, Fort Dodge, Waterloo, ⁴ Fort Dodge, Iowa.	Oct., 1st Thurs., 1881, David J. Burrell,	Alexander S. Marsh.
XXI. IOWA, SOUTH,	Council Bluffs, Des Moines, Iowa, Iowa City, ⁴ Fairfield, Iowa,	Oct., 3d Thurs., 1881, Russell A. McKinlay,	Willis G. Craig, D.D.
XXII. KANSAS,	Emporia, Highland, Larned, Neosho, Solomon, Manhattan, Kan., Topeka, ⁶	Oct., 1st Thurs., 1881, James E. Platter,	Francis S. McCabe, D.D.
XXIII. KENTUCKY,	Ebenezer, Louisville, Transylvania, ³ Lancaster, Ky.,	Oct., 4th Thurs., 1881, William C. Condit,	Sydney S. McRoberts.
XXIV. LONG ISLAND,	Brooklyn, Long Island, Nassau, ³ Brooklyn, L. I., N. Y.,	Oct., 3d Mon., 1881, Andrew Shiland, D.D.,	J. Glentworth Butler, D.D.
XXV. MICHIGAN,	Detroit, Grand Rapids, Kalamazoo, Lausaug, Ionia, Mich., Monroe, Saginaw, ⁶	Oct., 2d Mon., 1881, George P. Tindall,	William S. Taylor.
XXVI. MINNESOTA,	Dakota, Mankato, Red River, St. Paul, Winona, ⁵ Hastings, Minn.,	Oct., 2d Thurs., 1881, John F. Williamson,	Charles Thayer.
XXVII. MISSOURI,	Osage, Ozark, Palmyra, Platte, St. Louis, ³ Brookfield, Mo.,	Oct. Thurs. aft. 2d Sun., Robert Irwin, D.D.,	Robert Irwin, D.D.
XXVIII. NEBRASKA,	Kearney, Nebraska City, Omaha, ³ Grand Island, Neb.,	1881, 7½ P.M.,	John T. Baird.
XXIX. NEW JERSEY,	Corisco, Elizabeth, Jersey City, Monmouth, Mor- ris and Orange, Newark, New Brunswick, Newton, West Jersey, ⁹	Oct., 2d Wed., 1881, Allen Fitz-Randolph,	Jesse B. Davis.
XXX. NEW YORK,	Boston, Hudson, New York, North River, West- chester, N. York, Westchester, ⁵	Oct., 3d Tues., 1881, Charles E. Knox, D.D.,	(Vacancy.)
XXXI. PACIFIC,	Bonita, Los Angeles, Sacramento, San Fran- cisco, San José, ⁵	Oct., 3d Tues., 1881, James D. Wilson, D.D.,	Frederic E. Shearer.
XXXII. PHILADELPHIA,	Chester, Lackawanna, Lehigh, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Central, Philadelphia North, Western Africa, Westminster, ⁸	Oct., 1st Frid., 1881, John Hemphill,	Willard M. Rice, D.D.
XXXIII. PITTSBURGH,	Blairsville, Pitsburgh, Redstone, Wash- ington, Uniontown, Pa., ⁵	Oct., 3d Thurs., 1881, Wallace Radcliffe,	Henry Woods, D.D.
XXXIV. TENNESSEE,	Holston, Kingston, Union, ³ Chattanooga, Tenn.,	Oct., 2d Thurs., 1881, John E. Alexander,	Thomas J. Lamar.
XXXV. TEXAS,	Austin, North Texas, Trinity, ³ Breham, Texas,	Oct., 3d Frid., 1881, John M. Barnett,	Brainerd T. McClelland.
XXXVI. TOLEDO,	Bellefontaine, Huron, Lima, Maumee, ⁴ Toledo, Ohio,	Oct., 2d Thurs., 1881, Lewis I. Drake, D.D.,	Henry M. MacCracken, D.D.
XXXVII. WESTERN NEW YORK,	Buffalo, Genesee, Genesee Valley, Niagara, Batavia, N. Y., Orooniah, Rochester, ⁶	Oct., 3d Mon., 1881, Edw'd B. Walsworth, D.D.	Albert T. Chester, D.D.
XXXVIII. WISCONSIN,	Chippewa, Lake Superior, Milwaukee, Winne- bago, Wisconsin River, ⁵	Oct., 2d Thurs., 1881, John B. Stewart, D.D.,	Benjamin G. Riley.
			No., 177.

David Murdoch, D.D., W. C.	Ballston Spa, N. Y.	5	1	71	75	7						6	50	125
Francis Dyer, P.	Mayfield,													
James N. Crocker, S. M.	Saratoga Sp'gs.,													
William Bird, F. M.	Syrin,													
Washington Frothingham, S. S.	N. Y.	2	2	15	1	25	10	13	4	4	4	1	50	250
Edward Stratton, P.	Greenbush,	7	6	8	275	4	7	300	22	90	48	32	10	2117
Josiah Markle, W. C.	"	7	3	26	30	734	3	12	992	2551	1403	977	86	1671
John McC. Holmes, D.D., P.	Albany, State St., P.	7	3	26	30	734	3	12	992	2551	1403	977	86	1671
M. E. Dunham, D.D., Ph.D.,	Whitesboro,													
Charles B. Dye, W. C. [Prin.	Fonda,													
David M. Reeves, D.D., P.	Johnstown, P.	8	5	1	2	400	4	400	150	200		50	50	40
John Campbell, W. C.	Clifton Park,													
Joseph H. Thyne, S. S. & Tea.	Northampton, S. S.	3	1	5	60	3	60	10	6	6	4	4	5	60
David Herron, P.	Jefferson, P.	7	1	1	3	65	81	10	8	4	2	4	2	6
John H. Crum, P. E.	Gloversville, P. E.	6	4	2	18	340	2	6	340	53	40	10	9	30
J. McClusky Blayney, D.D.,	Albany,													
John Campbell Boyd, P.	Kingsboro, P.	7	25	1	275	19	3	189	200	259	10	13	15	25
Benj. A. Bartholf, P. E., (in tr.)	Kingsboro, P.													
Charles F. Dowd, Prin.	Vischer's Ferry,													
Charles H. Baldwin, P.	Saratoga Sp'gs.,	8	3	12	11	512	350	98	363	32		47	40	60
Alexander Rankin, S. S.	Amsterdam,	3	2	2	60		3	102	10	44	9	2	2	2
	Luzerne,	2			36		1	50	2	10	3			
	Corinth, S. S.													
Oliver Henstreet, S. S.	Mechanicsville,													
Alexander Stevenson Hoyt, P.	Ballston Centre, P.													
George Alexander, P. & Prof.	Schenectady, E. Ave., P.	3	3	14	8	260	4	11	550	145	202	34	16	31
Robert Ennis, P. & S. S.	Albany, W. End, P.	4	1	1	5	97	1	11	200	300	300	225	200	2
	"													
	"													
Frederick M. Newman, W. C.	Pine Grove, S. S.													
James Henry Ecob, P.	"	6	2	8	458	7	3	520	1529	721	85	171	415	122
Clarence W. Backus, P.	Albany, Second, P.	4	5	1	189	1	1	220	58	60	15	8	12	5
William H. Ford, P.	Charlton, P.	3	4	1	202	1	2	200	7	9	8	4	7	8
Timothy G. Darling, D.D., P.	New Scotland, P.	10	10	14	11	427	5	8	569	500	781	41	5	15
William Durant, P.	Schenectady, 1st, P.	6	2	3	6	232	3	23	438	5	204	2	6	9
Horace C. Stanton, P.	Albany, Sixth, P.	6	7	8	402	4	3	369	545	383	21	15	10	18
James G. K. McClure, W. C.	"	6	1	120										
James P. Bryant, S. S.	West Galway, S. S.	6	68	5	24		2	98	5	24			6	80
	Galway, S. S.	6	1	14	30		2	101	14	30				450

George Fairlee, P.	Troy, N. Y.	Troy, Westminster, P.	5	2	21	17	160	8	5	288	39	42	3	3	3	5	10	20	1300	110		
George Davis Adams, P.—55.	"	" Oakw'd Av. P.	4	5	4	1	200	1	230	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	08	925	220		
	Mechanicsville,	Mechanicsville, S. S.	6	1	3	92	19	2	90	6	4	3	2	4	4	3	2	00	965	15		
	"	Sillwater, 3d, S. S.	2				8		20										205	2		
	Troy,	Troy, Third, S. S.	2				51		50										75			
	Johnsonville,	Johnsonville, S. S.	3				*60		72		35	41	3	3				3	63	555		
	Warrensburg,	Warrensburg, S. S.	3				16															
	Hebron,	Hebron, S. S.	2				110		3	106									125			
	Eagle Mills,	Brunswick, S. S.	2				94		3	75	4	6	2	3	3	2	8	47	750			
	Argyle,	Argyle, V.	4				96		3	155	6								866	250		
	Green Island,	Green Island, V.	6	2	1	4	26		140	91	72	8	8	14	8	26	11		130	70		
	Lansingburgh,	Lansingb, Olivet, V.	1				6															
	Bolton,	Bolton, V.—42.	2																			
James Gilmour, Tea.—1.	Fulton,		179	35	242	176	6770	79	132	6473	7495	4934	744	571	3976	844	670	227	505	56	81,676	5428

Candidates, 3.

II. SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.

1. Presb. of Atlantic.

Ennalls J. Adams, W. C.	Baltimore, Md.	Olivet, S. S.	2	8	140	1	8	72															
Thomas A. Grove, S. S.	Charleston, S. C.	Mount Pleasant, S. S.	1	2	4	30	3	42															
J. Douglas Robertson, Prin. [& S. S.	"	"				*20																	
H. Hambleton Hunter, S. S.	Bluffton, S. C.	James Island, S. S.	6	3	10	4	250	4	20	80	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	00					
Peter P. Hedges, W. C.	Charleston, S. C.																						
Ishmael S. Moultrie, S. S.	Edisto Island, S. C.	Edisto, S. S.	8	8	235	11	16				1	1	1	1	1	3	1	75	48	26			
		St. Paul, S. S.	6	13	12	69	5	8	25											98	20		
		St. Andrews, S. S.	6	3	1	45	3	6	35											19	13		
		Salem, S. S.	8	2	136	7	45				1	1	2	1	1	2	9	94	330	70			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Free- men.	Susten- tation.	General Assenm.	Confer- ence.	Miscel- laneous.	
3. Presb. of East Florida.																						
Calvin E. Stowe, D.D., Ex.	Mandarin,	Fla.																				
Charles G. Selleck, S. S.	New Smyrna,	"			1	1	10			15												
James K. Warner, W. C.	Jacksonville,	"																				
J. Lorenzo Lyons, D. Sec.	"	"																				
William G. Barnes, (in trans.)	"	"																				
William K. Tully, P. E.	"	"																				
William Howell Taylor, P. E.	St. Augustine,	"	5	2	5	12	125	2	5	120	13	13			2	23	3	8	00	2252	560	
Daniel W. Culp, P. E.—8.	Jacksonville,	"	3	2	1	3	53	2	2	110	23	37						7	00	1194	484	
					1	3	28	1	2	48											118	102
			10	2	8	17	216	3	9	293	36	50			2	23	3	15	00	3564	1146	
4. Presb. of Fairfield.																						
Willard Richardson, S. S.	Winnaboro,	S. C.	3		3		42		6	80	1	1			1				1	00	20	
			4		1		56			60	1	2			1				1	00	65	
			4		1		72			70											62	
			2		6	4	33	4	3	75										2	10	
			3		4	2	26	2	1	101											68	
					4	2	56			156											208	
Samuel Loomis, S. S.	Chester,	"			3		72			150											2	
					28		58			25											156	
							79														28	
Baker Russell, S. S.	"	"			7	3	102			160											600	
Mack G. Johnson, P.	Columbia,	"			1		48														19	
Reuben Nance, S. S.	Chester,	"			16		146		12													
					13		127			156		4									5	
Benjamin F. Russell, P.	Blackstock's,	"			4		39	1		100		2									107	
					2	1	190														46	
James A. Rainey, P.	Rock Hill,	"			3		33			25											78	

[P. E.—4.

George T. Dillard, S. S.	Newberry,	S. C. Sloan's Chapel, S. S.	4	2	30	120								18
		Mt. Pisgah, S. S.			40	38								34
		Pitts, S. S.	3	1	238	100								75
Daniel Gibbs, (<i>in transitu.</i>)—9.		Calvary Chapel, S. S.	10	2	31	5	3	25						
<i>Licentiate.</i>		[—20.	16	113	151508	12	251441		1	10	3	7	3	11
														10
														1669
Okra Black-Moore.—1.	Winnshoro,	"												
		"												
5. <i>Presb. of Knox.</i>														
Joseph Williams, S. S.	Medway,	Ga. Pleasant Grove, S. S.						*25						
David Laney, W. C.	Macon,	"			*13									
Robert Carter, W. C.	"	"												
Gabriel S. Thompson, S. S.	Marietta,	" New Hope, S. S.	3	1	75	1	50				21			11
		Marietta, S. S.			8		50							3
		Medway, S. S.	34	535	12	17	300			7				443
James T. H. Waite, S. S.	Dorchester,	" Antioch, S. S.	3	4	67		52			3				10
Hiram Baker, S. S.	Dalton,	" Macon, Wash. Av., P.	5	4	143	2	3	118		30				20
Calvin McCurdy, P.	Macon,	" Pleasant Grove, S. S.	3	1	13		25				5			12
Joseph S. Thomas, S. S.—8.	Union Point,	" Oglethorpe Chapel,	4	1	33	1	58				19			535
		[S. S.—8.												4
<i>Licentiate.</i>			15	10	40	1	887	15	21	678				8
											36	7	75	1024
														102
6. <i>Presb. of Yadkin.</i>														
Amos S. Billingsley, S. S.	Statesville,	N. C. Statesville, S. S.	2	3	5	102	3	145	2	30	70	11	5	66
		Logan, S. S.	4	2	2	58	7	29	1	1	42	3		40
		New Centre, S. S.	3	2	3	40	4	27	1	1	2	4		21

Candidate, 1.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publ.ication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Feed-men.	Sustenance.	General Assem.	Contra-Ratal.	Miscel-laneous.	
William J. Williams, S. S.	Concord,	Catawba River, S. S. Freedom, S. S. Mocksville, S. S. Mt. Zion, S. S. Mt. Vernon, S. S. Lexington, S. S.	5 6 3 3 10 5	2 3 3 10 1	3 3 3 10 1	2 2 3 210 55	77 95 37 16 210 55	1 12 10 7 8	15 12 10 25 175 150	40 48 76 25 175 150	2 2	2	4 5 1	2	2				1 25	61	75	7
William R. Coles, S. M. James A. Chresfield, S. S. Frank L. Montgomery, S. M. Fayetteville,	“ “ “	Charlotte, Raleigh, “	6 4 4	4 3 3	7 8 9	10 75 75	10 7 4	1 7 4	8 25 20	45 25 20									5 00	34	10	8
Daniel J. Sanders, S. S.	“	Wilmington,	3	2	1	1	89	15	100	69										50	50	6
Thomas B. Hargrave, S. S.	“	Carthage,	1	1	1	8	27	8	27	27										12 75	400	35
Leonidas R. Rutherford, S. S. Lumberton,	“	“	4 2 3	1 1 1	4 35 26	35 1 18	26 13 *31	2 1 1	28 8	28 8										24	21	4
William H. Bryant, S. S.	“	Salisbury,	7 5 5 5	6 4 4 4	9 1 11 4	130 68 120	3 8 4	11 8	43 38	43 38										105	68	1
William A. Scott, S. S.	“	Mebanesville,	2	2	2	55	55	4	50	50										68	31	53
Albert B. Lawrence, S. S. Charles B. Ward, S. S. Moses A. Hopkins, S. S.	“ “ “	Mt. Airy, Franklinton, “	4 5 4	5 18 17	3 68 106	3 68 106	3 68 106	3 8	3 68	33 75 50										80	30	35

James S. H. Henderson, S. S.	Germantown, Md.	Neelsville, S. S.	3	2	4	1	60	1	4	75	15	15	15	7	00	650
Byron Sunderland, D. D., P.	Washington, D. C.	Washington, 1st, P.	4	4	4	7	298	2	13	277	59	44	27	24	32	00
Benj. F. Bittinger, D. D., P.	"	" Westminster, P.	4	2	6	4	144	3	11	140	49	45	10	20	10	2520
Alexander Fairley, W. C.	Georgetown,	"	7	5	34	30	400	9	26	547	100	151	60	64	50	20
Joseph E. Nourse, Prof.	Washington,	" Metropolitan, P.														4466
John Chester, D. D., P.	"	"														5
John L. French, W. C.	"	"														100
Charles R. V. Romondt, W. C.	"	"														900
Mason Noble, D. D., P. E.	Falls Church,	Va. Falls Church, P. P.	4	4	3	5	80	2	110	14	14	5	5	35	25	20
David H. Riddle, P.	Clifton,	[St., P.														4000
William Bradley, H. R.	Georgetown, D. C.	Georgetown, West	8	4	3	9	322	1	10	425	243	93	38	17	25	30
Samuel H. Howe, D. D., P.	Washington,	" Wash., Assembly, P.	5	9	13	240	1	5	315	65	141	20	198	19	26	7
George O. Little, P.	"	" Fourth, P.	6	9	14	391	2	19	239	358	112	41	18	96	40	4848
Joseph T. Kelly, P.	New York,	N. Y.														3763
Howard P. Decher, W. C.	Atlanta,	Ga.														901
David Wills, D. D., Ch.	Washington, D. C.	" Eastern, P.	4	12	4	134	1	6	310	43	22	1	2	3	1	2827
George B. Patch, P.	"	" North, P.	6	2	7	6	201	1	8	241	50	121	10	5	24	15
Peter H. Burghardt, W. C.	"	"														86
Charles B. Ramsdell, P.	Brooke Station, Va.	"														901
Nehemiah Cobb, H. R.	Washington, D. C.	"														2827
Archibald McSween, W. C.	"	"														86
Gerhard W. I. Landau, P.	Washington, D. C.	" Zion Ev., P.	4	7	10	28	560	2	10	944	1540	1176	550	26	368	141
Francis J. Grimke, P.	"	" Fifteenth St., P.	3	9	10	28	560	2	10	944	1540	1176	550	26	368	141
John R. Paxton, P.	Manassas,	Va. Manassas, P.	3	5	9	10	28	560	2	10	944	1540	1176	550	26	368
Francis M. Todd, P.	"	Pr. William, 1st, S. S.	2	1	22	22	22	2	65	22	6	6	2	2	2	420
	"	Clifton, S. S.	3	32	1	50	6	5	6	6	5	5	2	80	99	10
Jas. G. Craighead, D. D. Prof.	Washington, D. C.	"														6 60
Theodore S. Wynkoop, P.	"	Darncroft, V.	3	2	7	2	61	3	16	112	27	27	30	114	146	39
Edward H. Cumpston, P. E.	Alexandria,	Va. Lewinsville, P. E.	2	1	1	20	222	1	15	300	217	326	30	114	146	39
	"	Vienna, P. E.	3	2	1	32	32	65	3	65	3	3	2	1	2	2
Alexander J. Henry, S. S.	Amelia C. H.,	" Big Oak, S. S.	3	5	80	80	80	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
	"	Mt. Zion, S. S.														3
	"	Russel Grove, S. S.														2 00
	"	Allbright, S. S.														25
Charles Noble, S. S.	Hyattsville,	Md. Hyattsville, S. S.	3	5	29	29	29	66	10	25	25	25	3	4	3	350

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fndd.	Freed- men.	Susten- tation.	General Assenm.	Contra- Rati.	Miscel- laneo's.		
Charles Herr, Ev.	Baltimore, Md.	Boyd, S. S.	2	1	2	14	19	1	1	92	3	3			3				1	70	140		
Lawrence E. Miller, Ev.—34.	Amelia C. H., Va.	Alexandria, V.—29.	89	38	142	152	4204	31	172	5441	2938	2473	839	204	1103	394	379	113	387	20	58,392	1555	
<i>Licentiate.</i>																							
Hugh M. Brown.—1.																							
<i>Candidates, 12.</i>																							
IV. SYNOD OF CEN. N. YORK.																							
<i>1. Presb. of Binghamton.</i>																							
Peter Lockwood, H. R.	Binghamton, N. Y.																						
Huntington Lyman, H. R.	Cortland,																						
Nathaniel Pine, H. R.	Binghamton,																						
Julius S. Pattengill, S. S.	Windsor,	Windsor, S. S.	5	4	4	103	1	1	1	120	27	43	8	8	12	12	11		9	20	650	188	
Hiram W. Gilbert, H. R.	Binghamton,																						
Sabin McKinney, H. R.	"																						
Henry Benson, Ev.	"																						
William T. Doubleday, Ev.	"																						
Amos Crocker, Ev.	Coventry,																						
N. Marcellus Clute, P. E.	Charles City, Iowa.																						
Thomas Hemstead, H. R.	Fairbury, Ill.																						
George D. Horton, W. C.	Bainbridge, N. Y.																						
Horatio W. Shaw, W. C.	Binghamton,																						
Isaac G. Ordan, P.	Nineveh,	Nineveh, P.	6	3	4	7	155	4	175	70	476	6	6	6	7	7	309		15	00	1446	3	
John McVey, P.	Binghamton,	Binghamton, N'th, P.	6	3	2	10	177	1	5	219	30	67	10	5	6	5	4		4	14	00	2200	15

Samuel Dunham, P.	Binghamton, N. Y.	Binghamton, West, P.	6	4	15	11	231	8	2	237	5	45	7	6	3	6	10	4	16	00	5600	20
Richard A. Clark, S. S.	"	" Ross Men., S. S.	3	3	1	2	23	1	2	50	4	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	2	00	280	
Nathan B. Knapp, P.	"	Preble, P.	5	5	5	55	55	4	2	75	7	10	4	2	4	5	2	2	5	40	667	153
William W. Weanor, S. S.	"	Cannonsville, S. S.	3	1	2	107	107	1	1	79	6	7	4	5	6	6	5		9	12	872	6
William H. Sawtelle, W. C.	"	Greene																				
William W. Palmer, W. C.	"	Binghamton																				
George M. James, P.	"	Coventry, Second, P.		5	5	4	162	3	1	200	26	12	12	6	6	6					1100	
Charles S. Dewing, P.	"	Union, P.	4	3	3	2	115	1	8	18	42	4	4	4	4	8	4	6	12	00	3000	45
Alfred J. Hutton, P.	"	Cortland, P.	8	3	2	16	464	43	8	277	232	545	43	11	56	56	26	17	38	00	3134	106
Luther A. Ostrander, P. E.	"	Owego, P. E.	9	9	27	15	348	20	2	250	247	276	19	13	75	14	28	00	1900			
Daniel N. Grummon, P.	"	Bainbridge	6	3	3	9	3	108	4	139	33	64	5	5	8	10	13	8	00	750	25	
George Michael, P. C.	"	Moriah																				
Edward W. Lake, S. S.	"	Whitney's Pt., S. S.	4	2	2	2	73	73	105	5	21	2	2	2	2	2	4		5	00	475	
Palmer S. Hulbert, P.	"	Waverly	6	7	7	209	4	4	4	150	104	165	35	10	25	27	30	15			1800	100
Well. J. White, F. M., (<i>in tr.</i>)	China	Canton																				
	N. Y.	Deposit	4	4	7	7	205	1	3	200	10	8	5	5	5	5	7		16	00	1200	8
	"	Afton	4	16	17	66	14	4	4	105									3	00	426	10
	"	Marathon, S. S.	6	3	2	60	3	3	108	35	5										1400	
	"	Nichols, S. S.					113															
Frank Haven Hinman, S. S.	"	"																				
Edgar P. Salmon.	"	"																				
Andrew S. Carver.	"	"																				
George S. Webster.—4.	"	"																				
	New York	Binghamton, 1st, V.	9	6	8	7	534	1	1	255	770	1038	116	63	164	63	69	110	52	00	5000	308
	"	Conklin, V.					101			75											763	
	"	Virgil, V.					25								2	1					60	
	East Maine, V.	"	3	1	1	24	1	2	50										2	00	233	10
	Freetown, V.	"	3	1	4	3	17	4	68										1	00	425	
	Masonville, V.	"					*45															
	Smithville Flats, V.	"	5	2	2	96	1	147	12	20	4			4	4	5		8	00	1068	110	
	McGrawville, V.	"					*145															
	Apalachin, V.	"					*30															
	Truxton, V.	"					*19															
	Willet, V.—29.	"					*12															
			101	35	125	108	3852	71	36	3084	1615	2859	285	142	309	313	478	173	243	72	34,549	1167

[—30.]
Licentiatee.

John C. Hill, P.	Fayetteville, N. Y.	4	208	150	162	218	20	10	20	20	16	80	6894	35
Jordan,	"	10	*101	2	136	81	13	3	3	5	4	8	00	1338
Amboy,	"	2	124	1	130	69	69	7	7	10	9	11	07	1140
Marcellus,	"	5	187	5	165	83	83	17	17	25	5	17	28	1393
Constantia,	"	6	68	5	86	33	9			4		8	50	400
Mexico,	"	25	*288	12	5	262	57	43				25	92	7400
Pompey,	"		100			20	25		4					150
Liverpool,	"	1	89		132	12	5	3	3	5	2	7	65	865
Collamer,	"		52	5	2	50	4	3	2	1		4	00	650
Syracuse,	"	7	88	6	9	115						7	81	860
Lenox,	"	4	44		75	10	15		6			3	69	675
Ridgeville,	"	2	25		40	5	5	2	2			2	16	132
La Fayette,	"	8	70		1	135	16	25	3	3		6	12	868
Manlius,	"	2	62	2	50	98	32	36	4	5		6	75	625
Hannibal,	"	3	90	1	2	118	20	19	5	10	3	7	60	550
Camillus,	"	3	66		110	20			5	15		5	49	2070
Constantia,	"		17											88
Fulton,	"	8	11	220	4	175	103	133	6			18	00	1500
Wampsville,	"		*31		50							2	64	500
East Syracuse,	"	3	24	2	40							2	88	235
Elbridge,	"	6	11	107	4	158	8	22	15	1	13	8	73	1021
Oneida Valley,	"		21		20									90
Otisco,	"		*85											
Pompey Centre,	"		*26											
Oneida Lake,	"		*11											
Syracuse,	"	15	6	182	101	50	56	92	63	52	15	244	3	545
									493	232	165	384	298	111
											417	23	64	530
														5375

[35.]

Fayetteville, N. Y.	Jordan, P.
"	Amboy, P.
"	Marcellus, P. E.
"	Constantia, P. E.
"	Mexico, P.
"	Pompey, S. S.
"	Liverpool, P. E.
"	Collamer, S. S.
"	Onondaga Valley, S. S.
"	Lenox, S. S.
"	Ridgeville, S. S.
"	La Fayette, S. S.
"	Manlius, P.
"	Hannibal, P.
"	Camillus, S. S.
"	Cleveland, S. S.
"	Fulton, P.
"	Wampsville, S. S.
"	East Syracuse, S. S.
"	Elbridge, S. S.
"	Oneida Valley, V.
"	Otisco, V.
"	Pompey Centre, V.
"	Oneida Lake, V.

John C. Hill, P.	Fayetteville, N. Y.
Benjamin B. Dayton, P.	"
George R. Smith, P. E.	"
Charles W. McCarthy, P. E.	"
George Bayless, P.	"
Jeremiah Petrie, S. S.	"
Charles S. Durfee, P. E.	"
Francis J. Richards, S. S.	"
Anson G. Chester, S. S.	"
Sybrandt Nelson, S. S.	"
Edward P. Dada, S. S.	"
Hervey C. Hazen, P.	"
S. Edwin Keons, P.	"
David J. Biggar, S. S.	"
Charles W. McCarthy, S. S.	"
James S. Riggs, P. and S. S.	"
Isaac Swift, S. S.—30.	"

Lieutenant.

Maltbec Babcock.—1.

Candidate, 1.

5. *Presb. of Utica.*

Calvin Yale, H. R.

Michael Vandewater, H. R.

Israel H. Northrup, H. R. [Com.

Nicholas W. Goertner, D. D., Clinton,

Martinsburgh, N. Y.

Russia,

Utica,

Clinton,

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults	Infants	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educational.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Free-men.	Sustentation.	General Ass'n.	(Contrib.)	Miscel.
William Putnam, H. R.	Herkimer, N. Y.																			
Selden Haines, D. D., H. R.	Rome, "																			
S. G. Brown, D. D., LL. D., Pres.	Clinton, "	Hamilton College, P.	3		7	19	85	3										6	72	
S. W. Raymond, M. D., H. R.	"																			
Daniel C. Tyler, W. C.	West Camden, "																			
Edward C. Fritchett, H. R.	Utica, "																			
Chester Fitch, H. R.	Rockford, Ill.																			
Elhot H. Payson, H. R.	Oneida, N. Y.																			
Gould C. Judson, H. R.	Vernon Centre, "																			
Franklin A. Spencer, S. S.	Clinton, "																			
Benj. W. Dwight, LL. D., Tea.	"																			
Chamncey P. Taylor, S. S.	Augusta, S. S.		6		1	115				150	7	5		2	2	3	3	9	60	700
Eurotas P. Hastings, F. M.	Ceylon, Ind.																			
Thomas Thomas, H. R.	Trenton, N. Y.																			
Andrew Cochran, S. S.	Durhamville, "	Oneida Castle, S. S.	3		1	3	39			125	37	4								150
Albert H. Corliss, P.	Waterville, "	Waterville, P.	5		2	1	178	1		180	28	26	11	10	4	7	5	5	28	1456
John W. Mears, D. D., Prof.	Clinton, "																			
John W. Whitfield, S. S.	Canastota, "	Forestport & Alder [Creek, S. S.]	2		11	61	5	7	110											475
William N. Cleveland, S. S.	Forestport, "																			
Wilson B. Parmelee, Tea.	Westerville, "																			
Elizur N. Manley, P.	Camden, "		4		8	6	147	2	11	205	22	23	6	3	8	5	7	11	60	1280
Benjamin F. Willoughby, P.	Sauquoit, "		6		2	2	121	1	2	158	42	27	5	5	8	9	5	9	76	1111
James H. Taylor, D. D., P.	Rome, "		8		5	8	442	1	12	220	384	494	20	8	21	12	10	29	00	9425
Samuel Jessup, P.	Oneida, "		7		16	4	345	10	4	332	150	210	46	19	30	20	30	26	88	2150
Archibald M. Shaw, S. S.	Clinton, "																			105
Thomas B. Hudson, D. D., P.	"		9		10	7	409	7	1	205	365	467	130	20	40	45	129	5	32	96
Leicester J. Sawyer, S. S.	Whitesboro, "		4		2	2	95	1	2	170	44	15							10	72
Clarence H. Beebe, P.	Clayville, "		4		2		81			160	10	15	4	3	5	5	6	3	7	12
Jonathan B. Morse, W. C.	Utica, "																			700
Arthur Potts, Clt.	Antwerp, Belgium.																			200
William H. Rice, S. S.	Vernon, N. Y.	Mt. Vernon, S. S.	7		2	4	60		1	80	35	35	10	10	15	10		4	80	700
Thomas J. Brown, D. D., P.	Utica, "	Utica, Westmins. P.	8		13	21	551	5	8	700	742	511	25	25	25	150	25	42	24	12,764
Albert F. Lyle, S. S.	Ilion, "	Ilion, S. S.	5		3	1	76	2	8	120		3						6	16	5963

Yiang-ling-tsiiao, P. Lucing-veng, P.	Ningpo,	China.	Tsiu-ông, P. Fra-saen, P.	1	45	1	1	13											39
Zi-kyào-jing, P.	"	"	Saen-poli, P. Ningpo, P.	1 10	38 25	1 10	3 2	3 172											22
Tsiang-nying-twc, P. * Pao-king-kyao, P.—12.	Hangehow, "	" "	Kao-xyiao, P. Hangehow, P. Sing-z, P. Out-stations.—11.	7 6 11	27 52 40 32	1 7 6 11	2 7 6 3	12 97 34 53											159
<i>Licentiates.</i>																			
Yi Zông-foh. Tsiu Yi-kying. Yi Yin-col. Zia Nyün-fong. Zi Yüth-seng. Yü Koh tsing. S-cü-ping. Leo Ping-fông. Du Ping-shing. Tsiu Song-ngoh.—10.				48	7	617	48	15	557										31
<i>3. Presb. of Peking.</i>																			
Wm. A. P. Martin, D. D., LL. D., Lyman D. Chapin, F. M. [Pres. John Wherry, F. M. Chester Holcombe, Sec. Joseph L. Whiting, F. M. Devallo Z. Sheffield, F. M. Daniel C. McCoy, F. M., S. S. [—7.	Peking, " " " " "	China. " " " " "		4	40	2	2	59	70	60	40	50	56	30	20				15
<i>Candidates, 3.</i>																			
				4	40	2	2	59	70	60	40	50	56	30	20				15

Licentiate.

Wong Tsuy.

Le Chin E.

Kiang Kao Ting.—3.

Loo-Kia Kin, S. S.
Jū Dzui, S. S.—11.

232	5	863	226	41	880	22	8
2	20	2					130
							101

VI. SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.

1. *Presb. of Chillicothe.*

Nathaniel M. Urnston, H. R.	Russell's Station, O.	4	6	11	14	327	5	450	143	254	10	9	8	10	11	6	22	54	1183	25		
Samuel J. Miller, H. R.	Washington C.H.	11	8	3	10	400	3	220	119	320	30	34	171	87	26	5	29	54	2567	8		
Samuel P. Dunham, S. S.	Waller,	6	9	2	18	405	10	200	103	334	10	12	225	17	40	12	28	49	1535	137		
William M. Galbreath, Ev.	Greenfield,	4	4	4	103	163	2	80	20	100	6	6	7	5	5	6	7	21	3200			
Wilson C. Hollyday, Ev.	Lyndon Station,	2	2	3	40	2	31	15	131	7	13	8	13	2	45	261						
William P. Eastman, S. S.	Washington C.H.	3	1	133	1	154	31	45	4	4	15	11	20	3117	155							
Henry W. Biggs, D.D., P.	Lattas,	4	3	11	8	286	3	7	600	290	479	32	22	43	31	22	28	19	88	3153	250	
George Carpenter, P.	Chillicothe,	4	4	1	5	185	1	4	150	30	162	9	10	7	13	14	14	00	2900			
Warren Taylor, S. S.	Washington C.H.	5	1	60				30	11	28	2								4	55	241	35
Hugh W. Guthrie, Ev.	Chillicothe,																					
Robert C. Galbraith, P. E.	Lyndon Station,	3					1	133	1	154	31	45	4	4	15	11	20	3117	155			
Samuel C. Kerr, Ev.	South Salem,	4	6	11	14	327	5	450	143	254	10	9	8	10	11	6	22	54	1183	25		
Robert K. Campbell, P.	Hillsborough,	11	8	3	10	400	3	220	119	320	30	34	171	87	26	5	29	54	2567	8		
William J. McSurely, D. D., P.	Greenfield,	6	9	2	18	405	10	200	103	334	10	12	225	17	40	12	28	49	1535	137		
Samuel D. Crothers, P.	Lyndon Station,	4	4	4	103	163	2	80	20	100	6	6	7	5	5	6	7	21	3200			
John Barrett, P.	Washington C.H.	2	2	3	40	2	31	15	131	7	13	8	13	2	45	261						
Norman Jones, S. S.	Hillsborough,	2	17	1	76	11	3	25	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	4	16			
George B. Beecher, S. S.	Zaleski,																					
John A. Putz, Ev.	Mowrystown,	4					80	10	80	12	5	2	15	1	3	2	2	5	60	450	30	
Joseph Provost, S. S.	Bloomington,	7	6	3	2	217	1	1	136	23	82	14	12	5	14	10	14	98	1100	100		
Ferdinand V. Krug, P.	Frankfort,	4	4	6	3	83	1	1	115	105	35	10	10	6	10	5	5	18	600	120		
John O. Pierce, P.	Chillicothe,	2	4	2	37	1	2							4			2	66	600	125		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educational.	Church Brect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freem. Sustain.	General Assen.	Congre. Rat'nl.	Miscel. Lancet's.			
George H. Fullerton, P.	Cincinnati,	O. Cin., Walnut Hills, P.	6	12	30	317	2	3	430	735	730	163	62	71	64	124	51	50	00	23,694	130	
Robert Sutton, Ag.	"	"																				
Llewellyn J. Evans, D.D., Prof.	"	"																				
Luman A. Aldrich, S. S.	Bond Hill,	" Bond Hill, S. S.	3	3	1	63	1	1	126	12	5					3	3	00		657		
Daniel I. Jones, Ed.	Norwood,	"																				
Samuel M. Crissman, (<i>in tran.</i>)	Freeport,	Ill.	6	1	198	4	165	100	45	11	23	19	9	15	00					1125	50	
William H. James, P. & S. S.	Springdale,	O. Springdale, P.	3	7	10	224	1	7	540	250	758	60	60	95	84	60	45	60	00	4577	747	
John Haight, S. S.	Sharonville,	" Sharonville, S. S.	3	1	82	1	130	42	69	10	5	10	8	6	6	6	6	00		1074	5	
Samuel P. Linn, W. C.	Ross,	" Venice, S. S.	5	1	150	6	205	2	5	400	122	245	14	15	30	20	11	35	00	6594	3690	
Gustavus R. Alden, S. S.	Cincinnati,	" [S. S.]	3	6	21	6	190	8	7	272	90	173	6	10	13	8	12	7	10	00	1361	70
Edward D. Ledyard, P.	"	" Cin., Cumminsville,	6	7	10	224	1	7	540	250	758	60	60	95	84	60	45	60	00	4577	747	
Allen P. Bissell, S. S.	Delhi,	" " Mt. Auburn, P.	3	1	82	1	130	42	69	10	5	10	8	6	6	6	6	00		1074	5	
Francis C. Montfort, P. & Ed.	Cincinnati,	" Cincinnati,	6	5	17	6	205	2	5	400	122	245	14	15	30	20	11	35	00	6594	3690	
Samuel J. Christen, F. M.	Santiago,	Chili.	7	3	5	3	154	1	11	200	237	221	10	31	6	8	19	13	25	00	2200	1806
L. Faye Walker, P.	College Hill,	O. College Hill, P.	2	14	3	65	6	2	139	18	18	3	2	4	4	2	1	3	00	650	5	
Maxwell Phillips, F. M.	Mexico,	Mex.	4	9	73	5	40	13	15	3	2	3	2	3	3	1	3	00		395	65	
James Mitchell, P. & S. S.	Cleves,	O. Cleves, P. [S. S.]	5	8	1	161	5	5	130	15	53	5	6	7	10	4	4	12	00	1220		
Samuel C. Palmer, S. S.	Elizabethtown,	" Elizabeth & Boreas,	4																			
John B. Worrall, P. E. (<i>in trans.</i>)	Lockland,	" Reading & Lockland,	5																			
William Carson, W. C.	Kankakee,	Ill.																				
Edward J. Brown, P.	Cireleville,	O.	4																			
John Rusk, P.	Harrison,	O. Harrison, P.	3																			
David Boyle Duncan, P. & S. S.	Cincinnati,	" Cincin., Sixth, P.	4	3	21	8	126	8	1	103	6	6	3	2	4	3	6	1	4	00	1153	65
Augustus P. Keil, F. M.	Nicholsville,	" New Richmond, P.	3																			
Homer Sheely, S. S.	Mexico,	Mex.	3	4	1	64	1	1	71	2	3	3	2	4	4	10	00			1203		
Clarence E. Hills, P.	Pleasant Run,	O. Pleasant Run, S. S.	3	2	5	38	2	2	53	4	10	2	10	7	3	3	7	00		235		
Edward T. Swiggatt, P.—69.	Madisonville,	" Madisonville, P.	3	8	4	60	1	3	125	10	65	10	5	10	5	10	3	00		450		
	Morrow,	" Morrow, P.	3	4	1	59	1	3	120	3	5	5	2	2	2	2	3	00		760		
	Mason,	" Mason & Pisgah, S. S.	4	3	4	53	4	45	17	14	14	14	2	2	2	2	4	00		300		
	20-Mile Stand,	" Somerset, S. S.	4	3	4	37	2	4	153	4	3	3	2	2	2	2	4	00		418		
	Moscow,	" Moscow, S. S.	4	3	3	37	2	4	153	4	3	3	2	2	2	2	4	00		418		

		4	3	8	3	130	4	2	100	30	71	8	9	8	10	12	11	10	00	1240	49
Loveland, V.	O.	4	3	8	3	130	4	2	100	30	71	8	9	8	10	12	11	10	00	1240	49
Pleasant Ridge, V.	"	3	2	4	2	114	2	2	80	17	40	5		5	3	5		10	00	2903	
Cincinnati, V.	"	6	3	9	9	295			397	731	455	412		62	53	56		55	00	6266	375
Bantam, V.	"	5	15	68	3	60	3	2	60	15	63	2						3	00	186	
Cincinnati, V.	"	3	2	61		65	1	1	175	15	63	2						3	00	1320	
Goshen, V.—49.	"			*77																	
New York, N. Y.	N. Y.	216	73	295	187	7288	76	178	9798	9090	7026	1597	454	618	574	699	393	727	00	107,086	12,730
Cincinnati, O.	O.																				
Paris, Ky.	Ky.																				
Hagerstown, Md.	Md.																				
Columbus, Ky.	Ky.																				
Cincinnati, O.	O.																				
Dayton, O.	O.																				
Springfield, O.	"																				
Oxford, O.	"																				
Bellbrook, O.	"																				
Somerville, S. S.	"	4	3	2	75	2	2	1	80	19	15	2	4	3	7	4		6	95	475	53
Collinsville, S. S.	"	4			46				75	11	11			2	4	1		4	50	610	48
St. Charles, Mo.	"																				
Riley, Mo.	"																				
Oxford, Mo.	"																				
Springfield, Mo.	"																				
Osborn, P.	"	5	4	5	50	3	2	2	70	5	5							4	50	400	
Bath, P.	"	3	2	2	33	3	3	3	50	5	5							2	80	400	
So. Charleston, P.	"	6	1	130	1	100	1	100	19	27		8	6	8	10	9		12	80	1500	50
Dayton, P.	"	6	10	7	174	3	5	46	65	14	7	10	10	10	10	5		15	75	2000	
Springfield, S. S.	"	2	2	10	4	100	1	2	105	153	117	7	6	10	9	16		9	20	1126	30
Xenia, O.	"																				

Licentiates.

Joseph C. Thomson,
Salathiel S. De Garmo,
Ernest M. McMillen,
Edward A. Snook,
Oscar G. Morton,
Howard Billman.—6.

Candidates, 5.

* [Died, Cincinnati, O., June 29, 1881,
aet. 71.]

3. Presb. of Dayton.

Adam B. Gilleland, H. R.
Elijah Kuhns, H. R.
James Dunlap, H. R.
Lorenzo L. Langstroth, H. R.
Robt. D. Morris, D. D., Pres.
Franklin Berryhill, H. R.
Samuel Findley, D. D., S. S.
Ebenezer Henry, H. R.
Ellis Howell, W. C.
Henry S. Osborn, LL. D., Ev.
John M. Wampler, Ev.
John Rowe, H. R.
William W. Colmery, D. D., P.
James S. Kemper, P.
James R. Hughes, P.
James L. Rodgers, S. S.
Clark Kendall, W. C.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educational.	Church Brech'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assen.	Congreg. Catal.	Miscel.				
Thomas M. Hopkins, W. C.	O.	Xenia,																						
Thomas Wallace, W. C.	"	Dayton,																						
Andrew J. Reynolds, W. C.	"	Eaton,																						
William H. Webb, P.	"	Springfield,	5	4	11	11	328			250	585	432	30	15	40	30	15	28	25	3856	139			
Thomas B. Atkins, S. S.	"	Centreville,	4	2		60	60			90	3	8												
	"	Washington, S. S.	2																		300			
William McCaughey, W. C.	"	Greenville,																						
Lewis E. Jones, S. S.	"	"	3		1	1	45			80	6	4									300			
William C. Falconer, D. D., P.	"	Springfield,	11	5	8	15	485	4		275	444	429	24	49	27	45	147	25	42	75	4000	100		
Ellis S. Weaver, P.	"	Clifton,	5		8	6	212			10	180	90	49	31	35	64	36	27	18	90	1400	80		
Francis M. Wood, S. S.	"	Xenia,			5	3	283			3	133	50	105	12		16			25	85	1860	78		
Thomas H. Hench, P.	"	Middletown,	5	3	1	14	275			5	175	45	40	11	10	22	15	18	27	00	1964			
T. Charles Thomas, W. C.	"	Cincinnati,																						
Alexander W. Clokey, W. C.	"	Springfield,																						
Joseph H. Montgomery, P.	"	Dayton,	8	4	2	10	375			1	200	710	1390	50	225	521	310	100	33	75	4917	419		
Everett B. Thomson, P.	"	Piqua,	8	3	8	9	390	4		2	220	137	111	20	5	32	6	27	7	40	50	2460	62	
Caleb E. Jones, P.	"	Seven Mile,	5	3	3	2	71			45	11	13									6	35	700	3035
	"	Jacksonburgh,	4	3	4	1	62	4		55											6	05	275	105
James M. Crawford, S. S.	"	Greenville,			1	9	188			154	80	58	6	5	5	7	5	5	16	65	972			
George G. Mitchell, S. S.	"	Oxford,	4	3	24	12	274	8		3	150	262	148	70	10	16	10	60	23	20	1650	767		
James King Gibson, P.	"	Troy,	8	2	7	15	325	1		5	210	202	287	21	15	32	39	53	16	29	70	1775	120	
George E. Gowdy, P.	"	Carlisle Station,	5	2	2	3	136	2		1	100	25	21	10	5	4	3	5	11	90	1300	25		
Julius W. Walden, P.	"	Dayton,	8	4	9	8	240	2		4	214	40	31	6		16	15		22	50	2506			
Henry P. Smith, Prof.	"	Cincinnati,																						
Meigs V. Crouse, P.	"	Franklin,			9	10	190	3		6	200	41	88	17	15	8	23	9	20	70	1912	68		
Leigh R. Smith, W. C.	Ala.	Centreville,																						
David H. Green, S. S.	O.	Riley, S. S.	5		1	99		3		2		5												
Edward W. Abbey, P.	"	Hamilton, P.	6	6	6	14	265	4		2	400	138	186	37		37	46		22	00	2000	650		
John H. Graybill, P.	"	Dayton, Fourth, P.	3	1	1	10	100	1		2	140	72	30	3	3	7	10	5	8	65	1103	26		
Samuel F. Sharpless, P.	"	Monroe, P.	3		2	2	88	2		2	60	12	4	3	3	3	2	5	8	35	875	200		
Charles E. Walker, P.	"	Blue-Ball, P.	3		16	4	138	11		11	65	19	7	8	3	10			11	70	800	2950		
James H. Bratton, P.—47.	"	Bethel, P.	4		1	2	115	1		2	90	62	5	8					14	35	665	50		
	"	Dayton, First, S. S.	6	5	3	1	272	2		180	540	299	16	15	16	11	9	16	24	35	3168			

New Paris,	O. New Paris, V.	2	1	32	1	72	3	1							3 60	237	5				
"	" Ebenezer, V.	3		40		60									3 60	200					
Fletcher,	" Fletcher, V.	3	1	50	2	28	2	2							4 50	375	100				
Eaton,	" Eaton, V.	3	4	70	2	100									6 75	650					
Camden,	" Camden, V.	6	2	60	1	35	5	4	1	1	4	1			7 30	300					
New Carlisle,	" New Carlisle, V.	5	3	140	3	70	13	8	12	8	11	10			13 50	768					
Oxford,	" Harmony, V.	4		49		1	4	4	4	4	4	4			3 95	200	20				
Covington,	" Covington, V.	3		29																	
Yellow Springs,	" Pleasant Valley, V.	1		*9																	
West Carrollton,	" West Carrollton, V.	2		*33																	
	[—43.]	182	55	170	188	6196	67	80	4531	3864	4006	350	275	2509	943	824	249	548	35	49,999	9180

Licentiate.

James H. Shields.—1.

Candidates, 3.

4. Presb. of Portsmouth.

- Hiram R. Howe, H. P.
- E. Perkins Pratt, D.D., P.
- Henry Calhoun, S. S.
- Walter Mitchell, S. S.
- Eli P. Adams, S. S.
- Emile Grand-Girard, P. E.
- Heber A. Ketchum, P.
- Samuel C. Kerr, S. S.
- Elias Benzling, P. and S. S.
- Henry G. Pollock, S. S.
- Samuel A. Vandyke, S. S.
- James M. Cockins, S. S.
- James R. Collier, P.
- Maurice Waller, S. S.
- William S. Thompson, S. S.
- John C. King, W. C.

- O. Pine Grove,
- Portsmouth,
- Ironton, S. S.
- Russellville, S. S.
- Vanceburgh, Ky.
- Sandy Springs, S. S.
- Mineral Springs, S. S.
- O. Eckmansville, P. E.
- Portsmouth, 2d, P.
- Decatur, S. S.
- Portsmouth, 1st, P.
- Freesstone, Buena Vista, Gr., S. S.
- Stouls, Green Brier, Gr., S. S.
- Red Oak, S. S.
- Georgetown, S. S.
- Ripley, S. S.
- Jackson C. H., Jackson C. H., P.
- Manchester, S. S.
- Manchester, S. S.
- Chase City, Va., Hanging Rock, S. S.

Bellaire.	O. Bellaire, Second, V.	80	200	2	6	5 22	224
Warnock Stat'n,	West Brooklyn, V.	5 2	3 70	1	2	5 22	224
Powhattan,	Powhattan, V.	*60					
Martin's Ferry,	Martinsville, V.	2 8	150	12	4 4	12 00	1075
Bridgeport,	Kirkwood, V.	112	284	7 120	2 2	6 72	550
Adena,	Short Creek, V.	6 114	4 100	18 22	6 6	7 08	540
Uptegraff,	York, V.	1 39	1 40	7 6	3 2	2 34	175
Washington,	Washington, V.	*220				13 50	
Freeport,	Freeport, V.	*70					
Caldwell,	Caldwell, V.	10 2	40	3 40		1 68	60
Sharon,	Olive, V.	2 94	75	5 23		6 00	300
Morristown,	Morristown, V.	1 150	73	8 25	5	9 00	594
Milnersville,	Birmingham, V.	1 45	4 60	2 8		4 86	110
Woodsfield,	Woodsfield, V.	*30					
"	Buchanan, V.	1 36	4 5	5 2	4	2 16	152
Laing's,	New Castle, V.	*80					
Senecaville,	Senecaville, V.	8 2	75	7 7	2 2	6 50	400
Claysville,	Beulah, V.	7 1	4 50	5 11	1 1	6 00	365
Fairview,	Fairview, V.	*10					
Businessburgh,	Pipe Creek, V.	*5					
Somerton,	Somerton, V.	*5					
Kimbalton,	Kimbalton, V.	*5					
Cadwalader,	Westchester, V.—45	5 27	2 29			1 44	25
New Athens,							
Seio,		230 218	5650	79 149	4337	755 2285	403 162
				193	172 118	40 315 25	21,633
							787

William A. Williams, Prof.
 Marion E. Beall.—2.

Licentiate.

4. Presb. of Steubenville.

C. C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D., H.R.
 Alexander Swayne, D.D., P.
 Robert Herron, D.D., H. R. Archer,

O.	Unionport, P.	5 2	1 4	68	50	11 6	4 4	3 4	6 00	290	25
"	Annapolis, P.	4 2	1 84	1 84	4 60	27 35	15 18	17 15	10 5	8 00	335

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educator.	Publ. catton.	(Church) Brechn.	Relief Fund.	Freed men.	Sustentation.	General Assen.	Congre. Rat. al.	Miscel. Lancov.
Robert Hays, D.D., P.	Inverness,	O. Bethel, P.	6	2	5	4	210	22	8	244	27	40	7	4	20	4	5	4	18 00	1800	40
John B. Miller, S. S.	Alliance,	" N. Harrisburgh, S. S.	3		26	1	87	2		75	3	9	2	3	3	6	3		4 80	325	
Michael A. Parkinson, P. and [S. S.]	Toronto,	" Island Creek, P.	4	1	1	13	118	1	7	80	5	10	28	5	5	5	14	3	9 44	600	25
William M. Grimes, D.D., P.	Steukenville,	" Sloan, S. S.	3	5	7	19	320	1	2	102	5	5	4		20	3	9		3 20	300	
Israel Price, P.	Richmond,	" Steukenville, 1st, P.	4	1	9	90		3	3	284	25	72	15	5	3	5	12	4	6 95	3578	150
James N. Swan, P.	Calcutta,	" Richmond, P.	3	2	1	117		1	3	65	9	30	3	4	4	5	7		8 80	550	14
William R. Vincent, P.	Dell Roy,	" Long's Run, P.	3	3	1	108		1	3	60	45	3	2	2	2	2	7		9 60	540	10
J. Fulton Boyd, W. C.	Steukenville,	" Madison, P.	6	2	7	2	114	1	3	100	22	26	13	3	15	7	7		8 88	450	
Samuel Patterson, P. & S. S.	Deersville,	" Dell Roy, P.	5	3	4	1	100	1	4	70	32	10	10	5	5	5	5		10 00	450	10
Alex. M. Reid, Ph.D., Prin.	Steukenville,	" Deersville, P.	4	2	3	3	85	1	3	50	20	5	2	2	5	2	3	1	6 80	250	
Jesse W. Hamilton, W. C.	"	" Lima, S. S.	5	5	5	36		2	2	40	4	4			5				2 56	230	5
Thomas V. Milligan, P.	East Liverpool,	" East Liverpool, P.	6	5	26	27	365	7	15	366	55	124	11	8	5	6	31	7	27 00	2059	250
Wm. R. Kirkwood, D.D., Ag.	Carrollton,	"	3	6	6	94		1	2	135	308	433	53	5	55	8	4	5	9 60	1018	25
Solomon Cook, W. C.	Nevada,	" Steukenville, Old, P.	4	6	6	85		5	2	86	11	30	31	5	5	6	4	4	6 56	626	
Robert White, P.	Wellsville,	" Oak Ridge, P.	2	2	4	4	42		2	45	2	3	2	2	4	2	1	2	3 52	230	60
David Hargest, P. and S. S.	Smith's Ferry, Pa.	" Irondale, S. S.	3	3	3	2	69		5	75	3	2				2			5 20	450	
Robert P. McMahan, S. S.	Toronto,	" Potter Chapel, S. S.	3	3	3	109		1	6	80	5	5	2		2	2			8 72	500	
Samuel Forbes, S. S.	Wellsville,	" Bloomfield, S. S.	7	11	14	300		3	12	211	35										
S. Miller Davis, P.	Means,	" Centre Unity, P.	3	4	2	5	65		5	50	6	6	3	2	4	2	2		5 04	350	50
Thomas S. Park, P. and S. S.	Glasgow,	" Amsterdam, S. S.	3	3	3	1	119		2	65	8	12	3	7	2	2	5		4 88	300	100
J. Hosack Blackford, P.	Dennison,	" Yellow Creek, P.	6	10	47	20	166	6	1	243	24	174	42	6	17	10	104	10	9 68	1141	25
Samuel S. Gilson, P.	Harlem, P.	" Dennison, P.	6	3	3	2	180	5	4	200	6	24	2	3	3	4	2	2	8 00	400	
Samuel L. Dickey, P.	Kilgore, P.	" Harlem, P.	6	3	1	40		1	3	90	520	570	7	6	12	8	8		12 80	650	20
		" Kilgore, P.	3		1				3	45	5	4	5	1	3	2	2		3 20	208	

John K. McKallip, P.	O. Uhrichsville, P.	6	6	4	200	1	10	300	15	72	5	10	10	5	5	17	20	975	20
Abiah A. Hough, W. C.	"	5	37	4	215	13	8	160	56	103	10	10	12	10	10	12	13	92	870
William M. Eaton, P. & S. S.	Mechanicstown,	5	11	4	110	6	3	140	9	20	4	5	8	5	4	8	80	400	
William W. McLane, P.	Steuersville,	7	4	20	381	3	6	450	360	470	40	20	40	25	100	25	29	60	2972
James A. Cook, P.	Scio,	4	3	2	100	1	6	50	6	6	4	2	2	2	2	2	8	48	515
	Scioto, P.	2	2	3	70	2	2	80	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	5	52	300	25
B. McCauley Price, P.	Millport,	6	30	2	260	7	19	200	35	143	22	10	15	12	15	10	20	00	1600
John C. McCracken, P.	Wintersville,	7	3	2	94	1	10	50	25	92	12	12	10	9	12	6	7	60	925
William L. Swan, P.	Waynesburgh,	4	2	1	55	2	2	40	5	8	5	5	2	2	2	4	16	328	15
	Waynesburgh, P.	3	3	4	102	7	50	8	8	8	5	4	8	3	3	6	80	481	
	Bethlehem, Y.	3	2	6	93	1	50	5	5	15	7	4	7	5	4	8	00	595	
Andrew B. Wilson, P.	Newcomerstown,	4	1	1	90		115									8	00	850	475
Charles M. McNulty, P.	New Philadelphia,																		
Chas. M. Fraser, H. M., (in tr.)	Nephi,	3	3	12	44	2	100	3	10	3	3	10	3			2	72	4250	
	Hopedale,	2	4	80	1	18	43	20	15	325	20	27				6	40	180	
	Hopedale,	3	2	3	50	4	55	4	4	4						4	48	100	100
	Minerva,	3			67	5	6	5	5	4	4	4	3			4	70	250	285
	Salineville,	4			20	30										1	60		
	Holmes' Mill,	4	1	4	40	1	50	1	1	1	1	1	3	20	3	20	420		
	Smithfield,	5	5	1	41	6	60	6	6	6	7					3	48	82	
	Salineville,	5	5	1	100	4	140	13	73	8	12	11	8	8	40	8	40	675	
	Carrollton,	4	3	1	100	2	240	16	37				3	3	8	00	174		
	New Hagerstown,	3	2	3	55	5	87	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	4	40	275	9
	Jewett,				57														
	East Springfield,	3	2	1	83	2	2	5	20							8	00	174	
	Smithfield,	3	3	1	30		40									2	40	41	
William C. Gault,	Holmes' Mill,																		
John Fulton Patterson,	Allegheny,	216	66	342	228	5936	78	211	5558	1795	2024	432	192	665	256	436	118	433	01
Samuel F. Marks,	Pa.																		
Calvin E. Laughlin,	"																		
J. McCullough Anderson,—5.	"																		

Licentiate.

Candidates, 3.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. M.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educational.	Publ. Cat.	Church Direct.	Relief Fund.	Feed. men.	Sustentation.	General Assm.	Congrat.	Miscel.
VIII. SYNOD OF COLORADO.																					
1. <i>Presb. of Denver.</i>																					
William E. Hamilton, P. E.	Central City,	Col. Central City, P. E.			1	5	40	1	5	80	9				7				3	29	800
Thomas E. Bliss, D. D., S. S.	Denver,	Denver, St. Paul's,					*36														
H. C. Westwood, D. D., W. C.	Hillsdale,	N. Y.																			
John F. Stewart, W. C.	Boulder,	Col.											157								
John Y. Cowhick, P. C.	Cheyenne,	W. T. Cheyenne, P.			3	6	13	77	3	13	15										340
John Wilson, W. C.	Longmont,	Col.																			
Charles M. Campbell, S. S.	Valmont,	Valmont, S. S.			3	4	40	1	2	90	38	10	4			10				2	80
Edward H. Curtis, S. S., (<i>in tr.</i>)	La Porte,	Ind.			4	3	34	2	16	150	9				9					7	00
William H. Clagett, P.	Leadville,	Col. Leadville, P.			4	11	14	122	4	250	40				9					7	00
Delos E. Finks, P.	Fort Collins,	Fort Collins, P.													10					930	15
John H. Reynard, S. S.	Rawlins,	W. T. Rawlins, S. S.			4	2	17	16	6	4	159	54	48	14	12	9	12	8		6	16
Frederick J. Stanley, P.	Golden,	Col. Golden, P.			4	1	6	17	3	182	5				1	3	1	1		6	02
John G. Reid, P.	Boulder,	Boulder, P.			5	5	10	61	2	105	9				5	4	2			3	71
Alexander Scotland, S. S.	Longmont,	Longmont, S. S.																			
William H. McMeen, W. C.	Springfield,	O.			1	3	31	1		42	10				2	2	3	2		2	03
Joseph N. Boyd, S. S.	Evans,	Monument, S. S.			2	2	32		2	30	5				2	5	3			2	38
Samuel E. Taylor, S. S.	Monument,	Table Rock, S. S.			1		1	10			3					2					63
James Campbell, W. C.	Greeley,	Greeley, S. S.			3	5	59	2	21	75	34				10	5				4	90
John L. Taylor, S. S.—19.	Greeley,	Denver, 17th St., P. E.			5	7	19	169	7	5	150	54	53	16	10	18				11	55
		Georgetown, P. E.			5	8	57	1	10	100										3	99
		Laramie, S. S.			4	10	10	61	2	6	118	18	8		10					3	08
		Idaho Springs, S. S.			3	8		15		25											
		Denver, Central, V.			6	3	27	98	11	425	89	225	27	42	32	53				28	42
		Erie, V.						481												64	88
		Lawson, V.						*20													257
								*18													
Licentiate.																					
John G. Tidball.—1.																					

Candidate, 1.

Black Hawk, V.
Fair Play, V.—23.

		#11	#12																
57	14	116	259	1645	33	102	2141	3392	429	66	259	99	122	26	4	97	93	28,538	906

2. Presb. of Montana.

Lyman B. Crittenden, S. S.	Hamilton, Mon. T.	16	1	30	2	2	1	12	30										
Geo. G. Smith, W. C., (<i>in tr.</i>)	Norristown, Pa.																		
James R. Russel, S. S.	Butte, Mon. T.	36	1	3	88	19	10	5	13	5	2	52	5675						
Robert H. Howey, Tea.	Helena, "																		
Charles L. Richards, S. S.	Bozeman, S. S.	2	12	37	1	14	75												
Milton L. Cook, S. S.	Missoula, S. S.	2	1	13	1	50	15	15	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	91	77	700	
	Stevensville, S. S.	1	1	10	11	40	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	77		
	Wickes, S. S.	2	10	16	26	55											1	68	48
Thomas A. Wickes, S. S.	Helena, S. S.			*78															
John L. Henning, W. C., (<i>in trans.</i>)—8.	Miles City, S. S.	2	4	8	12	1	35												
	Deer Lodge, V.—9.			*27															
14	1	19	57	256	2	20	373	41	22	10	15	25	17	8	8	16	76	8030	73

3. Presb. of Pueblo.

Willis Lord, D.D., LL.D.,	Colorado Sp'gs, Col.																		
Lewis Hamilton, S. S., [H. R.]	Irwin, "	1	10	10	45														
William P. Teitsworth, W. C.	Silver Cliff, "																		
James L. Merritt, W. C.	Poncha Springs, "																		
Thos. C. Kirkwood, D.D., P.	Colorado Sp'gs, "	5	6	44	186	2	4	225	248	361	25	42	47	60	34	10	08	5082	250
Ruel Dodd, S. S.	Trinidad, "	4	6	10	58	2	3	125	15	20	8	6	14	7	6	3	25	600	10
John W. Partridge, S. S.	Cañon City, "	3	15	7	67	8	125	25	10	5	5	15	5	10	7	44	1678	150	
Alexander M. Darley, H. M.	Trinidad, "																		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educational.	Publication.	Church Erection.	Relief Fund.	Freed men.	System.	General Assen.	Congr. Natl.	Miscel. Items.	
George W. Martin, S. S.	Manti, Utah.	Manti, S. S.	2	1	1	1	12	1		50	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	77			
Thomas F. Day, S. S.—14.	American Fork, "	Ephraim, S. S. American Fork, S. S. Mission Stations.—9.	1	9	9	1	9	1		20	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	77	43		
				4			4			56												
										429												
			17	2	60	31	216	20	24	1385	105	27	9	9	28	4	4	2	12	06	2716	175
IX. SYNOD OF THE COLUMBIA.																						
1. Presb. of Idaho.																						
Thomas M. Boyd, S. S.	Lewiston, Idaho.	Lewiston, S. S.	1	2	1	1	8				8				18				36	2962		
		Dayton, S. S.	3				20												1	40		
		[T. Waitsburg, S. S.	1				23												1	61		
Robert Boyd, S. S.	Walla Walla, Wash.	Walla Walla, S. S.	3		19	1	44			70	25				12				3	08	861	
Calvin R. Shields, S. S.	Union, Oregon.	Union, S. S.	2		11	1	23	8	4	81	7	1	5	1	5	5	1	1	1	61	1691	
George L. Deffenbaugh, S. S.	Lapwai, Idaho.	Lapwai, S. S.	3	1	19	185	18	11													68	
Robert Williams, S. S.	" "	" "	4	2	6	207	6	20	40												72	
Edgar W. Morrison, S. S.	Weston, Oregon.	Kamia, S. S.	1	1		27													1	89		
James Thompson, S. S.	Summerville, "	Weston, S. S.	1			13					6				5					91		
Daniel Gamble, S. S.	Moscow, Idaho.	Summerville, S. S. Moscow, S. S.	1	20	3	23		4	2		6								1	61	50	

		2	3	15	15	30	5	7	5	40	5	1	13	72	1	05					
		22	4	61	24	680	39	68	221	57	1	7	5	40	5	1	13	72	5756	37	
Andrew Macfarlane, S. S.—8.	Boise City, Idaho, Boise City, S. S., Deep Creek, V.—12.	1	3	92	3	26															
<i>Licentiated.</i>																					
William Wheeler,	Lapwai,																				
Silas Whitman,	Kamiah,																				
Enoch Pond,	Lapwai,																				
James Hayes,	Kamiah,																				
Peter Lindsley.—5.	"																				
<i>2. Presb. of Oregon.</i>																					
Edward R. Geary, D. D., S. S.	Eugene City, Or.	5	1	60	3	100	36	52	5	2	10	10	10	4	20	400	100				
John S. Reasoner, H. R.	Corvallis,																				
Moses Allen Williams, S. S.	Jacksonville,			10	1	60	8	9	2	2	4	2	1	1	70						
Aaron L. Lindsley, D. D., P.	Portland,	1	20	2	84	3	3	3	2	103	2	2	2	1	40	186	32				
Robert Robe, S. S.	Brownsville,	19	26	412	8	15	400	2252	347	376	66	9691	65	30	50	28	84	6428	694		
Joseph A. Hanna, H. M.	Corvallis,	3	6	47	1	3	80	12	6	4	5	27	4	5	1	3	29	250	20		
Anthony Simpson, H. M.	"			22		1									1	54	4				
Harlan P. Peck, S. S.	Merced,																				
Henry Gaus, S. S.	Bethany,	4	2	44	1	32	10	10	3	3	3	3	3	3	08	180	13				
George Ross, S. S.	Hillsboro,	2	18	2	6	3									1	26	35				
William E. Smick, P.	Roseburgh,	2	4	34	7	25	16	2	2	1	4	2	1	2	38	338					
Harlan P. Dunning, P.	Corvallis,	2	27	8	170	47									1	89	91				
Hartmann Stauss, W. C.	Cedar Mill,	2	3	61	2	100	10	5	3	4					4	27	1980				
Elbert N. Condit, S. S.	Albany,	4	7	70	4	1	78	60	20	10	10	7	8	6	4	90	847	32			
Robert W. Hill, S. S.	Salem,	18	7	77	12	7	140	20	13	8	3	4	2	3	5	39	1557	75			
John G. Brady, W. C.	Sitka, Alaska,																				
S. Hall Young, S. S.	Fort Wrangel,	7	39	7	1	250									2	73	75	10			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults	Infants	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educator.	Church Erect'n.	Roller Fund.	Free-men.	Sustentation.	General Asscm.	Congre. Catal.	Miscel. Inco's.		
James V. Milligan, S. S.	Astoria, Or.	Astoria, S. S.			2	2	53	1	3	110	44	27	4	4	7	8	4	3	71	1124	50	
Isaac H. Condit, S. S.—19.	Albany, Ashland, Bethlehem, Yaquina Bay.	Pleasant Grove, S. S. Ashland, V. Bethlehem, V. Yaquina Bay, V.— [22.]				4	35			54	20	15	5	3	5	5	3	2	28	111	75	
					3		36			85								2	52		70	
							10			30	5								70			
<i>Candidates, 2.</i>					74	58	1120	33	57	1844	2558	509	419	101	9869	111	67	57	78	40	13,791	1165
<i>3. Presb. of Puget Sound.</i>																						
George F. Whitworth, S. S.	Seattle, Wash. T.	White River, S. S.	3	2	2	12				50	2	1							84	25		
John R. Thompson, P. and S. S.	Olympia, Tumwater, Olympia, Chehalis, New Tacoma, " " " "	Newcastle, S. S. Olympia, P. Tumwater, S. S. South Union, S. S. Chehalis, S. S. Puyallup, S. S. Nisqually, S. S. Chehalis, S. S. San Juan, S. S.	2 1 4 1 1 3 2 2 2 1	1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 1	4 4 4 1 2 2 15	8 58 3 12 14 175 25 15 12	7 6 3 12 14 14 13 2 5			30 98 25 30 28 60 60 50	2 2 10 5	2 5 10 5	1 1 1 1	3 1 3 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	4 6 21 84 98	56 56 21 84 98	750 30 75 15 150 125	45 20 10 10 5 6		
Thomas J. Weekes, S. S.	San Juan, " "	San Juan, S. S.																	84			
Theodore W. McCoy.	Snohomish City, " "	Snohomish City, " "																				
Daniel W. Macfie, W. C.	Victoria, Br. Can.	Victoria, Br. Can.																				
Jas. A. C. McCoy, M. D., W. C.	New Tacoma, W. T.	New Tacoma, W. T.																				
David Thomas, S. S.	Ellensburg, " "	Ellensburg, " "	3	2	2	9				30	4								63	700	1020	
George R. Bird, P.	Seattle, " "	Seattle, V.				74	1	4		80	22								5	18		
Thomas C. Armstrong, S. S.	New Tacoma, " "	Tacoma, S. S.	2	2	1	15	2			40	6								1	05	200	
John Reid, Jr., S. S.	Sumner, " "	Puyallup, S. S.				11				50	1								77	100		
	Port Townsend, " "	Port Townsend, S. S.				10				30	5								70	68	500	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Whole No.	Adults Rap.	Infants Rap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educational.	Publ. Cath.	(Church) Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Free Incom.	Sustentation.	General Assen.	(Congre. Rat'd.)	Miscel. Incom's.	
William G. March, S. S.	Cardington,	O. Cardington, S. S.	4	4	40	3	75	5	23	6	5	10	5	6	12	8	4	4	4	16	200	4
Thomas Hill, P. and S. S.	Delaware,	" Liberty, P.	4	3	9	4	102	41	77	6	41	10	5	6	12	8	6	6	9	28	400	60
	Tanktown,	" West Berlin, S. S.	3	3	11	3	128	15	43	9	3	9	3	3	7	2	4	4	6	16	230	5
	Radnor,	" Delhi, S. S.	2	3	12	3	50	7	51	7	1	7	1	2	9	3	3	3	5	20	519	9
	Ostrander,	" Providence, S. S.	3	2	25	3	3	2	3	1	3	1	1	2	2	0	1	2	0	0	150	150
Alexander Sinclair, (in trans.)	Delaware,	" Delaware, P.	5	5	18	25	488	4	9	420	156	326	10	10	5	25	10	38	76	3298	48	
Abram D. Hawn, P.	Mt. Gilend,	" Mt. Gilend, P.	6	3	3	7	188	1	5	125	66	113	14	7	14	13	26	14	80	1050	15	
William S. Eagleson, P.	Urbana,	" Urbana,	5	5	2	130	130	31	41	10	31	41	10	2	6	4	4	2	10	24	860	5
Edward W. Brown, P.	Chesterville,	" Chesterville, P.	6	6	14	6	117	3	6	83	28	69	4	3	6	5	5	5	9	04	687	
Robert Wylie, P. and S. S.	Condit,	" Trenton, P.	5	5	2	6	35	1	6	96	4	5	2	3	2	5	3	3	00			
	Sunbury,	" Sunbury, S. S.	5	5	8	15	125	3	4	100	7	44	6	3	4	5	8	2	9	20	600	10
Thomas J. McClellan, S. S.	Iberia,	" Iberia, P.	4	4	1	31	1	87	9	21	4	3	4	3	7	6	5	3	2	80	325	
Asahel C. Crist, P.	Ashley,	" Ashley, P.	5	5	10	4	74	6	4	61	8	22	7	4	6	5	6	4	4	96	525	
Welling E. Thomas, P.	Kilbourne,	" Brown, P.	3	3	16	1	73	8	1	56	20	43	3	4	2	7	4	8	5	60	350	
Wilson F. Cellars, P. E.—18.	Lewis Centre,	" Berlin, P. E.	3	3	48	6	27	3	3	48	6	27	3	4	2	7	4	8	4	60	210	
	Kingston Centre,	" Kingston, S. S.	4	4	25	25	70	2	3	70	2	3	3	4	2	5	8	2	9	20	600	10
	"	" Porter, S. S.	2	2	5	46	2	157	10	9	9	9	9	10	3	4	3	3	48	565	50	
	La Rue,	" La Rue, S. S.	3	3	1	40	*25	80	6	80	6	32	10	3	4	3	3	3	04	275	17	
	Richwood,	" Richwood, V.	4	4	3	4	174	6	180	8	40	8	6	3	4	2	3	2	13	60	512	36
	Prospect,	" Pisgah, V.	4	4	3	4	174	54	5	54	5	5	3	4	2	7	4	4	64	718		
	Marysville,	" Marysville, V.	2	2	2	185	12	3	120	20	121	15	20	15	20	20	15	14	80	1900		
	Millford Centre,	" Millford Centre, V.	4	4	3	8	19	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
	Marion,	" Salem, V.	2	2	3	3	19	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
	"	" Marion, V.	4	4	3	3	19	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
	Caledonia,	" Caledonia, V.	2	2	3	3	19	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
	Galena,	" Genoa, V.	2	2	3	3	19	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
	Jerome,	" Jerome, V.—29.	2	2	3	3	19	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
			101	32	130	89	2409	49	56	2375	588	1192	97	70	82	138	134	50	186	56	14,301	545

Candidates, 4.

4. *Presb. of Wooster.*

Thomas Beer, H. R.	O.	6	5	7	10	264	225	33	115	16	12	17	16	26	13	24	00	7765	10	
Robert M. Findlay, H. R.	"																			
Sanders Dieffendorf, D.D.,	"																			
George Morris, H. R. [Prin.]	Md.																			
John Robinson, D.D., P.	O.	6	5	7	10	264	225	33	115	16	12	17	16	26	13	24	00	7765	10	
Philo M. Semple, Ev.	"																			
John M. Boal, W. C.	"																			
John M. Hastings, H. R., (<i>in tr.</i>)	Pa.																			
John O. Proctor, W. C.	O.	3	5	10	63	1	2	108	11	58	7	6	5	9	6	4	25	800	50	
T. Kirby Davis, S. S.	"	6	2	2	110	10	10	80	3	7	5							400		
James Black, D.D., Prof.	"																			
John Kelly, P.	"	6	1	8	176	7	172	31	37	7	12	12	11	20	12	14	79	1000		
Thomas P. Speer, W. C.	"																			
John M. Layman, W. C., (<i>in tr.</i>)	"																			
A. A. E. Taylor, D.D., Pres.	"																			
B. K. Ormond, W. C.	"																			
Jeremiah C. Gillam, P. E. & [S. S.]	Pa.	4		4	82			120	109	9	14	14	9	6	5	10	03	200		
Nicholas C. Helfrich, P. & S. S.	O.	4	47	10	110	10	10	80	3	7		5						400		
John C. Truesdale, P.	O.	2	1	6	38			100	5									350		
William W. Anderson, P.	O.	2	1		25			70	2									150		
Thomas A. McCurdy, D.D., P.	O.	6	4	1	3	120	5	160	41	74	4	4	17	5	5	4	10	63	781	
Salmon C. Faris, P.	"	2	3																	
John G. Truesdale, P.	"	2	2																	
William W. Anderson, P.	"	2	2																	
Thomas A. McCurdy, D.D., P.	"	6	6	10	6	245	4	8	165	73	37	10	10	5	5	16	19	50	1512	
Salmon C. Faris, P.	"	4	7	4	117	3	2	124	6	28	5	3	5	4	5	3	9	10	1545	
Virgil G. Sheeley, P.	"	10	6	4	19	450	2	6	400	248	338	49	55	45	53	19	35	38	68	
Franklin Eddy, P.	"	5	3	3	1	100	1	6	80	18	27	1	5	6	5	17	5	9	807	
Ebenezer B. Caldwell, P.	"	4	5	2	50	3		40	5	9	1	2	12	2	2	1	4	05	402	
John M. Jenkins, P.	"	7	4	160	1			150	68	28	7	6	30	7	8	7	13	77	1050	
Albert W. Knowlton, P.	"	3	1	85				120	7	52	4	5	13	5	5	2	7	48	400	
John M. Jenkins, P.	"	2	2	43				65	21	22	3	3	8	4	3	1	4	76	272	
Albert W. Knowlton, P.	"	3	6	6	85	2	4	100	14	36	4	4	3	4	4	7	91	500		
John M. Jenkins, P.	"	5	9	7	150	4	2	140	57	115	15	12	31	15	17	13	12	07	600	
Albert W. Knowlton, P.	"	4	2	3	153	1	3	143	15	20	4	3	5	4	3	14	79	1091	140	
Albert W. Knowlton, P.	"	7		115				2	100	29	86	5	6	7	12	6	3	10	20	920

Samuel L. Johnson, P.	Harmony,	Pa.	Mt. Nebo, P.	4	130	27	125	2	3	4	3	4	1	9	35	400	150								
William J. McConkey, P.	Wolf Creek,	"	Zelenople, P.	1	60	21	8	4	4	5	3	5	4	4	25	375	70								
Samuel M. Glenn, P.	Clintonville,	"	Pine Grove, P.	1	7	100	58	11	26	14	10	7	10	16	66	700									
Robert McCasin, P. and S. S.	Plain Grove,	"	Clintonville, P.	3	6	200	97	331	14	9	18	13	9	23	63	800									
James A. Menaul, P. and S. S.	Slippery Rock,	"	Plain Grove, P.	1	6	140	23	78	2	10	9	10	2	11	05	1210	10								
I. Davison Decker, P. & S. S.	Baldwin,	"	North Liberty, S. S.	1	1	75	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	20	14	889									
George W. Bean, P. and S. S.	Coultersville,	"	Centerville, P.	1	9	140	17	78	10	5	10	8	5	17	85	700	25								
John S. Atkinson, P. E.	Leasureville,	"	New Hope, S. S.	1	10	36	4	15	5	2	4	5	3	3	66	2300									
Thomas M. Thompson, P.	North Hope,	"	Fairview, P.	2	4	3	68	2	7	7	8	8	5	6	46	800	5								
Joseph R. Cheeseman.—1.	Portersville,	"	Karns City, P.	2	2	62	11	5	2	2	2	2	2	3	48	172	8								
		"	Petrolia, S. S.	2	3	114	3	3	2	1	2	2	2	2	55	280	5								
		"	Sunbury, P.	9	6	127	2	3	120	82	110	6	3	43	7	11	98	49							
		"	Pleasant Valley, S. S.	1	1	85	15	43	7	4	5	6	38	4	230	27									
		"	Buffalo, P. E.	4	2	90	4	50	60	25	3	4	5	3	16	340									
		"	Westminster, P. E.	4	6	2	87	1	30	5	23	3	3	2	2	202									
		"	Martinsburgh, P.	4	10	5	85	3	7	100	3	6	4	5	1	7	28	60							
		"	New Salem, P.	5	5	90	2	65	5	9	4	2	4	7	65	300	10								
		"	N. Washington, P.	3	1	26	1	62	6	24	5	2	4	2	21	250	25								
		"	Harlansburgh, S. S.	3	1	90	1	74	5	50	5	5	5	8	84	352	30								
		"	Harrisville, P. E.	4	126	5	27	4	4	5	4	3	3	10	71	390	80								
		"	Amity, P. E.	4	11	4	195	5	220	7	6	4	2	18	27	400									
		"	Allegheny, S. S.	4	2	1	62	3	50	3	1	2	4	5	78	465									
		"	Jefferson City, Ger.,	3	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	56	150									
		"	[V.—33.]	151	3	118	190	3668	22	146	3268	934	2336	246	199	224	211	345	145	324	11	21	790	9248	
3. Presb. of Clarion.																									
William McMichael, W. C.	Emlenton,	Pa.																							
John Wray, H. R.	Brockwayville,	"																							
Joseph Matcer, D. D., P. & S. S.	Sligo,	"	Sligo, P.	3	3	83	3	101	10	77	12	6	9	12	8	3	6	97	632	119					
		"	Leatherwood, P.	4	2	3	123	4	140	6	68	4	3	5	6	21	3	10	37	500	30				
		"	New Bethlehem, S. S.	2	6	8	2	72	3	80	5	42	5	5	6	7	5	4	5	61	343	51			
James S. Elder, P.	Clarion,	"	Clarion, P.	3	1	3	127	4	183	29	185	8	8	7	9	9	9	11	56	1316					

[—16.]

Candidates, 4.

J. Allen Maxwell, P.	Titusville, P.	6	4	1	455	1	150	331	1081	62	32	41	31	85	6885									
J. Logan Sample, P.	Sandy Lake, P.	6	5	3	125	3	100	26	36	2	2	4	2	5	2	8	75	600						
James Dinsmore Kerr, P. E.	Erie, Chestnut St.,	3	1	1	82	1	175	10	15	5	3	5	4	5	5	5	75	1111						
Andrew William Verner, P.	Utica, P.	3	1	1	100	5		12										230						
	Raymilton,	3			*40																			
	Polk,	2	2	3	55	11		90							1	75								
James M. Stitt, P.	Waterloo, S. S.	4	5	6	120	1	80	5	10	10		12	10	3	10	6	82	674						
	Fredonia, P.	3	6	2	140	1	132	14	24	10		6	7	6		9	80	625						
Thomas C. Anderson, P.—53.	Cool Spring, P.	4			60		55									4	20	125						
	Harmonsburgh, P.	4			60																			
	Evansburgh, P.	3			39																			
	Dempseytown, S. S.	1	1	1	20	1		1	4	1		1				1	26	90						
	Pleasantville,	2	3	29	2	10	37	4	4	2	1	2	7	1	1	2	63	300						
	Titusville,	3	2	2	56	1	60	6	8	2	2	5	6	1	1	3	92							
	Kerr's Hill, S. S.	3			24		101	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	68	319						
	Irvineton, S. S.	1	4	4	125	5	115	56	114	9		10	12	3	3	21	35	2415						
	Meadville, First, V.	4	4	5	208	1	140	102	129	36	30	26	23	28	3	14	00	1402						
Joseph Harrison Vance.	Greenville, V.	6	4	5	208	1	140	102	129	36	30	26	23	28	3	14	00	1402						
Charles H. Bruce.	Venango, V.	4			85		75	6	18	2					2	6	00	300						
Henry T. McEwen.—3.	Merced, V.	4			108			12	10			11						3300						
	Coehranon, V.	3	4	1	106	5	100	13							59	5	7	42						
	Stoneboro, V.	2			31		40											800						
	Mill Village, V.	4			*39																			
	Milledgeville, V.	2			*30																			
	Cherry Tree, V.	2			*10																			
	Beaver Dam, V.	1			*10																			
	Ronseville, V.	1			1																			
	Greenfield, V.—64.	1			6																			
		238	26	224	241	7469	73	237	6694	3015	4864	514	349	443	734	193	297	489	02	69	557	3606		
<hr/>																								
5. Presb. of Kittanning.																								
Alexander Donaldson, D.D., P.	Elder's Ridge, P.	6	6	13	168	2	15	224	66	112	3	3	2	3	3	13	52	733	150					
	West Lebanon, P.	5	10	6	159	2	9	140	35	118	5	5	5	5	5	13	43	438						
Carl Moore, W. C.																								
James Caldwell, S. S.	Decker's Point, " East Union, S. S.	7	1	2	72	5	100	3	14	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	04	113	7					

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exp.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults	Infants	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Church	Relief	Free mem.	Sustentation.	General Assen.	Conferat.	Miscel.	
Franklin Orr, P. and S. S.	Kent.	Pa. Jacksonville, P.	5	4	1	95	8	70	40	100	0	0	0	0	0	10	4	7	99	400	30
	Tunnelton.	" Tunnelton, S. S.	4	2	4	58	5	50	10	14	3	3	2	10	3	5	5	4	85	300	18
Andrew Virtue, P. and S. S.	Brush Valley.	" Mechanicsb'gh, S. S.	5	3	3	42	1	50	6	67	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	8	50	300	50
	Creek Side.	" Centre, P.	4	1	4	100	2	65	4	11	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	97	250	50
	Whitesburgh.	" Cherry Run, P.	4	1	1	80	3	70	4	9	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	80	150	50
David Hall, D. D., P.	Atwood.	" Atwood, S. S.	4	7	4	82	2	50	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	1	2	6	80	150	50
George W. Meehlin, D. D., P.	Indiana.	" Indiana, P.	9	9	18	506	2	400	340	325	50	75	125	125	150	75	42	25	3612		
Jeremiah N. Diantent, W. C.	Dayton.	" Glade Run, P.	14	8	4	232	13	230	38	87	23	11	12	25	23	15	20	49	1433		
David Johnston Irwin, P.	Grant.	" "																			
Ebenezer,	" Ebenezer, P.	" Ebenezer, P.	5	2	1	170	7	85	30	70	15	6	15	15	15	10	0	14	88	675	43
Clarksburgh,	" Clarksburgh, P.	" Clarksburgh, P.	4	8	12	124	6	106	36	63	10	4	10	10	10	7	5	10	20	350	25
Parker's Land'g.	" Parker's Land'g.	" Mahoning, S. S.	5	2	1	61	1	40	4	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	5	44	225	20
Samuel A. Hughes, S. S.	Kellersburgh.	" Middle Creek, S. S.	5	1	2	110	13	80	3	3	3	2	2	3	2	2	2	10	33	190	
John Orr, H. R.	Kittanning.	" Kittanning, P.																			
Sammuel W. Miller, D. D., P.	Saltsburgh.	" Saltsburgh, P.	9	14	14	351	1	250	172	320	49	51	33	47	46	35	28	90	5247		
B. Shields Sloan, P. and S. S.	Penn Run.	" Harmony, P.	7	2	2	130	13	60	14	70	7	5	20	7	5	4	11	05	400	20	
Kimmel.	" Kimmel.	" Bethesda, S. S.	3	3	3	44	3	30	2	3	2	1	1	3	1	1	3	83	250	10	
Covansville.	" Covansville.	" Union, P.	6	34	1	82	10	80	19	11	5	4	4	4	3	5	4	4	42	400	
Adams.	" Adams.	" Midway, P.	6	8	6	100	2	8	45	4	6	4	2	2	2	2	2	7	23	2500	
Leecburgh.	" Leecburgh.	" Leecburgh, P.	6	7	8	191	15	200	78	185	11	12	17	8	13	11	16	58	1112		
Kelley's Station.	" Kelley's Station.	" Clinton, P.	3	6	5	65	3	85	11	24	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	6	12	230	
Gilpin.	" Gilpin.	" Rayne, P.	5	4	4	118	12	45	8	49	15	3	2	4	5	3	2	9	95	280	33
Rural Valley.	" Rural Valley.	" Washington, P.	7	13	7	202	1	142	16	100	15	5	9	6	11	4	16	32	534	19	
Slate Lick.	" Slate Lick.	" Rural Valley, P.	9	9	6	181	15	200	26	60	6	9	7	17	12	7	14	70	1176		
Freeport.	" Freeport.	" Slate Lick, P.	5	3	2	160	12	130	65	129	22	10	9	12	17	7	14	79	900		
Kittanning.	" Kittanning.	" Strader's Grove, P.	4	8	1	50	2	56	10	48	5	3	7	4	4	3	3	83	280		
Rosston.	" Rosston.	" Kittanning, P.	8	5	4	303	18	200	115	567	82	31	75	49	30	29	26	86	1860	284	
Kelley's Station.	" Kelley's Station.	" Appleby Manor, P.	3	6	3	95	1	90	5	13	4	3	3	3	3	5	3	53	300	15	
Crooked Creek, P.	" Crooked Creek, P.	" Crooked Creek, P.	3	6	3	200	2	139	47	189	22	14	19	18	31	6	4	8	08	300	10
Apollo, P.	" Apollo, P.	" Apollo, P.	8	1	1	98	1	80	5	13	3	4	15	2	2	2	2	18	70	900	
Spring Church.	" Spring Church.	" Boiling Spring, P.	6	1	1	98	1	3	80	5	13	3	4	15	2	2	2	8	08	250	25
Covode.	" Covode.	" Mt. Pleasant, P.	7	3	2	60	3	50	5	9	3	4	3	3	3	3	4	5	44	325	20
Rochester Mills.	" Rochester Mills.	" Rockbridge, P.	5	55	5	60	5	60	2	10	2	3	3	5	4	2	3	5	10	325	

James E. Leyda, P.	Pa. Gilgal, P.	5	16	14	95	4	12	70	26	6	21	4	5	5	3	4	4	3	4	68	300
Lycurgus Mechlin, P.	" Worthington, P. P.	4	34	9	116	4	17	107	14	72	9	3	3	5	5	4	7	44	440	425	
John Gourley, P.	" Elderton, P.	6	1	6	108	6	91	7	38	11	38	11	13	8	10	9	8	84	435	10	
Austin H. Jolly, P.—36.	" Currie's Run, P.	9	9	6	170	5	148	27	78	28	17	14	17	14	17	27	8	13	94	550	
	" Homer, P.	3	6	1	60	2	75	4	5	3	4	2	4	2	5	3	2	5	10	291	
	" Bethel, P.	5	1	6	100	3	125	67	78	6	15	4	9	5	5	8	50	580	392		
	" Marion, P.	6	26	5	196	3	10	150	58	139	15	9	12	14	23	14	13	09	930		
	" Parker City, First.	8			190			175	10	60	6	6	6	6	6	6	23	53	680		
	" Freeport, S. S.	5	1	2	187	3	219	13	163	5	8	8	8	8	4	8	16	32	944		
	" Concord, V.	5	3	8	210	1	14	75	14	33	6	5	10	2	2	2	17	43	560		
	" Plumville, V.	5			85	3	40	4	16	2	7	40	2	2	2	2	7	40	240		
	" Cherry Tree, V.	6	5		64			8	15	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	5	61	260		
	" Brady's Bend, V.	3			30	1	70	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	55	25		
	" Snicksburgh, V.—49.	3	3		28			3	4								2	64	75		
Robert D. Wilson,	" Allegheeny,	273	296	199	6301	42	337	5167	1498	3656	497	388	529	500	556	346	534	52	33	297	1286
Robert L. Smith,	" Elder's Ridge,																				
William H. Robinson,	" Kent,																				
John S. Helm,	" Dayton,																				
D. Albert Blose,	" Covode,																				
Preston Barr,	" Elderton,																				
Houston W. Lowry, P. E.	" Parker's Land'g,																				
Adolphus C. Good,	" Pittsburg,																				
Wilson E. Donaldson.—9.	" Dundas, Minn.																				

Candidates, 10.

John Watson Johnston, H. R.	Pa.	8	3	205	3	4	204	104	250	25	3	5	10	5	28	15	14	70	1050	30
David C. Reed, P.	"	1	3	84			60	5	15	3		2	3	5	6	4	8	46	577	
R. Stemmous Morton, P.	" Little Beaver, P.																			

6. Presb. of Shenango.

Nathan Bosworth, P. and S. S.	N. Y.	Dundee, P.	3	2	4	70	1	1	120	25	25	3	3	50	875	100	
[Pres. Eddytown, S. S.			3			16				75	75				100		
Augustus W. Cowles, D. D.,		Elmira,	9	2	19	381	6	11	300	522	734	49	33	20 00	4500	850	
William E. Knox, D. D., P.		"	8	3	4	353	4	2	195	150	212	22	29	18 75	4179	450	
Samuel T. Clarke, S. S.		"															
Benjamin Russell, Ev.		Watkins,	8	2	12	4	225	7	4	388	112	137	8	33	2044	73	
Milton Waldo, D. D., S. S.		Rock Stream,	3	2		57			38	8	6		3	3 50	660	51	
Edwin Hall, S. S.		Havana,	4	3		86								4 50	300		
John Cairns, Ev.		Southport,	3	1	1	42	1	50	8	17	2	1	1	2 00	407	10	
Darius D. Lindsley, S. S.		Elmira,	4	5	5	76	3	1	45	3	11	1	1	3 75	280		
Josiah G. Schaeffer, Ag.		Monterey,	4	1	2	48			70	2	3		2	2 50	200		
Elijah B. Wells, S. S.		Breesport,	4	4	2	2	37	40						1 80			
Semi W. Lindsley, P.		Sullivanville, P.															
Erastus W. Twichell, Ev.		Auburn,	2			68		140	5	20		3	3	3 75	735		
Charles O. Hammer, S. S.		Newfield,	4	4		77		150	2	4				3 65			
Stanley D. Jewell, P.		Big Flats,	3			22		35	9	6		2		1 15	325		
		"	4	4	4	1	90	2	2	160	77	42	22	4 65	950	21	
		"	4	4	2	72	3	95	15	20				4 00	1025		
		Havana, V.	3			31		2	105					1 60	150		
		Moreland, V.	3			*58											
		Tyrone, V.—22.	3														
George W. Knox, F. M.—25.	Yokohama, Japan.		96	27	56	62	2199	28	27	2315	1107	1548	114	148	50	110	00
			128	98	80										20	730	1670

Candidates, 2.

3. Presb. of Geneva.

Frederic E. Cannon, D. D.,	[H. R.	Geneva,	N. Y.
James R. Boyd, D. D., H. R.		"	"
Samuel H. Gridley, D. D., H. R.		Waterloo,	"
Ebenezer H. Stratton, H. R.		Branchport,	"
John B. Richardson, H. R.		Geneva,	"
James M. Harlow, H. R.		Shortsville,	"
Henry H. Doolittle, H. R.		Oak's Corners,	"

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.		ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.															
Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Rap.	Infants Rap.	Z. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educational.	Publ. Education.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund.	Sustent. Mem.	Gener. Assent.	Compt. Ref. Ad.	Miscel.		
		4	9	214	6	183	235	228	32			24	20	20	17	01	2500	168	
		10	9	285	3	306	285	263							19	55	2600	175	
		1	4	173		104	60	84	15					5	12	04	1000		
		12	7	362	2	166	355	276	42			40	47	225	25	76	5310	40	
		2	3	113	2	3	118	26	47			2	13	5	7	84	1495	25	
		17	7	286	13	3	217	332	640			25	17	24	18	27	13,821	1600	
		10	1	205	8	14	200	265	277			21	14	148	5	14	00	1767	150
		2	2	147	3	4	147	39	59			18	20	50	17	92	4458	43	
		8	1	130	6	1	183	10	10	4	4	4	4	4	8	75	1270	38	
		3	10	270	2	3	240	80	237			25	15	10	19	25	1950	40	
		8	2	120	2		115	40	84	3	4	3	6	20	8	10	950	100	
		9	3	238	7	2	250	122	206			8	10	9	16	24	1560	20	
		15	2	351	7	6	375	245	219	33	15	20	50		24	36	1900	31	
				99			110	5	4	3	3	4	4	3	7	28	818		
		13	5	418	3	11	350	260	190	50	15	25	10	18	10	33	60	2335	2865
		4	2	316	1		330	194	100	79		150	23		23	10	21,703	124	
		5	2	4	2	91	1	75	15	35	6	6	6	6	6	02	999		
		3	2	4	3	72	3	3	120	3					4	48			
		6	1	112			1	80							7	84	650	40	
				*18															
				*14															
21	4 126	73 4035	60	63 3669 3611 2959	331 136	375 264 547	19 291	81 67, 386	5459										

Licentiates.

Wilbur H. Johnson.
Charles K. Scoon.
Porter L. Chester.—3.

Candidates, 3.

[32.

4. <i>Presb. of Igous.</i>		N. Y.																
Chauncey Francisco, H. R.	Phelps,	9	105	9	76	61	4	300	39	9	16	25	24	22	30	1300	100	
Horace Eaton, D. D., S. S.	Palmyra,	3	1	5	2	75	1	126	5	11	4					2100	85	
A. Augustus Wood, D. D., P.	Lyons, P.															518	33	
Silas McKinney, S. S.	Junius, S. S.																	
William Young, Ag.	Newark,																	
Armon Spencer, W. C.	"																	
Alvin Cooper, W. C.	"																	
William L. Page, S. S.	Rochester,	6	2	2	2	70	2	120	10	10	10	8		2	3	500	75	
William B. Dada, S. S.	East Palmyra,	4	6	110	2	150	32	105	11	10	10	8	8	56		1140	12	
A. Parke Burgess, S. S.	Newark,	5	4	7	7	376	4	2	284	105	256	15	9	32	26	17	5	30
William A. Rice, P.	Wolcott,	9	2	1	2	322	1	2	245	59	74	15	3	9	12	7	3	18
Conway W. Young, W. C.	Wolcott, First, P.																	
Merritt Galley, W. C.	Mariou,																	
Eugene G. Cheeseman, S. S.	New York,	4	3	7	1	78	6	2	150	9	9	10	8	12	12	9	5	5
William H. Bates, P.	Rose,	4	3	2	195			200	57	84	5	5	2	16	2	2	15	68
Allan D. Draper, P.	Clyde,	3	27	7	92	16		180		11	5				4		4	00
Elias B. Fisher, P.	Red Creek,	3	1	1	20			70									1	76
Warren H. Landon, P.	Savannah,	8	3	17	1	397	8	3	299	176	178	17		32	119	25	00	2389
Daniel E. Hathaway, S. S.--19.	Palmyra,	3	1	2	36			1	75	10	5				3	04	460	
	Fairville,	6	2	7	11	166	1	23	270	40	40	6	4	4	5	9	3	13
	Sodus,																	76
	Sodus, S. S.																	1000
	<i>Incumbent.</i>																	
Matthew Gaffney, S. S.--1.	Ontario,	4			5	74		150	5	7						6	16	600
	Sodus Centre,	2	2	1	11	1	1	60	5							64	300	23
	Huron,	3			88	60		60			3	3	5	6		520		
	Joy,	3	1	1	62	1	21	114								5	52	380
	Wayne, V.--18.																	
		81	21	188	54	2474	104	58	2953	548	842	124	58	88	156	231	40	159
																		00
																		19,516
																		929

5. *Presb. of Steuben.*

George Spaulding, H. R.
 Fordyce Harrington, H. R.
 Canaseraga, N. Y.
 Orange,

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educational.	Publication.	Church Erection.	Relief Fund.	Free-d.	Sustentation.	(General) Asses.	Contra. Catol.	Miscel. Items.
John C. Wilhelm, S. S.	Petersburgh,	Pa. Saxton, S. S. Yellow Creek, S. S.	3	3	1	53	1	1000	6	3	3	1	1	2	4	15	1	1	4 00	500	
Joseph C. Kelly, P.	Graysville,	Waterside, S. S.	2	2	18	18	1	25	1	3	1	2	2	2	2	8	1	1	6 00	250	
Henry S. Butler, P.	Clearfield,	Spruce Creek, P.	6	6	3	198	11	225	439	1121	39	21	16	22	43	107	51	16	22 00	1000	150
William Laurie, P.	Bellefonte,	Clearfield, P.	8	2	2	243	5	250	108	110	125	22	24	24	58	70	23	24	24 00	3873	235
James Johnson Coale, P.	Arch Spring,	Bellefonte, P.	5	4	2	286	6	350	312	390	60	35	60	40	103	155	59	60	40 00	3911	579
Richard M. Campbell, P.	Belleville,	Sinking Valley, P.	5	1	4	164	8	115	109	151	12	15	14	15	18	78	66	14	15 00	700	30
Samuel W. Duffield, P.	Altoona,	Lower Spruce Crk., P.	7	3	4	93	4	90	40	65	14	10	9	0	13	25	7	10	9 00	653	13
William C. Kuhn, S. S.	Pine Grove Mills,	W. Kishacoguilas, P.	3	7	27	741	4	450	55	160	23	24	25	20	25	60	25	25	20 00	1165	50
Stephen W. Pomeroy, P.	Mount Union,	Altoona, Second, P.	2	2	2	70	5	62	9	85	5	0	5	5	102	25	19	19	45 00	6787	80
John Junkin Francis, P.	Birmingham,	Pine Grove, S. S.	2	2	5	80	2	75	2	19	2	19	2	10	10	10	10	10	5 00	320	275
Andrew H. Parker, P.	Reedsville,	Bald Eagle, S. S.	3	3	5	120	2	4	75	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4 00	165	165
Samuel S. Wallen, P.	Walker P. O.,	Mount Union, P.	3	3	5	9	2	4	140	13	40	5	5	5	3	3	5	6	9 00	650	650
Ambrose Nelson Hollifield, P.	Huntingdon,	Shirleysburgh, P.	3	3	4	64	13	300	188	1030	15	21	17	15	19	147	120	17	15 00	1565	150
Silas A. Davenport, P.	Honey Grove,	Birmingham, P.	4	4	47	175	18	13	60	8	8	8	8	8	33	21	2	3	4 00	450	450
Maxwell N. Cornelius, P.	Altoona,	E. Kishacoguilas, P.	6	6	4	150	2	4	120	53	82	20	20	20	33	21	2	3	4 00	450	450
J. Quincy A. Fullerton, P.	Curwensville,	Lick Run, P.	3	3	3	58	3	60	6	5	3	2	2	3	3	3	2	2	7 00	365	365
Edwin P. Foresman, P. & S. S.	Kylertown,	Huntersburgh, P.	3	3	1	27	3	100	6	3	2	2	2	3	3	3	2	2	7 00	365	365
George Benaugh, P.	Bradford,	Huntingdon, P.	6	2	18	517	2	11	300	350	28	30	25	25	26	124	50	25	50 00	6350	150
William Gemmill, P.	Mifflintown,	Middle Tuscarora, P.	7	7	21	221	2	17	150	12	12	2	2	2	2	10	3	2	12 00	695	695
Nelson H. Miller, P.	Ramey P. O.,	Altoona, First, P.	8	3	16	35	5	15	347	156	236	81	31	42	239	43	61	45	45 00	4804	4804
John C. Oliver, P.	Osceola Mills,	Curwensville, P.	4	4	37	9	8	160	23	40	3	3	3	3	5	10	3	3	4 00	284	284
David H. Campbell, P.	Ansonville,	Kylertown, P.	2	2	13	63	2	1	80	7	6	5	5	5	3	4	3	2	4 00	284	284
Thomas A. Robinson, Ev.	Oakland Mills,	Bradford, P.	1	1	4	46	4	40	2	3	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1 00	161	161
		Woodland, S. S.	3	3	8	35	2	4	40	9	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	1 00	119	119
		Mifflintown, P.	7	7	21	260	1	10	198	67	161	24	41	31	50	22	19	25	25 00	1200	1200
		Beulah, P.	6	6	2	107	2	7	120	48	78	18	14	16	28	16	2	2	8 00	515	515
		Houtzdale, P.	5	5	13	7	106	1	19	200	19	7	5	7	21	6	1	6	8 00	586	586
		Osceola, P.	3	3	6	117	18	150	16	16	7	7	5	8	17	4	2	2	7 00	854	854
		Lower Tuscarora, P.	6	6	8	304	2	12	320	40	106	14	18	27	13	10	12	12	25 00	1135	1135
		Fruit Hill, P.	6	6	38	5	290	6	13	300	74	55	10	12	10	30	14	14	15 00	2270	2270

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Effect'n.	Relief Fund.	Free-dom.	Staten-tion.	General Assen.	Contra-batal.	Miscel.
John Caldwell, M.D., S. S.	Elysburgh,	Pa. Elysburgh, S. S. Shamokin, S. S. Centralia, S. S. Great Island, P.	3 2 2 2	2	3	38 65 18	2 2	2	80 45	300 395	40	10 10 10 10	28	52	61	82	97	23	12 30	300 200	3159 395
Joseph Neshitt, P.	Lock Haven,	"	7	2	16	10	300	3	9	280	343	426	52	4	27	10	9	4	90	509	70
Philip W. Melick, W. C.	Berwick,	"	6	3	6	3	141	2	7	140	159	159	8	4	27	10	9	4	90	509	70
James Dickson, W. C.	Williamsport,	"	7	2	16	10	300	3	9	280	343	426	52	4	27	10	9	4	90	509	70
James D. Reardon, W. C.	"	"	6	2	6	3	110	2	5	100	8	44	8	3	5	4	1	35	276	35	35
Horatio W. Brown, S. S.	Pottsgrove,	"	9	3	6	3	110	2	7	150	15	22	32	41	33	40	2	2	3	45	150
John Burrows, P.	"	"	6	2	3	5	219	1	1	230	261	167	32	41	33	40	2	2	3	45	150
Henry G. Finney, P.	"	"	2	1	1	1	35	3	3	50	5	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	75	150
Josephus D. Krum, D.D., P.	Lewisburgh,	"	6	3	8	1	72	3	3	50	5	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	75	150
Nathaniel Spear, P.	Light Street,	"	4	1	1	1	35	3	3	40	5	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	75	150
George F. Cain, W. C.	Chambersburgh,	"	2	1	1	1	35	3	3	40	5	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	75	150
Phineas B. Van Syckel, W. C.	Princeton,	"	6	1	1	1	35	3	3	40	5	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	75	150
Lefterd L. Haughwout, P.	Mill Hall,	Pa. Bald Eagle & Nittany,	6	1	1	1	35	3	3	40	5	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	75	150
Alvin C. Campbell, W. C.	Northumberland,	"	7	4	5	4	160	7	7	175	62	56	33	21	20	40	26	40	13	25	3667
Martin L. Ross, P.	Sunbury,	"	7	4	5	4	160	7	7	175	62	56	33	21	20	40	26	40	13	25	3667
Samuel E. Webster, P.	Williamsport,	"	9	2	51	12	301	13	11	560	443	289	33	21	20	40	26	40	13	25	3667
James W. Boal, P.	Allenwood,	"	5	1	8	1	191	3	10	200	56	139	29	10	25	28	21	9	30	1552	213
Lyman D. Calkins, P. C.	W. Springfld, Mass.	"	6	1	8	1	191	3	10	200	56	139	29	10	25	28	21	9	30	1552	213
Charles K. Canfield, P. & Prin.	Orangeville,	Pa. Orangeville, P. Rohrsburgh, P.	6 3	1	4	50	60	1	100	13	14	14	12	12	27	11	9	11	6	50	1060
Robert L. Stewart, P.	Danville,	"	6	1	4	50	60	1	100	13	14	14	12	12	27	11	9	11	6	50	1060
Samuel T. Thompson, P.	St. Mary's,	"	3	1	7	261	61	1	75	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	00	75
David J. Waller, Jr., Prin.	Bloomsburgh,	"	6	4	7	261	61	1	7	212	124	184	41	38	39	8	8	14	55	1375	38
Alexander Henry, P.	Newberry,	"	1	11	3	61	61	15	90	17	12	12	4	9	5	10	5	20	3	30	1025
Nicholas F. Stahl, P.	Muncy,	"	5	33	1	202	202	9	24	260	152	121	13	27	25	22	40	25	8	75	1554
Asbury C. Clarke, P.	Shamokin,	"	3	3	2	145	145	1	2	139	15	14	6	8	9	12	3	7	7	05	1138
John D. Cook, P.	Renovo,	"	3	8	2	273	273	10	350	20	125	125	20	18	20	18	7	9	14	50	1155
John Thomas, W. C.	Bloomsburgh,	"	3	2	8	9	95	2	11	203	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	00	920
John B. Grier, S. S.	Danville,	"	3	6	2	175	175	2	6	162	126	100	45	9	10	10	10	10	9	10	1100

Luther M. Kumlcr, P. E.—41.	Berwick, Pa.	3	2	3	69	1	75	2	1	75	2	3	69	3	75	2981	
Raven's Creek,	" Raven's Creek, V.	4	1	1	18	2	40	1	2	40	1	1	18	1	00	100	
Milton,	" Milton, V.	4	6	1	215	1	100	47	8	100	8	8	215	8	10	1500	
Beech Creek,	" Beech Creek, V.	4	6		65		100						65	3	15	248	
Dewart,	" Warrior Run, V.	4			66								66				
Emporium,	" Emporium, V.	2			*32								*32				
McEwensville,	" McEwensville, V.	2			52								52				
Fisher's Ferry,	" Holland Run, V.	4			*24								*24				
Watson town,	" Watson town, V.	3	9	118			134	8	8				118	8	30	475	
McIntire,	" Mt. Zion, V.	6	2	26		5	130						26	5	30	590	
Mifflin burgh,	" Mifflin burgh, V.	4	2	59		30	7	25					59	3	10	1900	
Bodnevillc,	" Pennsdcalc, V.	2	2	21									21				
Hartleton,	" Hartleton, V.	4	5	29		4	20	2	2				29	2	20	78	
Montoursville,	" Montoursville, V.	4		*32									*32		60	160	
Montgomery,	" Montgomery, V.	3	2	31			60						31		60	230	
Northumberl'd,	" Northumberl'nd, V.	4		*120									*120			15	
New Berlin,	" New Berlin, V.—48.	4	2	31		26	8	13	3	2	3	5	31	2	50	190	
184 27 255 110 5083 58 176 5046 2691 2965 365 182 610 530 378 198 242 93 43,525 2207																	
4. Presb. of Wellsboro.	Lawrenceville, Pa.																
Elijah D. Wells, H. R.	" Arnot, P. E.	2		40		15	125	5					40		80	400	
Elias S. Schenck, P. E.	" "																
Samuel A. Rawson, H. R.	" Tioga,																
J. Mills Gillette, W. C.	" Kane,																
Jacob D. Mitchell, D. D., H. R.	" Philadelphia,																
Frederick Graves, W. C.	" Tioga,																
William Baldwin, S. S.	" Tioga, S. S.	3	2	72		94	16	32					72	4	90	800	
Augustus C. Shaw, D. D., S. S.	" Wellsboro, S. S.	6	1	6	199	1	259	71	99	16	10	24	15	10	14	13 97	1453
John L. Swain, S. S.	" Allegheny, S. S.	2		26		60	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1 89	150
Solomon H. Moore, P.	" Elkland & Osceola,	5	5	120		5	6	160	26	36	6	5	6	6	5	7 84	1150
George D. Meigs, P. and S. S.	" Mansfield, P. [P.	6	3	3	70	1	1	70	32	32	2	4	4	6	5	2 46	565
	" Covington, S. S.	1	8	2	32	3	3	5	6	2	2	2	2	2	4	2 1 64	235

Candidates, 4.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publ. catlon.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Susten- tation.	General Assenm.	(Congre- gation.)	Miscel- laneous.	
	Champaign,	Ill. Champaign, V.	6	6	2	7	175	1	5	225	144	237	11			40	10	18	40	2515	40	
	"	" Prairie View, V.	3		2	40	2	2		50	3								5	50	320	
	Chatsworth,	" Chatsworth, V.	4		1	52				90									2	00	350	
	Cerro Gordo,	" Cerro Gordo, V.	2			14													2	00		
	Philo,	" Philo, V.	5			65				158									7	00	300	
	Bloomington,	" Bloomington, 1st, V.	8			10	121					20	6						14	60	1810	
	Tolono,	" Tolono, V.				1	80				39		2						6		725	
	Farmer City,	" Farmer City, V.				*74																
	Mansfield,	" Mansfield, V.				*12																
	Atlanta,	" Atlanta, V.				26				70												
	Watska,	" Watska, V.				*30																
	Homer,	" Homer, V.				*24																
	Pellsville,	" Pellsville, V.				*28																
	Mahomet,	" Mahomet, V.				*75																
	Covell,	" Covell, V.--50.				*15																
			144	51	159	205	411	68	84	3725	894	2139	238	107	223	260	185	20	365	30	36,155	1152
	Ipava,	Ill. Ipava, P.	4	3	2	1	117	2	5	130	19	88	50	2	7	14			10	20	400	
	Knoxville,	"																				
	Dunlap,	"																				
	Delavan,	"																				
	Oncida,	" John Knox, P.	3			74		4	40	7	7	38	7	6	5	8	9		6	63	800	
	Brimfield,	" Brimfield, P.	3		3	4	85	3	3	70	3	6	2	5	2	2	29	5	6	89	750	
	Washington,	" Washington, P.	4		6	1	58	4	3	95	5	18	2	3	4	5	3		4	25	1500	
	Peoria,	"																				

2. Presb. of Peoria.

Ezekiel Quillin, P.
 William Y. Miller, H. R.
 James Fleming, H. R.
 Charles B. Mackay, M.D., W.C.
 Delavan,
 William S. Dool, P.
 John E. Carson, P.
 Isaac A. Cornelison, P.
 William L. Green, W. C.

William L. Boyd, S. S.	Prairie City, S. S.	4	1	2	4	87	1	103	10	42	5	4	9	5	4	6	6	79	988	20
David W. Evans, P. E.	Rushville, P. E.	6	18	6	220	43	7	220	28	21	3	3	3	3	3	16	48	1400	50	
Frederick Lippe, P.	Salem, German, P.	3	1	7	12	361	2	3	250	76	214	3	3	3	3	24	57	1300	100	
Newman Smyth, D. D., P.	Quincy, First, P.	4	4	1	115		1	4	125	62	47	7	10	7	6	8	33	1400	10	
Eberle W. Thomson, P.	Kirkwood, P.	6	6	5	17	294	9	250	83	115	10	12	17	14	12	8	20	1366	40	
Samuel T. Davis, P.	Macomb, P.	5	14	5	158		9	175	42	256	25	19	23	32	20	9	10	29	1350	265
James G. Lowrie, P.	Mt. Sterling, P.	5	5	6	123		1	150	19	12	2	2	5	2	2	9	44	827		
Samuel H. Parvin, P.	Bushnell, P.	3	3	4	45		1	50								2	73	375		
D. Alexander Williamson, S. S.	Hamilton, S. S.	6	3	2	103		2	120	3	25	2	2	3	3	3	7	49	1050	75	
Edwin J. Rice, P.	Clayton, P.	4	2	1	69		2	90	6	7	1	1	1	5	2	2	4	69	575	50
Robert T. Pressley, S. S.	Hersman, S. S.	5	2	1	120		2	90	21	27	7	3	30	2	3	8	40	2100	104	
William A. Hunter, P.	Warsaw, P.	2	1	2	26			70	3							1	75	280		
James E. Weir, S. S.—33.	Liberty, S. S.	2	2	2	66			70								5	44	200		
	Burton Men'l, S. S.	2																		
		2	2	2	17			40	61	14	1	1	3	4	5	1	26	180	25	
	Appanoose, S. S.	2	2	2	19				3	2	2	1	2	4	5	1	89	180		
	Adrian, S. S.	2			23				3	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	75	50		
	Perry, S. S.	2			14		1	100	1							1	00	115		
	Fairmount, S. S., S. S.	1	1	1	85		2									6	23	93		
	Oquawka Junc., S. S.	3	4	6	1	35	2	50	1	1						2	32	220	20	
	Ebenezer, S. S.	2		3	22			50								1	54	200		
	Olive, S. S.	2			48			35	3							3	64	200		
	Lee, S. S.	5	5	1	107			50	10	6	2	7	9	2		8	40	372		
	Plymouth, V.	3			30											1	75	200	5	
	New Salem, V.	4	2		45			35								3	92	100	50	
	Pittsfield, V.	3			65			85								1	54	50		
	Huntsville, V.	4		2	21			40							2	4	55	150		
	Brooklyn, V.	2	2		60			130								4	64			
	Elm Grove, V.	3	3		*58											4	64			
	Doddsville, V.	3			*44											3	08			
	Chili, V.	3			65											4	97			
	Ellington, V.	4		1	12		1		3	1					1		84		3	
	Good Hope, V.	4	1		*28											2	30			
	Shiloh, V.	2			25											1	47			
	Nauvoo, V.	1			90			12								2	30			
	" Ger., V.	3						50												
	Pontoosuc, V.	2																		

Licentiate.

Orin D. Covert, S. S.—1.

Candidates, 2.

Loyal Y. Hays, P. E.	Ill.	6	3	10	175	1	9	100	73	225	16	18	14	10	16	21	18	00	2050	255	
Samuel M. Morton, P.	Ill.	3	14	11	75	11	145		50									10	70	1200	25
Dallas Centre, Iowa.	Ill.	5	2	4	302		3	250	75	173	75	75						30	00	2850	200
Ethan S. McMichael, P.	Ill.	6	2	2	57	2	4	60	4	7	1				5	3	2	6	00	856	
John R. Sutherland, D.D., P.	Ill.	5	2	3	3	42	2	145	6						6			3	30	300	75
James W. Cecil, P.	Ill.	5	4	16	7	113	7	2	100	10	18							8	90	1018	40
Jacob J. Gulick, S. S.	Ill.	5	3	2	2	134	1	6	120	29	4				6			13	50	1167	
John P. Dawson, S. S.	Ill.	2	3	1	54		4	35	8	12	5	4	15	3	12	5	5	70	550	70	
Frank M. Baldwin, S. S.	Ill.	1	1	2	3	16	1		4				3					1	20	264	3
Robert M. L. Braden, P. and [S. S.—32.	Ill.	1	2	6	1	38	2	45	12									10	00	200	
Winchester,	Ill.	2		1	47		45		15		2							5	30	260	
Farmingdale,	Ill.	3		1	26		60		11	11								3	60	200	
Pleasant Plains,	Ill.	3			32		65											3	20	200	
Auburn,	Ill.	4	4	2	1	73	1	96	6									7	00	87	
Springfield,	Ill.	3	2	1	115		100											11	50	297	107
Jacksonville,	Ill.	3	2	5	8	387	9	250	43	31			43					2992	109		
Springfield, Sec'd, V.	Ill.	3			*199																
Maroa, V.	Ill.	3	2		*81																
Jacksonville,	Ill.	3			*30																
Dawson, V. V.	Ill.	2			*23																
Manchester, V.	Ill.	3			*35																
Auburn, V.	Ill.	3			*12																
Naples, V.	Ill.	3			*14																
Beardstown, V.	Ill.	3			*21																
Hickory Grove, V.	Ill.	3																			
	Ill.	137	62	135	104	3878	47	79	3311	898	2050	376	287	256	339	234	46	312	75	30,100	2905

[—38.

XV. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, NORTH.

1. Presb. of Chicago.

Jotham Sewall, Ev. [Prof. Chicago, Ill.
Le Roy J. Halsey, D.D., LL.D.,

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults	Infants	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Erectn.	Relief Fund.	Free- men.	Susten- tation.	General Assen.	Congre- gation.	Miscel- laneous.	
Charles Elliot, D. D.	Ill.																					
Jonathan G. Porter, S. S.	Chicago,																					
John Covert, H. R.	Naperville,																					
Wm. H. Van Doren, D. D., Ex.	Chicago,																					
Robt. W. Patterson, D. D., Prof.	Indianapolis,																					
William Brobston, H. R.	Ill.																					
Stephen N. Manning, H. R.	Chicago,																					
Glen Wood, Ag.	Kankakee,																					
Arthur Swazey, D. D., S. S.	Chicago,	Chicago, 41st St.,	1	3	12	100	160	20	17											7	49	
William M. Blackburn, D. D.	"	"																				
John M. Farris, Ag.	"	"																				
Edwin G. Moore, Col.	Anna,	[S. S.]																				
Royal Reed, H. R.	Joliet,	"																				
James H. Trowbridge, S. S.	"	"																				
James B. Hyndshaw, H. R.	"	"																				
John V. Downs, H. R.	Norwood Park,	"																				
Francis A. Griswold, H. R.	Chicago,	"																				
Lucius D. Chapin, S. S.	"	"																				
John B. L. Soule, D. D., S. S.	"	"																				
Hannibal L. Stanley, S. S.	Highland Park,	"																				
Thomas Whallon, Ev.	Lake Forest,	"																				
Porter H. Snow, H. R.	Oak Park,	"																				
James T. Matthews, Ev.	Chicago,	"																				
John M. Larimore, Tea.	"	"																				
Edwin R. Davis, P. M. & S. S.	"	"																				
John Weitzel, S. S.	"	"																				
Wm. R. Brown, P. E. (<i>in tr.</i>)	Garden City,	"																				
John M. Worrall, D. D., P.	Ala.	"																				
Abbott E. Kittredge, D. D., P.	Madison,	"																				
Herrick Johnson, D. D., P.	Chicago,	Ill. Chicago, Eighth, P.	11	7	14	28	447	4	12	700	498	295	15	5	28	20	5	5	31	22	14,210	45
George C. Noyes, D. D., P.	"	" " Third, P.	16	6	79	111	1755	21	42	1500	4446	1587	55	44	123	114	73	15,160	10,205	11,18	11,18	9
David S. Johnson, D. D., S. S.	"	" " Fourth, P.	9		7	84	366		15	951	5285	5132	1965	246	1024	185	109	123	25	55	14,661	9
Walter Forsyth, P.	Evanson,	" Evanson, First, P.	4		28	31	310	9	3	250	475	1025	57		62	36	42	20	44	5000	9	
	Hyde Park,	" Kankakee, 1st, S. S.	5	2	1	4	110	5	1	130	29	55					6		7	70	2540	204
	Englewood,	" Englewood, First, P.	6		16	11	271	5	2	350	35	239				20			17	92	3762	38

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	White No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educational.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Provision.	Sustentation.	General Assen.	Conferential.	Miscellaneous.		
		Oakville, S. S.	2		1	6	25	1	1	108	15	11		2				2	40	380	10	
		Lena, S. S.	4		1	6	70	1	1	35	5	11						6	70	617	28	
		Winslow, S. S.	2		24		12	4	12	257	108	128						2	00	366		
		Willow Creek, A.	3		1	1	351	4	12	257	108	128			5	17		17	00	2795	100	
		Warren, V.	5		3	92	65	1	70	8	5	5			6					800	25	
		Harvard, V.	2		3	92	65	1	70	8	5	5			6					800	25	
		Ridott, V.	2				18			5	5				6					800	25	
		Shannon, V.	2				35															
		Apple River, V.	2				35															
		Monticello, V.	2				13															
		Durand, V.	2				10															
		Lawrence, V.—37.	2				27															
			128	7	162	107	3708	28	107	3392	1616	2559	423	107	241	219	277	86	329	71	37,215	1916

Candidates, 2.

3. Presb. of Ottawa.

Morris, Ill.																						
Elkhorn, Wis.																						
Earlville, Ill.		Earlville, P.	4		2	2	62	1	8	130	9	7	5	6	6	5	5	7	70	770	30	
Somonauk, "																						
Ottawa, "																						
Jacksonville, Fla.																						
Waterman, Ill.		Waterman, P. E.	3		3	1	30			100	6	3						2	97	500	100	
Rochelle, "		Rochelle, P.	6		16	9	194	2	5	197	77	77	5	5	2	20	6	5	19	25	1896	178
Ottawa, "																						
Granville, "			2		1	1	45			4	15	15	3	3	5	5	5	4	84	395	31	
Morris, "			3				42	1			6	94	6	4	6	3	4	73	552	270		
Elgin, "			2		8	2	138			5	226	27	62	8	7	10	6	3	15	07	1650	100
Council Bluffs, Ia.			2																			

- Reuben Frame, H. R.
- Newton Barrett, P. C.
- John Ustick, P.
- Anasa C. Lord, H. R.
- Charles H. Force, W. C.
- John Price, W. C.
- John S. Robertson, P. E.
- Israel Brundage, P.
- O. Holmes Barnard, W. C.
- Homer McVay, S. S.
- John T. Killen, P.
- John S. Hanna, W. C.
- Hugh A. Barclay, W. C.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Whole No.	Adults	Infants	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educational.	Church Brevity.	Relief Fund.	Free-men.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congrat.	Miscel.	
James A. P. McGaw, D. D., P.	Ill. Rock Island,	Rock Is'd, Cent'l, P.	6	3	2	4	168	1	4	160	42	77	5		9	7	21	00	6321	59	
Delos E. Wells, S. S.	" Fulton,	Fulton, S. S.	4		3	4	128		5	175	25	45	16	10	12	24	8	12	00	1300	30
Samuel H. Weller, D. D., S. S.	" Morrison,	Morrison, S. S.	6		4	130			2	325	75	75	50	5	200	30	13	00	1900	100	
Francis I. Moffatt, P.	" Cornwall,	Calvary, P.	4	5		60			4	50							6	00	600		
Edward C. Sickels, P.	" Dixon,	Dixon, P.	6		2	15	196		4	150	74	60			22	15	14	00	2200	35	
Noah H. G. Fife, P.	" Sterling,	Sterling, P.	6		3	4	252		9	180	70	149	10		87	21	5	26	00	2363	32
Meade C. Williams, P.	" Princeton,	Princeton, P.	6		1	6	170		2	147	86	190	8	7	13	11	5	20	00	1737	71
Henry W. Fisk, P.	" Hamlet,	Hamlet, P.	3		1	88			5	85	10	10	3	3	7	4	3	6	25	450	60
	" Perryton,	Perryton, P.	2			26			1	60	6	5	1	1	1	1	1	2	50	200	
Austin M. Tanner (<i>in vacuo</i>).	Shellsburgh, Iowa.																				
Thomas R. Johnson, P. & S. S.	Ill. Edgington,	Edgington, P.	2		4	3	70	2	3	75	100	21	10	5	5	6	5	4	50	1350	
	" Milan,	Pleasant Ridge, S. S.	2		3	38			2	55	4	3	4		3		3	3	25	250	
John S. Lutz, Ev.	" Buffalo Prairie.																				
Alfred J. Stead, S. S.	" Geneseo,	Munson, S. S.	4	4	4	2	127		1	75	8	40	8	6	6	5	6	7	00	600	
Robert Edgar, S. S.	" Aledo,	Aledo, S. S.	3	2	2	1	82	1	5	125			5	10	10	13	6	12	00	1200	20
Josiah Moore, P.	" Woodhull,	Woodhull, P.	3																		
David B. Fleming, S. S.	" Kingsbury,	Newton, S. S.	5			73				75	23	47	4	3	3	3	3	7	60	700	50
Charles W. Anthony, S. S.	" Morrison,	Spring Valley, S. S.	2	1	1	1	50		1	75	6	15	2		2	3	5	00	400		
George B. Black, P. E.	" Milan,	Milan, P. E.	3		6	3	91		2	125	61	35	11	3		3	5	00	1790		
Cornelius G. Vor Thoren, Tea.	" Rock Island,	[way, P.																			
John C. Holliday, P.	" "	Rock Island, Broad-	4		3	4	143	3		340	57	64				13	14	30	2500	800	
Charles H. Purmort, P.	" Geneseo,	Geneseo, P.	4	6	2	107		2	1	153	20	38	3	3	4	5	2	10	70	2220	8
James P. Roth, P.	" Keithsburg,	Centre, P.	3		5	75		2	3	79	3	3	6	3	3		8	00	850	30	
Adolphus F. Alexander, P.	" Preemption,	Preemption, P.	2		12	4	32	2		102		21	10				3	00	600		
	" Orion,	Beulah, P.	2		1	40												2	00	500	
Joy,	" Joy,	Peniel, S. S.	5			88			14	60	3	32	9	6	8	9	10	60	865	35	
	" Millersburgh,	Millersburgh, S. S.	2	2	1	34			2	50	5	5					4	00	350	7	
	" Ashton,	Ashton, S. S.	2			43				90											
	" Franklin Grove,	Franklin Grove, S. S.				*22												1	00	40	
	" Buffalo Prairie,	Buffalo Prairie, V.	2	2		10				50											
	" Keithsburg,	Keithsburg, V.				*49															
	" Viola,	Viola, V.	3		4	1	46	2		38	4		4				5	5	40	170	25
	" "	Edwards, V.	1		1	8			3	85								1	00		5

John McDowell, S. S.	Waveland,	Ind. Waveland, S. S.	8	4	4	7	110	1	75	73	84	3	4	5	3	8	8	11	10	300	93		
Thornton D. Fyffe, S. S.	Ladoga,	Bethany, S. S.	5	5	7	3	105	3	70	26	34	9	13	14	19	11	10	11	70	364	100		
Samuel W. Elliott, S. S.	Thornstown,	Ladoga, S. S.	2	4	1	2	43		100	2	3	5	1							15	2300		
Amos Jones, S. S.	"	Thornstown, S. S.	5	4	5	4	200	1	140	37	77	6	4	2	5	6				985	52		
	"	Dover, S. S.	3	2	2		56		65	10	2				2					100	2		
	"	Darlington, S. S.	2	4			68		80											445	2		
Sidney J. Brownson, S. S.	Rossville,	Rossville, S. S.	4	4	5	6	54		7	85	2			3		1				743	20		
	"	Rockfield, S. S.	5	5	46	1	148	28	3	101										10	10	172	183
	"	Rock Creek, S. S.	4	4	49		131	25		112	5									10	10	135	
	"	Lebanon, S. S.				7	130			100											400		
	"	Clinton, S. S.	2				30			80											420		
	"	Oxford, S. S.	2		6	2	25		1	50	8									200	20		
	"	Elizaville, S. S.	3	3	13	8	42	8	2	5	5	1	2	4						200	2		
	"	Parkersburgh, S. S.	5	3	6	1	64	5		55	7									300	100		
	"	Rockville, S. S.	1				25		3														
	"	Romney, S. S.	5	2	3		48	1		30	8									260			
	"	Alamo, S. S.	1		2		15		1	30										100	40		
	"	Hickory Grove, S. S.					17			20										100			
	"	West Lebanon, S. S.	3	1	1	15	15		5	104	2									200			
	"	Glen Hall, S. S.	3			39			25	2										3	20		
	"	Crawfordsville, S. S.	6	6	6	6	177	3	2	157	24	7								6	50		
	"	Rockville, V.	8	4		180	6	150		20													
	"	Zionsville, V.	2	1	2	5	26	1	2	65	2									3	00		
	"	Lafayette, First, V.	7	3	1	1	208			135	150									22	60		
	"	Sedalia, V.					*30													189	35		
	"	Perrysville, V.					14													1500	200		
	"	Eugene, V.					*20																
	"	Lebanon, V.					*30																
	"	Sheridan, V.					*30																
	"	Kirklin, V.					*37																
	"	Newport, V.					*4																
	"	Toronto, V.—57.					*15																
			154	99	227	129	4220	103	75	4337	812,1434	89	62	203	96	99	28	337	51	46,505	3601		

Daniel B. Banta, S. S.
 Hiram A. Stimson, S. S.
 William H. Hillis, (*in transit*).
 James L. Wilson, S. S.—34.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults	Infants	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publ. catton.	Church Direct'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Susten- tation.	General Assen.	Congre. Catal.	Miscel- laneous.	
Augustus Taylor, S. S.	Rensselaer,	Ind. Rensselaer, S. S.	3	3			25			172	4	4	1	1	2	2	2	1	2 10	129	15	
George T. Keller, P. E.—23.	South Bend,	" Meadow Lake, S. S.	2	2			57			200	6	6	1	1	2	2	2	1	3 95	200	15	
	"	" South Bend, 1st P. E.	6	6	2	8	291	2	2	200	131	87	8	12	12	13	9		19 88	2013	985	
	"	" Sumption's Pr., S. S.	1	1			11				5	16					5					
	"	" Harris Prairie, S. S.	2	2			**33															
	Bourbon,	" Bourbon, S. S.	3	3	2		73			150	2	2	1			2	2	2	6 44	556	202	
	Hebron,	" Hebron, S. S.	3	3		1	25			20	20	10							1 75	265		
	Tapinong,	" Tapinong S. S.	4	4			25			20	5	3						2	2 45	300		
	Crown Point,	" Crown Point, V.	3	3	1	1	50			60	8	6	3		5				3 50	714		
	Le Roy,	" Salem, V.	2	2			*16															
	Walkerton,	" Walkerton, V.	2	2			*10															
	Francisville,	" Francisville, V.	1	1			*32															
	Rolling Prairie,	" Rolling Prairie, V.	4	4			*90			7	150	9	5	5	5	5	6	6	8 40	1965		
	Logansport,	" Logansport, B'way, V.	5	5	3	3	130			2	75	5	22	4	2	5			2 00	265	12	
	Lowell,	" Lake Prairie, V.—36.	4	4		46																
			132	16 114	57	3035	49	54	3000	1226	1483	108	80	198	137	149	61	209	51	28,979	1727	
4. Presb. of Muncie.																						
John S. Craig, D.D., S. S.	Noblesville,	Ind. Noblesville, S. S.	3	2		2	77			3	65	28	30	7	4	5	3	3	6 40	300	60	
	Sharpsville,	" Hopewell, S. S.	4	3	5		55			3	30	6	6	2	3	2	3	1	4 16	90		
	Lagro,	" Lagro, S. S.	4	4			34			80	4								2 72	150		
	Perrin,	" New Hope, S. S.	2	2			24			60	4								1 92			
	Roam,	" Shiloh, S. S.	1	1			19			50	2	2							1 92			
Samuel Sawyer, S. S.	Marion.	"																				
Charles T. White, D.D., S. S.	Jonesboro',	" Jonesboro', S. S.	5	10	5	120	8	2	105	4	11		2	2	2	1	1	2	9 60	400	145	
	Xenia,	" Xenia, S. S.		2	2	12		2											80	12	12	
Charles W. Wallace, P.	Marion,	" Marion, P.	6	12	10	100	5	3	175	5	5		3	3	6	3	4	10	6 40	1027		
William W. Eastman, W. C.	Fordham,	Kans.																				
Charles Little, P.	Wabash,	Ind. Wabash, P.	7	6	28	10	270	24	3	225	107	259	17	12	23	17	12	1	19 28	11,200	10	

Henry H. Lipes, S. S.	Portland, S. S.	3	26	46	27	125	8	22	51	44	57	71	42	24	137	76	21,097	272	1	84	1050
David B. Rodgers, S. S.	NewBurlington, S. S.	3	14	2		2	5	8											80	75	575
William H. Ziegler, S. S.	Hartford City, S. S.	2	81	2		2	5	10	3	3	2	3	3	2					6 40	5 44	420
Matthew M. Whitford, P.	New Cumberland, S. S.	5	63			50	10	10	3	3	7	5	19	4					6 00	6 00	600
William T. Hall, W. C.	Union City, S. S.	5	229	5		150	51	113	5	7	5	19	4						15 20	2788	45
David S. McCaslin, P.—13.	Peru, P.																				
	Knightstown,	4	5	5	180	3	270	25	12	5	9	11	10	5					17 52	1533	
	Muncie,	3	1	103		130	34												10 40	250	
	Tipton,	4	85		100														7 12	175	
	Perrysburgh,	2	6	23	2	25	2	4				8							1 52	100	
	Anderson,		*82																6 56		
	Elwood,	2	1	1	22	35	3	18											1 76	102	
	Wabash,	3	1	1	40	50													3 20	250	
	Kokomo,	2	2	1	12															80	
	Yorktown,																				
	Montpelier,		*6																		
		68	21	81	45	1752	46	27	1975	269	614	51	44	57	71	42	24	137	76	21,097	272
	Edinburgh,	Ind.																			
Michael A. Remley, H. R.	Bloomington,					45	4												4 69	150	
Elisha Ballantine, W. C.	Indianapolis,					70	3	8	1										4 90	185	10
John Dudley, H. R.	Bainbridge,		1	4	5	3	70	3											4 83	100	
William H. Rogers, S. S.	Carpentersville,	3	1	4	5	80	100	2													
	Putnamville,	4	3	65																	
	Indianapolis,																				
James Greene, H. R.	Whiteland,																				
Benjamin F. Woods, W. C.	Indianapolis,																				
John B. Logan, S. S.	Indianapolis,	4	4	3	4	207	2	4	325	5	3								14 00	1083	

XIX. SYNOD OF INDIANA,
SOUTH.

1. Presb. of Indianapolis.

- Michael A. Remley, H. R.
Elisha Ballantine, W. C.
John Dudley, H. R.
William H. Rogers, S. S.
James Greene, H. R.
Benjamin F. Woods, W. C.
John B. Logan, S. S.

Scipio,	Ind. Oak Grove, V. [V.	3	1	52	48	1				3	71	78	9											
Pleasant,	" Pleasant Township,	4	3	46	60				2	3	85	45	6											
Alleensville,	" Unity, V.	1		*16									10											
Utica,	" Utica, V.	2		23																				
Vevay,	" Vevay, V.	4	3	2	80	22	13	9	5			465												
Kossuth,	" Walnut Ridge, V.—	2		*30						2	10													
Hanover,	" [51.	162	97	73	4407	61	66	4118	891	1241	260	84	154	171	126	86	287	17	22,674	1087				
3. Presb. of Vincennes.																								
Samuel R. Alexander, H. R.	Ind. Vincennes,																							
Ransom Hawley, H. R.	" Terre Haute,																							
John V. Dodge, H. R.	" Evansville,																							
William N. Stinson, H. R.	" Terre Haute,																							
Ambrose Y. Moore, P.	" Vincennes,			4	168	8	120	11	37	4	5									11	76	10		
John Stuart, S. S.	" Princeton,	2	3	91		3	80	36	150											6	37	1000		
Ezra W. Fiske, D. D., S. S.	" Greencastle,	1	3	56		4	120	15												3	92	225	25	
	" Poland, S. S.			*53																				
	" Patrickburgh,			90		4	60	10	15															
George B. McComb, S. S.	" Vincennes,	3	3	6	220	3	9	160	41	100	10	12								7	00	1500	20	
Claudius B. H. Martin, D. D.	" Indiana, S. S.																			14	16	40	3027	155
Blackford Condit, W. C. [P.	" Evansville, Grace, P.																							
John P. Fox, S. S.	" Terre Haute,																							
	" Vincennes,	1		35																				
	" Wheatland,	2	2	50		2	180	8	7	5										2	45	267		
	" Mt. Vernon, S. S.			140		1	225													3	50	800	150	
	" Brazil, P. E.	5	1	45		2	69	4	5	5	3									4	6	3	15	720
	" Petersburgh, P.	7	7	136		2	156	300	18	207	7	9	307	7	2	9	52	1950	112					
	" Washington, P.	1	3	170		1	175	16	60	5	8									6	11	90	1000	21
	" Sullivan,	20	12	270		2	31	220	46	110	11	11	13	18	23	17	18	90	1750					25
	" Graysville, S. S.	27	40	468		6	4	250	60	157	10	10												
	" Vincennes, P. [P.																							
	" Terre Haute, Cent.]																							

Licentiate.

Hugh H. Young, Prof.—1.

Candidates, S.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publ. caton.	Church Erection.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assm.	Congre. Catal.	Miscel. lanes.		
<i>Licentiates.</i>							11																
Arthur Chase, J. W. Chapman.—2.	Metamora, Centreville, Richmond, Liberty,	Ind. Metamora, V. Centreville, V.—35.		86	36	81	97	2963	30	59	2823	523	860	81	44	180	213	70	9	268	92	29,703	765
<i>Candidates, 3.</i>							*17																
XX. SYNOD OF IOWA, NORTH.																							
<i>1. Presb. of Cedar Rapids.</i>																							
Linus H. Fellows, H. R. Joseph Lowry, W. C. Charles W. Treadwell, S. S. Orrin D. W. White, (<i>susp.</i>) Chas. F. A. Bonekemper, Ex. Daniel Russell, S. S.	Vinton, Olin, Wheatland, Clinton, Cedar Rapids, Anamosa,	Iowa, " " " " " "	2	2	2	2	45	1	2	75	3	10	1	1	2	1	2	1	4	30	375		
Frederick A. Chase, Prof. James L. Wilson, S. S.	Nashville, Hopkinton,	Tenn. Iowa,	2	3	2	66	17	1	1	110	23	28	3	2	3	3	4	7	00	450	15		
John C. Moses, W. C. Solomon N. King, S. S.	Clinton, Vinton,	" "	2	2	1	16	21	2	2	25	2	2						2	00	125	175		
Thaddeus McRae, Ex. Alexander S. Marshall, P. Robert Carothers, Prof. John Rice, S. S. Alvin B. Goodale, S. S.	Cedar Rapids, Marion, Vinton, Scotch Grove, Wyoming,	" " " " " "	5	3	1	7	194	1	7	203	77	82	7	9	23	5	13	5	20	40	1600	5	
Stephen Phelps, P.	Vinton,	"	8	6	9	454	6	10	300	351	386	254	25	119	22	23	26	47.	60	3825	100		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults	Infants	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Church	Relief	Freed.	Sustentation.	General	Comptrol.	Miscel.	
Adam Craig, H. R.	Lime Spring, Iowa.						52		7	76	10	9	5	4				5	20	300	15
Charles R. French, H. R.	Independence, "	Independ'ce, Ger., P.	2	2		8			2	20	1	2	1					1	00	25	
Samuel Hodge, D.D., Pres.	Hopkinton, "	Camp Creek, S. S.	2	2		40				50	2	2	1	1				3	30	200	50
John G. Schaible, P. and S.S.	Independence, "	Pleasant Grove, P.	2	2		15					2	2	1					1	60	65	25
John D. Caldwell, P. and S.S.	Clatham, "	Hazelton, S. S.	2	2		14					2	2	1					1	40	65	25
		Fairbanks, S. S.	2	2		4				60	2	2	1					1	80	150	30
James Frothingham, P. E.	Manchester, "	Jesup, S. S.	4	4		23		1			2	2	1					3	20	3000	10
Ernst Kudobe, P.	Dubuque, "	Manchester, P. E.	4	4		71		4		100	13	11	3	5	5			6	20	800	
John P. Conkey, D.D., P.	"	Dubuque, Ger., P.	4	2		102		2		100	9	42	8	8	16	11		9	60	800	
William M. Robinson, S. S.	Frankville, "	" First, P.	4	2		159		1		100	150	125	93	20	30	10		16	70	1672	36
		Frankville, S. S.	4	1		50		1		55	10	2	1	1	1	1		4	80	276	
Jacob Conzett, Prof.	Dubuque, "	Mount Hope, S. S.	4	2		60		1		60	10	11	1	1	1	1		5	60	202	13
Edward H. Sayre, S. S.	Lime Spring, "	Lime Spring, S. S.	2	2		50				60	3	5	1	1	1	1		1	55	150	
Willis B. Phelps, P. E.	Joy Station, Ill.																				
John Leterer, S. S.	Lansing, Iowa.	Lansing, Ger., S. S.	2	1		42			24	120	8	7	3	2	2	1		3	90	200	6
John H. Ritchey, P.	Independence, "	McGregor, S. S.	2	4		38			5	90	6	5	2	2	2			4	00	310	40
Heber Gill, S. S.	Hopkinton, "	Independ'ce, 1st, P.	4	3		180		2		150	7	28	4	4	4	7		3	18	20	
David J. Burrell, P.	Dubuque, "	Hopkinton, S. S.	4	3		121		1		100	53	18		26	4						
Ernst Schuette, P.	Waukon, "	Dubuque, Second, P.	8	6		365		5		475	326	379	117	26	100	18		25	36	20	90
Adelbert J. Schlager, Prof.	Dubuque, "	Waukon, P.	3	3		219			32	225	86	80	94	10	90	10		21	70	4251	422
Charles E. Scharble, P.	Lansing, "	Lansing, First, P.	2	1		80			1	150	15	30	5	3	14	4		3	50	900	9
William O. Ruston, P.	West Union, "	Bethel, P.	4	2		93		2		150	65	30	3	3	5	3		3	50	900	12
Jacob H. Stark, P.	Sherrill's Mo'd, "	Sherrill's Mound, P.	3	3		61		9		35	7	15	7	7	6	3		6	10	473	37
John McAllister, P.	Winthrop, "	Pine Creek, P.	4	4		55		5		82	8	26	8	8	10	9		5	60	800	44
William H. Jennings, S. S.	Maynard, "	Maynard, S. S.				10				50	3	2		3	2			1	00	108	
	Dyersville, "	Dyersville, V.				25		5		30	3	2		3	2			2	50	75	
	Centralia, "	Centretown, V.				42		5		30	3	2		3	2			4	20	125	
	Nugent's Grove, "	Zion, V.				*30														924	
	Buncombe, "	Prairie, V.	2	1		32		1		40	2	2						3	60		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Erec- tion.	Relief Fund.	Susten- tion.	(General Assen.	(Congre- gation.	Miscel- laneous.		
William Edgar Mack, P. John Gourey, S. S.	Cedar Falls, Iowa. Bristow, "	Cedar Falls, P. Pisgah, S. S.			3	*46	83			204	20					6	5	8 00	1218			
J. Henry Gujer, S. S. Thornton A. Mills, S. S. Robert B. Clark, P. Godfrey Morey, S. S.—26.	" Stacyville, Bacon Hill, N. Y. State Centre, Iowa. Ackley,	Butler Centre, S. S. Union, S. S. State Centre, P. West Friesland, S. S. Wilson's Grove, S. S. Caldwell, S. S. Dayton, S. S. Waterloo, S. S. Eldora, S. S. Point Pleasant, S. S. Conrad, S. S. Clarksville, V. Cedar Valley, V. Corinth, V. Aplington, V. Greene, V. Steamboat Rock, V. Waverly V. Iowa Centre, V.—40.			6	35	22	3	1	40	5	2				3	2	2 00	150	10		
					5	101	43	3	2	150	15	10	6			9	8	8 70	1500	25		
					14	*28	*9	12	40									3 70	80			
<i>Licentiate.</i>							*7															
							*105															
Joseph Gaston.—1.					1	21	53			51	4	8						7 60	250			
							19			60								2 60				
							51			60									250			
							35			60	10		1	2	2	5	4		645			
							13											1 40	150	31		
<i>Candidate, 1.</i>							*38				3							2 50				
							15											2 90	215			
							19			40	2	6						2 00		20		
							*16															
					77	48	1964	25	100	2186	265	324	108	33	104	93	62	49	163	10	18,851	685
XXI. SYNOD OF IOWA, SOUTH.																						
1. <i>Presb. of Council Bluffs.</i>																						
Charles Merwin, H. R. Rossiter C. Rowley, S. S.	Iowa. Brooks,	Brooks, S. S.		2	2	3	15	1			2				2	1		1 26	150			

William G. Keplart, W. C.	Atlantic,	Iowa,	2	6	1	22	1	85	3					1	2	2	2	1	50	220	30
Charles H. De Long, P. & S. S.	Creston,	"	3	3	23	115		100	2	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6 00	3500	25
Joel Kennedy, S. S.	Avoca,	"	3	3	7	37	3	110	3	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3 90	250	60
William T. Bartle, S. S.	Cromwell,	"	3	2	9	50	2	150	5	5	3	2	5	5	2	2	2	2	4 20	500	
			5	11	69	*75			5	7									8 00		
Samuel M. Kier, S. S.	Pawnee City, Neb.		4	3	9	71		1	75	31	41	2	2	2	5	3	2	3	5 80	750	50
Cyrus K. Potter, W. C.	Stuart,	Iowa,	3	5	10	50	3	2	150	6	5				4	7			2 60	600	10
James E. Williamson, S. S.	Winchester,	O.	2	2	2	29		50	3						1				3 00	150	
James R. Brown, P.	Emerson,	Iowa,	4	2	1	85	1	90	15	25	185	7	3	5	1	5	10	00	800		
Nicholas V. Morrow, W. C.	Lenox,	"	7	4	9	17	243	1	2	250	178	124	13	40	18	23	18	24	30	2200	360
John L. Jones, S. S.	Essex,	"	3	2	2	42	1	3	50	7	2	1			2			4	20	328	12
Henry B. Dye, P.	Sidney,	"	1			5			1										60	105	
Joseph P. Preston, W. C.	Bedford,	"	2	1	9	28		3	70	12	5		2	5	3	3	5	1	90	1720	
Thos. H. Cleland, Jr., D. D., P.	Council Bluffs,	"	3	2	4	25	7		3	4	2	2	2	2	3	3	2	1	50	344	
William M. Graham, P.	Adair,	"	1	1	1	13			2	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	00	160	
Robert H. Cunningham, S. S.	Griswold,	"	3	4	3	115	4	183	10	68	16	6	6	5	11	13	63	1351			9
George M. Lodge, S. S.	Shelby,	"	1	5	2	49		75	8									7	00	200	
Samuel L. McAfee, P.	Red Oak,	"	5	13	4	95	7	75	10	23			2	5	1	8	50	427			
Jacob B. Wely, S. S.	Villisca,	"	3	1	1	42	1	105	8	5	2	2	2	2	2	4	10	113			
Hugh Porter Wilson, P. & S. S.	Mt. Ayr,	"	3	1	2	19												1	80	25	
			2	1	2	18												1	40	38	
			3			15												1	50	33	
			2			11												1	10	20	
Francis Xavier Miron, S. S.	Shenandoah,	"	3	4	9	69		3	75	11	42	5	2	6	1	2	1	5	60	712	
James M. Morrison, S. S.	College Sp'gs,	"	3	1	3	60		6	70	6								4	00	275	
			1															5			
John Herron, P.	Atlantic,	"	4	3	4	18	101	4	92	6								8	80	4965	
Russell A. McKinley, P.	Bedford,	"	6	5	2	7	107	1	2	105	10	10	5	1	1	1	1	8	90	1300	305
Edward B. Cousins, P.	Audubon,	"	2	8	27			75	12									2	30	500	25

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Widole No.	Adults	Infants	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Preed- men.	Susten- tation.	General Asscnm.	Contra- butal.	Miscel- laneous.		
Archibald H. Campbell, S. S. Casey,	Iowa,	Casey, S. S.	1	1	5	21	28	1	100	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	00	300		
James A. Gerhard, P. E.	"	Guthrie Centre, S. S.	2	2	1	3	38	1	80	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	4	90	400		
Frank O. Ballard, P.	"	Hamburg, P. E.	3	2	7	7	108	7	135	28	82	5	2	2	1	2	2	2	9	50	1230	250	
Alfred B. De Long, S. S.	"	Corning, P.	3	2	3	15	71	1	100	5	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	50	1100		
	"	Lenox, S. S.	3	3	3	2	60	7	70	5	30	11	9	7	6	7	6	11	11	50	8400	10	
James H. Malcolm, P.—31.	"	Platte Centre, S. S.	3	3	68	16	200	26	184	26	30	4	42	4	4	4	4	4	2	60	1165	26	
	"	Randolph, S. S.	3	3	5	5	36	2	70	4	9												
<i>Licentiates.</i>																							
Robert M. Coulter, S. S.—1.	"	Mo. Valley, S. S.	3	3	2	15	82	1	75	27	80	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	7	60	1236	
	"	Malvern, S. S.	3	3	2	2	50	2	72	12													
	"	Logan, V.	2	2	3	1	22	3	27														
	"	Woodbine, V.	2	2	3	1	22	3	27														
	"	Hazel Dell, V.	1	1	*26															1	80	2600	
	"	Knox, V.	1	1	*22																		
	"	Pilot Grove, V.	2	2	*32				70											3	20		
	"	Fairview, V.	2	2	1	18	25	1	60	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	00	100	17
	"	Conway, V.	3	3	2	3	25	1	2	60	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	13	75	
	"	Orient, V.	3	3	*31																	9	
	"	Macedonia,	2	2	16	16																	
	"	Coin, V.	1	1	*12																		
	"	Glenwood, V.—53.	1	1	*8																		
144	52	166	268	2709	53	67	3147	485	623	371	50	185	86	47	55	211	92	38,881	1189				
<i>2. Presb. of Des Moines.</i>																							
Archibald A. Mathes, S. S.	Iowa,	Mariposa, S. S.	2	2	1	4	27	5	55	15	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	20	250		
Benjamin O. Springer, H. R.	"	Decatur City,	3	3	47	7	94	23	100	7	4	4	4	5	3	4	3	1	4	00	400		
Fred'k A. Shearer, D. D., S. S.	"	Colfax, S. S.	1	1	14	14		5	5											1	10		
Samuel S. McCune, S. S.	"	Oskaloosa,	1	1	3	43		7	120	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	00	270	75	
	"	New Sharon, S. S.	1	1	3	43		7	120	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	00	270	75	

Wilson C. Hollyday, (<i>in trans.</i>)		Greenfield,		O.		Iowa.		Hartford, P.		Leon, P.		700	
4	2	5	2	66	4	9	125	5	9	2	1	2	5
4	4	3	2	85	1	105	20	23	3	3	4	1	8
1	1	1	1	45	1	50	15	5	4	2	2	3	4
3	3	7	4	25	1	170	181	169	39	5	2	6	7
5	7	1	3	114	3	150	12	28	7	3	4	3	4
3	3	3	3	88	3	95	15	35	5	4	8	6	5
3	3	11	109	70	3	150	4	3	8	8	6	5	3
3	3	7	7	5	1	75	3	3	4	2	90	118	335
2	1	5	26										
George M. Settlemeier, H. R.		Des Moines,		Col.		Oskaloosa, P.		2		2		25	
James Harrison, W. C.		Ft. Collins,		Iowa.		Newbern, 1st Eng'h.		2		2		35	
John M. Baugh, P.		Chariton,				St. Charles, S. S.		2		2		200	
Caleb M. Allen, S. S.		Dexter,				Albia, P.		2		2		1510	
John A. Carothers, W. C.		St. Charles,				Adel, P.		2		2		650	
William H. McCuskey, S. S.		Albia,				Waukece, P.		2		2		250	
Edgar L. Williams, P.		Adel,											
Robert J. Hughes, P.		Waukece,											
Colbert M. Des Isles, Tea.		Albia,											
Joseph H. Marshall, S. S.		Knoxville,											
Thomas N. Buchanan, P. and		Dexter,											
[S. S., Earlham,		Earlham, S. S.											
Thomas M. Findley, P.		Indianola, P. [S. S.											
Alexander Scott, S. S.		South Des Moines,											
John I. Fles, P.		Pella, Holland, P.											
John B. Stewart, D. D., P. E.		Des Moines, P. E.											
William J. Young, S. S.—31.		E. Des Moines, S. S.											
		Madora, S. S.											
		Columbia, S. S.											
		Moulton, S. S.											
		Woodburn, S. S.											
		Lucas, S. S.											
		Newton, V.											

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educational.	Publication.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assenm.	Congre. Catal.	Miscel. Items.		
3. <i>Candidates, 3.</i>	Lineville, Iowa.	Lineville, V.	3		10	4	66	3	2	70	3	11	4	4	2	2	3	6 30	400	40		
	Olivet, "	Olivet, V.	4				24				1	1	18	42			3	2 60	72	17		
	Leighton, "	Leighton, V.	3				21			60								2 10	368			
	Garden Grove, "	Garden Grove, V.	3		2	2	60											6 00				
	Hopeville, "	Hopeville, V.	1		1	1	17	1	3		1							3 20				
	Indianola, "	Mt. Vernon, V.	3				4			33												
	Humeston, "	Humeston, V.	3				37															
	Decatur City, "	Grand River, V.	2				15															
	Unionville, "	Unionville, V.	2				29															
	Eng'h Settlement, "	Grand River, V.	1		1	2	15				50	3						3 10	122	67		
	Dallas Centre, "	Plymouth, V.	3		1		35												2 40	107		
		Dallas Centre, V.	2				20															
		Pella, "	Pella, V.				5															
		Galesburgh, "	Galesburgh, V.	1			10															
		Cincinnati, "	Cincinnati, V.				5															
	Marysville, "	Marysville, V.	1			5																
	Derby, "	Derby, V.—53.	2			8												80				
			139	19	177	128	3053	87	87	3181	366	969	148	73	151	94	92	39	267	73	23,247	2743
3. <i>Presb. of Iowa.</i>																						
Erastus J. Gillett, D. D., Pres.	C'ncil Bluffs, Iowa.																					
William C. Rankin, Ev.	Ft. Madison, "																					
Jonathan Cable, W. C.	Danville, "																					
Joseph Kerr, H. R.	Fairfield, "																					
Joseph S. Willson, U. S. Con.	Jerusalem, Syria.																					
James T. Bliss, P.	Montrose, Iowa.	Montrose, P.	5	3	1	35		1		50	5	8	3	2	3	2	8	3 80	350	20		
Milton H. Dysart, S. S.	Moulton, "	Moulton, S. S.				35																
	West Grove, "	West Grove, S. S.	4		4	10																
George D. Stewart, D. D., P.	Ft. Madison, "	Union, P.			4	135		3	9	158	38	40			17			13 80	1742			

William Young, S. S.	Troy, Iowa.	2	1	37	1	1	60	5	4	3	80	240
John M. McElroy, D.D., 1	" Cantril, Home Prairie, S. S.	3	3	*10	3	6	80	18	2	2	4	485
Alfred W. Haines, S. S.	" Batavia, P.	3	2	33	1	4	100	2	1	1	3	308
John E. Condit, S. S.	" Libertyville, S. S.	3	5	40	1	80	1	2	1	1	3	525
	" Pleasant Plain, S. S.	3	2	40	1	100	1	2	1	1	3	500
	" Salina, S. S.	4	3	29	1	150	2	3	1	1	3	500
	" Fairfield, Summit, S. S.	4	3	75	3	125	4	15	2	3	4	225
	" Birmingham, Birmingham, S. S.	2	3	70	2	63	15	16	3	3	4	225
	" Perlee, S. S.	3	2	*21								
Edwin J. Nugent, W. C.	" Batavia, Bonaparte, P.	3	1	57		100	10	5			6	350
James Welch, P. and S. S.	" Pittsburg, Chequest, S. S.	2	3	31		50					3	100
Ludwig Kliebenstein, P.	" Franklin C'tre, St. Peter's, Evang. P.	4	2	112	10	75	10	17	10	4	7	700
David T. Campbell, S. S.	" Wappello, S. S.	2	7	20	1	68			4	7	3	468
	" Grand View, Grand View, S. S.	2	2	*12								
Willis G. Craig, D.D., P.	" Keokuk, Westmt. P.	3	9	436	1	16	275	124	290	434	23	6481
J. Edmund Kearns, P.	" Morning Sun, Morning Sun, P.	5	6	14	4	3	104	50	120	7	9	1016
	" Wappello, Oakland, P.	2	3	37	1	2	25	20	18	2	5	260
T. Davis Ewing, D.D., Pres. & [P.]	" Fairfield, Fairfield, P.	6	3	207	1	189	7	89	13	4	5	4556
John Calvin McClintock, P.	" Burlington, Burlington, First, P.	4	4	267	6	223	156	362	781	14	33	125
Carson Reed, P. E.	" New London, New London, P. E.	3	1	55	1	5	75	12	4	3	2	600
Samuel T. Boyd, Prof.	" "											
Hervey B. Knight, Ag.	" "											
David S. Tappan, P.	" Mt. Pleasant, First, P.	1	3	178	2	6	144	30	143	503	16	2036
Joseph Rogers Wilson, Prof.	" Fairfield, [P.]											
William J. Bollman, Tea.	" Burlington, Burlington, P.											
Albert McCalla, Prof.	" Fairfield, Fairfield, P.											
Thomas L. Sexton, P.	" Kossuth, Kossuth, First, P.	4	2	152	6	140	44	150	14	3	6	1897
John P. Baker, S. S.	" Macomb, Ill.											
Edward H. Sawers, P.	" Milledtown, Milledtown, P.	4	23	91	15	120	9	102	2	2	2	525
	" Burlington, Spring Creek, P.	3	25	50	1	50	17	17	2	2	2	130
Helman T. Smidt, P.	" Mt. Pleasant, Ger., Mt. Pleasant, Ger.,	3	30	30	1	50	12	16	6	7	4	365
Hugh A. Marshall, S. S.	" Troy, Troy, S. S.	4	1	86	2	120	35	35	5	6	4	80
	" Bloomfield, Shuman, S. S.	4	2	51	2	30						751
John N. McCoy, P.	" West Point, West Point, P.	3	3	70	1	120	4	4				347
Henry Cullen, P. E.—34.	" Bloomfield, Bloomfield, P. E.	4	2	50	1	50	5	3	6	4	8	600
	" Big Mound, Sharon, S. S.	2	14	72	4	125	3	5	3	5	7	225

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Free- men.	Sustem- tation.	General Assm.	Confer- Rat'g.	Miscel- laneous.	
	Iowa.	Primrose, S. S.	6		2	20	*30	11	150	3	50	2	1	3	1	1	1	2	18 00	1700	20	
	"	Ottumwa, P. E.	6			70	177	5	70	4	13		3	4	4				3 50	460		
	"	Kirkville, P. E.				*10																
	"	Eddyville, S. S.	5		7	8	80	3	100	15	13	4	5	5	5				7 00	800	20	
	"	Winfield, S. S.	5		2	12	90	1	125	32	93								8 50	2000	10	
	"	Mediapolis, S. S.				*25																
	"	Bentonsport, V.	2			3	23	2											1 90			
	"	Croton, V.				*8																
	"	Trenton, V.				*4																
	"	Toolsboro, V.				*10																
	"	Burlington, V.	1			6				2	3								50			
	"	Lockridge, V.																				
			126	50	127	136	3287	38	110	3364	611	1638	1791	99	154	154	123	81	306	05	35,605	414
4. Presb. of Iowa City.																						
John Hudson, H. R.	Iowa.	Keota,																				
Moses G. Cass, H. R.	"	Muscataine,																				
Alexander Porter, W. C.	"	Iowa City,	1		3	3	19	1	75	3	7			1					1 80	199		
John L. Martyn, S. S.	"	Oxford,	2		4		20		30										2 00	200		
Samuel Storrs Howe, H. R.	"	Iowa City,	5		1	76			60	6	8			5	3	5	6		8 00	550	160	
James D. Mason, S. S.	"	Shiloh,																				
Jacob Pentzer, H. R.	"	Wilton June.,																				
James B. McBride, W. C.	"	Princeton,																				
John P. Chambers, W. C.	"	Belle Plaine,																				
Joseph S. Dickey, S. S.	"	Winfield,																				
George P. Folsom, P. E.	"	Iowa City,	7.		1	7	237	1	315	31	85	13	7	13	12	32			25 20	2031	35	

Nathaniel Williams, S. S.	Davenport, Iowa	Summit, S. S.	85	33	85	11	103	10	7	9	11	4	4	30
Charles Axtell, P.	Tipton, "	Eldridge, S. S.	45	20	45	1	88	88	1	88	20	1	60	30
Joseph W. Hubbard, S. S.	Wilton Junc., "	Wilton Junc., S. S.	140	81	140	3	5	62	3	3	1	2	11	60
Edwin C. Haskell, S. S.	Sweet'd C'tre., "	Sagar Creek, S. S.	80	66	80	3	5	5	2	2	2	2	8	50
Joseph H. Bernard, P.	Muscatine, "	Heron, S. S.	60	60	80	3	10	3	6	4	3	1	6	00
Robert B. Herron, P.	Montezuma, "	Blue Grass, S. S.	290	18	60	1	4	1	5	4	2	1	2	00
James W. Coleman, S. S.	Davenport, "	Walcott, S. S.	100	67	9	4	18	17	10	10	10	4	18	20
George W. Hays, S. S.	Princeton, "	Muscatine, First, P.	100	4	9	3	10	15	3	1	5	4	20	342
Alexander M. Heizer, S. S.	Mediapolis, "	Montezuma, P.	35	35									7	00
Rollin L. Adams, S. S.	Davenport, "	Princeton, S. S.	80	2	39	1	3	5	2	2	3		3	50
William R. Stewart, P.	Marengo, "	Le Claire, S. S.	204	109	3	3	19	20	6	6	8		10	30
Horace S. Snodgrass, P. and S. S.	Sigourney, "	Mt. Union, S. S.	125	85	1	1	1	1	1	1	2		8	40
Klaas Smits, S. S.	Muscatine, "	Marengo, P.	22	24	22	11	9	5	5	1	1		2	60
David Brown, P. and S. S.	Oxford, "	What Cheer, S. S.	125	107	4	3	10	10	2	3	7	6	9	70
George B. Smith, S. S.	Downey, "	Muscatine, Ger., S. S.	80	49	3	2	80	4	4	1	2	2	4	00
Ashbel G. Martyr, P. E.	Mediapolis, "	Oxford, P.	110	2	49	3	2	16	16	3	3		4	20
Alexander Danskin, P.	Keota, "	Unity, S. S.	30	45	6	13	6	13	6	13	2	2	4	20
Thomas H. Candor, S. S.	Brooklyn, "	Fairview, S. S.	85	56	1	6	8	11	3	5	4	6	5	50
Thomas C. McFarland, S. S.	Mallcom, "	West Branch, S. S.	50	32	1	5	50	4	5	2	4	3	3	00
Johnston D. White, P.	Washington, "	Keota, P.	120	125	1	8	20	38	6	3	3	6	12	50
Norbury W. Thurston, P.	West Liberty, "	La Fayette, P.	100	102	2	100	15	20	7	5	8	5	11	50
John E. Eggert, P.—33.	Columbus Junc., "	Brooklyn, S. S.	199	186	4	8	55	75	14	9	19	14	17	60
		Mallcom, S. S.	90	66	1	4	90	5	10	4	8	4	6	40
		Washington, P.	75	36	1	8	75	7	6	4	5	4	4	00
		West Liberty, P.	35	28	1	9	35	4	3	3	2	3	2	30
		Columbus, Cen'l, P.	5	1	2	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	2	00
		Bethel, P.	5	23	23	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	2	30
Eugene A. Walker, S. S.	Victor, "	Victor, S. S.	5	1	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	2	00
		La Doré, S. S.	5	23	23	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	2	30

Licentiated.

S. McCul. Anderson, D. D., P.	El Dorado, P.	1	1	67				10	10		5		7 40	500
Alexander H. Loekey, D. D.	Westminster, S. S.	3	2	29	50								2 30	
"	Hornet Creek, S. S.			*12				1						
"	Salem Township, S. S.	2	1	10				37	127		16	13	5 17	100
James H. Clark, P.	Newton, P.	4	6	13	3	190	2	53	19		53	19	6 30	1335
Matthew McFeaters, S. S.	Quenemo, S. S.	4	2	10	1	123	1	4						284
William Kendrick, W. C.	Quenemo, S. S.													25
Edwin J. Stewart, W. C.	Waverly, "													
John Jones, P. and S. S.	El Dorado, "													
Duncan F. McAuley, W. C.	Emporia, "	2	2	9	23	65	6	95					6 50	400
John S. McClung, S. S.	Salem, Welsh, S. S.	1	2	1	28	2	45						2 70	1125
	Emporia, Second, P.													145
	Salem, Welsh, S. S.													119
	Caldwell, S. S.	3	10	30	1	95	4	8			3		3 00	1300
	Bethany, S. S.	2	12	12									1 20	
	Calvary, S. S.	2	13	10	3	60							1 10	
John H. McKee, W. C.	Marion Centre, P.	3	2	13	55	150	10	66					5 20	780
William Hamilton, P.	Wichita, P.	8	8	10	214	1	6	225	33	9	4	10	22 70	1978
John D. Hewitt, P.	Osage City, P.	4	3	23	117	3	7	250	5	2	2	1	7 70	675
William W. Curtis, P.	Winfield, P.	5	2	18	185	2	5	260	7	68	12	11	17 50	3236
James E. Platter, P.	Newton, "													
Abram E. Garrison, H. R.	Wellington, "													
Andrew D. Moore, Ev.	Arkansas City, P.	6	4	30	13	121	16	2	130	10	8	10	7 80	900
Samuel B. Fleming, P.	El Paso, S. S.	4	1	7	23	1	1	56	5	3	1	1	1 80	540
Alfred M. Mann, S. S.	Belle Plaine, "	5	3	30	30	7	70	7					3 45	190
	Clear Water, S. S.	1	3	2	3	32	1							
	Mt. Zion, S. S.	3	3	2	85	120	6				1	2	9 80	457
	Rock Creek, P.	2	2	4	14			3					1 10	245
William M. Pocock, P. & P. E.	Waverly, P. E.	4	3	7	100	2	120	55	53	4	7	6	8 10 50	700
	Peabody, P.													100
Franklin P. Berry, (in trans.)	Leipsic, Germany.	2	1	3	12	1		35	2					20
Erwin D. Walker, P.	Wichita, Kans.	1	2	5	7									
Edward P. Foster, W. C.	Mulvane, S. S.	3	2	4	30	1								100
Henry Kirke White, S. S.	Indianola, S. S.	3	3	4	34			25	5			2	2 50	150
James R. McQuown, S. S.	New Salem, S. S.	3	9	3	62	4	4	75	8	3	3	4	5 20	290
	Walnut Valley, S. S.	3	3	1	11	47	1	65	8	3	1	2	3 70	580
Charles P. Graham, S. S.	Burlington, P.	3	3	1	11	47	1	65	8	3	1	2	3 40	165
Joseph H. Ratston, P. & S. S.	Big Creek, S. S.	3	1	1	28			40	2	1	1	1		

Name	Rank	Netawaka, S. S.	Corning, S. S.	Whiting, S. S.	Onaga, S. S.	St. Clare, S. S.	Irving, S. S.	Lehigh, S. S.	Highland, P. E.	Atchison, S. S.	Marysville, S. S.	Deer Creek, S. S.	Vermillion, S. S.	Washington, S. S.	Greenleaf, S. S.	Hiawatha, S. S.	Holton, Ger. S. S.	Arrington, Ger. S. S.	Troy, S. S.	Kennekuk, S. S.	Lancaster, S. S.	Frankfort, V.	Wathena, V.	Doniphan, V.	Ross, V.—32.	Lyons, P. E.	
David R. Todd, S. S.	2	2	2	1	2	3	3	2	4	6	5	2	4	11	5	5	10	39	40	3	8	2	2	1	2	29	50
William H. Honnell, W. C.	2	2	1	1	8	4	3	2	25	18	32	1	4	11	2	2	1	49	40	52	2	2	2	1	50	133	
Robt. Cruikshank, D. D., Pres.	2	2	1	3	32	16	3	16	87	6	22	12	17	83	10	12	60	40	3	1	8	1	14	14	134	1	
Stephen N. St. John, S. S.	1	1	1	18	56	16	3	16	25	180	3	1	4	11	10	86	3	40	40	3	52	2	2	2	51	134	
James A. Griffes, S. S.	2	2	2	50	32	3	3	3	25	180	3	1	4	11	10	86	3	40	40	3	52	2	2	2	51	134	
Joseph Mayou, P. E.	2	2	2	2	32	16	3	16	87	6	22	12	17	83	10	12	60	40	3	1	8	1	14	14	134	1	
Mathew Howie, S. S.	1	1	1	18	56	16	3	16	25	180	3	1	4	11	10	86	3	40	40	3	52	2	2	2	51	134	
Francis E. Thompson, S. S.	2	2	2	50	32	3	3	3	25	180	3	1	4	11	10	86	3	40	40	3	52	2	2	2	51	134	
Isaac B. Smith, S. S.	2	2	2	2	32	16	3	16	87	6	22	12	17	83	10	12	60	40	3	1	8	1	14	14	134	1	
George Hageman, S. S.	1	1	1	18	56	16	3	16	25	180	3	1	4	11	10	86	3	40	40	3	52	2	2	2	51	134	
William G. Thomas, S. S.	6	4	1	6	32	16	3	16	87	6	22	12	17	83	10	12	60	40	3	1	8	1	14	14	134	1	
Ferdinand G. Strange, S. S.	2	2	2	2	32	16	3	16	87	6	22	12	17	83	10	12	60	40	3	1	8	1	14	14	134	1	
Chas. Augustus Wood, W. C.	2	2	2	2	32	16	3	16	87	6	22	12	17	83	10	12	60	40	3	1	8	1	14	14	134	1	
John C. Gunther, S. S.	2	2	2	2	32	16	3	16	87	6	22	12	17	83	10	12	60	40	3	1	8	1	14	14	134	1	
Alexander Thompson, S. S.	2	2	2	2	32	16	3	16	87	6	22	12	17	83	10	12	60	40	3	1	8	1	14	14	134	1	
William Uber, (in trans.)—23.	2	2	2	2	32	16	3	16	87	6	22	12	17	83	10	12	60	40	3	1	8	1	14	14	134	1	
<i>Licentiate.</i>																											
-----1.																											
<i>Candidates, 3.</i>																											
Charles Sturdevant, H. R.	4	3	5	3	58	2	1	119	5	5	3	4	3	2	4	41	497	12	12	10	14	736	609	609	609	609	609
Robert M. Overstreet, P. E.	4	3	5	3	58	2	1	119	5	5	3	4	3	2	4	41	497	12	12	10	14	736	609	609	609	609	609

3. Presb. of Larned.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Direc- tion.	Welfar Fund.	Freed- men.	Susten- tation.	(General Assam.	Congre- gation.	Miscel- laneous.
James C. McElroy, S. S.	Larned, Kans.	Bethel, S. S.	2	3	1	1	12			35						2			96		
Andrew Axline, S. S.	"	Pleasant Valley, S. S.	2	3	1	1	15			35									1 40	190	
Ormond W. Wright, S. S.	Dodge City,	Inka, S. S.	2	3	1	2	21			71	3					1			1 05	240	
David Kingery, S. S.	Burton,	Medicine Lodge, S. S.	2	3	1	10	19	6	6	40	4	2				2	1		1 47	250	
Charles Bransby, S. S.	"	Dodge City, S. S.	2	3	2	23	22	3	3	2	2	2				2	1		2 45	65	
Samuel Bacon, S. S.	"	Spearville, S. S.	2	3	3	4	51	1	2	65	16	25				3	3		3 15	200	
James P. Fulton, S. S.	"	Burton, S. S.	2	3	2	33	1	1	1	32	3	4	2			2			2 17	100	
John Thomas, S. S.	"	Valley Township,	2	3	1	15	10			1	3	3							1 61	450	
John H. Reints, S. S.	"	Kinsley, S. S.	2	3	1	14	10	1			4								84	57	
Charles S. Marvin, S. S.	"	Bellefontaine, S. S.	2	3	2	21	21			8									75		
Enos M. Halbert, S. S.	"	Haynesville, S. S.	2	3	2	11	11												75		
Vinet E. Taylor, W. C.	"	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	2	3	1	7	28	1	5										60		
James S. Fleming, W. C.—15.	"	Arlington, S. S.	2	3	1	5	15	2	2							2			1 61		
	"	Harper, S. S.	2	3	1	9	9												84		
	"	Kingman, S. S.	2	3	1	5	15												75		
	"	Coleville, S. S.	2	3	1	25	25												75		
	"	Ellinwood, S. S.	2	3	1	20	20	1											75		
	"	German Bethel, S. S.	2	3	1	3	3												60		
	"	Ash Creek, S. S.	2	3	1	26	26												60		
	"	Zion, S. S.	2	3	3	11	26	4	3										1 96	100	
	"	Roxbury, S. S.	2	3	3	6	19	3	3										1 40	55	
	"	Canton, S. S.	2	3	2	6	19	1	3										1 40	55	
	"	Pioneer, S. S.	2	3	2	1	35	2	2			5							2 03	350	20
	"	Dallas, W. Va.	2	3	6	1	61	1	2										2 03	350	20
	"	McPherson, Kans.	2	3	6	11	61	1	1	75	15								2 03	127	
	"	Hutchinson,	2	3	4	89	89	6	6	150	15	16							3 15	75	
	"	Sterling, V.	2	3	1	4	44	4	3	150	15	16	7	10		5			7 28	1300	45
	"	Larned,	2	3	6	3	165	1	1	75	8								3 28		
	"	Raymond, V.	2	3	1	4	4			150	12	16							14 00	510	
	"	Sterling, V.	2	3	9	12	21	2	2	1	1								91	50	
	"	Brown's Grove, V.	2	3	1	12	21												1 68		
	"	Ness, V.	2	3	1	12	12												1 68		20

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Pledges.	Deacons	Ad. Ex.	Ad. on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults	Infants	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Feed- men.	Susten- tation.	General Assn.	Congre- gation.	Miscel- laneous.
	Fontana, Kans.	Fontana, S. S.	3	1		32	40				6							3	20	124
	Barnard, Charles W. Price, S. S.	Round Prairie, S. S.	1		1	14	2	1			2							1	50	51
		Cherokee, S. S.	2	1	1	23	80	1			4							3	40	1700
		Weir City, S. S.	1	1	1	23	75				4									1000
		New Pittsburg, S. S.	2	1	2	14					2									30
	Salathiel M. Irwin, P. & S. S.	Geneva, P.	3	2	1	41	100	4			3							2	00	40
		Liberty, S. S.	3	3	3	65	80	4			2							1	40	200
	Reuben Hahn, S. S.	Fairview, S. S.	2	1	3	4	70	1			4							1	00	25
		Lone Elm, S. S.	1		8		1				1									
		Salem, S. S.			#11															
	Leonidas Dobson, W. C.	Tahlequah, Ind. T.																		
	William Crozier, W. C.	Kans.																		
	James H. Adair, W. C.	Galesburgh, "																		
	Charles H. McCreery, P.	Chetopa, "	3	3	6	75	120	1			16	23	3	7	3	3	8	7	30	200
	Samuel A. Stoddard, S. S.	Muskogee, Ind. T.	3	3	9	35	60	1			20	10	10	10	10	2	2	2	50	363
		Fort Gibson, "	3	1	1	30	40													30
	Duncan C. Milner, P.	Ottawa, Kans.	3	2	11	144	260	3			16	8	5	6	6	4	4	14	60	40
	John N. McClung, P. and S. S.	Paola, P.	3	1	12	115	140	1										11	50	1000
		"	2	2	31	30	30				3							3	10	101
	Willis Weaver, S. S.	Tahlequah, Ind. T.			#30															
	Sidney Allen, M. D., S. S.	Elk City, Kans.			#11															
		Fredonia, "			12															
	Sherrod W. Griffin, P.	Montana, "	3	20	6	74	60	9			2	2		1				3	00	600
	William Jones, S. S.	Somerset, "	3	6	6	40	50	1			4	5		3				3	40	250
		New Lancaster, "	1	1	13		40				2	2						1	30	100
	John G. Merkt, W. C.	Neodesha, "																		
	William S. Acomb, W. C.	Humboldt, "			3	18	30				3			10				1	30	400
	John W. Talbot, S. S.	Walnut, "	1		7	16	1				3			1				1	90	
		Mill Creek, "	3	1	7	14		1			2			1				1	40	
		Fulton, "	1	1	1	14	3				2	1		1				1	00	
	William P. Haworth, S. S.	Ind. T. Pleasant Hill, S. S.	1	17	2	37	10	1						1				3	00	
		"	1	2	14	14	10													
	E. Smith Miller, P.	Kans. Iola, P.	4	3	4	8	185	1	3	185	65	11	6	35	7	8	5	10	10	40

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Chanh. Erec't'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Sustan- tation.	General Asscm.	Congre- gation.	Miscel- laneous.	
<i>Licentiate.</i>																					
Pau-su-kee-fee.	Yates Centre, Kans.	Yates Centre, V.	3				11														
Henry Z. McLain,	Uniontown, " "	Uniontown, V.					*16														
Wak su-che.—3.	Eufaula, Ind. T.	North Fork, S. S.—	8				32											2	90		
<i>Candidates, 3.</i>	Crawfordsville, Ind.	[77.]	138	51	178	225	2778	62	76	3681	286	145	52	90	113	58	35	45	189	20	253
*[Died, Muskogee, Ind. T., June 26, 1881, aet. —.]	Wewoka, Ind. T.																				3933
<i>5. Presb. of Solomon.</i>																					
Levi Sternberg, D.D., H. R.	Ellsworth, Kans.	Lincoln Centre, S. S.	2	5	2	43	2	2	2	110	8								3	70	39
Elbridge Bradbury, S. S.	Lincoln Centre, " "	Glasco, S. S.	2		2	38	1	40	5	2	5	2	1	4	1	2			4	20	100
Newton Bracken, S. S.	Glasco, " "	Delphos, S. S.	3	2	1	20	30	2	2	30	2	2		2					2	30	25
Heminway J. Gaylord, S. S.	" "	Clyde, S. S.	2	6	7	41	5	5	5	113	5	2		1	2				2	80	350
Arthur Ralph Naylor, H. R.	" "	Seapo, S. S.	2	4	14	18				2	2										100
Arthur D. Laughlin, S. S.	" "	Scandia, S. S.	3		4	18		2		60	5								1	40	
Andrew Alfred Morrison, H. R.	" "	Prospect, S. S.	1		1	9															90
George Pierson, P.	" "	Solomon, P.	2	3	9	50	1	70	10	70	10	9	3	4	2	3			4	60	550
William Bishop, D.D., Supt.	" "	Poheta, P.	2			36		30	5		5	7							3	60	
Warren Mayo, S. S.	" "	Mankato, S. S.	2	5	7	33	3	3	12	60	12			4					2	20	300
Samuel F. Farmer, S. S.	" "	Providence, S. S.	3	1		32	41	8		41	8								3	20	77
Joseph M. Batchelder, S. S.	" "	Concordia, S. S.	4	10	60	125	3	4		125	3	4		3	4				6	20	750
Philip Roser, W. C.	" "	Wolf Creek, S. S.	1	7	13	13		1						2					1	00	82
Alexander Caldwell, S. S.	" "	Osborn, S. S.	3	3	2	48	2	2	40	5	4	4	3	3	2				3	90	200
	" "	Twelve Mile, S. S.	1	5		31	2	3	60	4	4								3	10	50
	Iron Mount'n, Wis.																				
	Beaver, Kans.	Smith Centre, S. S.	1			36	1	1	2	40	2								3	80	70
		Prairie View, S. S.	1	2		31		2											2	70	55

John A. Pinkerton, D. D., P.	Beloit, Mo.	Bethel, S. S.	1	5	1	9	1	2	275	30	25	10	10	30	10	5	30	1 00	30
Alexander S. Thorne, W. C.	Atwood, Kans.	Beloit, P.	4	7	30	104	1	1	100	1	30	10	10	30	10	5	1000	8 40	375
Andrew D. Jack, S. S.	Mt. Pleasant,	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	2	7	40	40	1	1	100	1	30	10	10	30	10	5	800	3 40	10
Jacob Baay, S. S.	Cawker City,	Rosbank, S. S.	1	17	31	17	1	1	35	3	30	10	10	30	10	5	75	1 30	10
Henry F. Albright, W. C.	Smith Centre,	Cawker, S. S.	2	4	2	28	1	3	110	5	30	10	10	30	10	5	550	2 80	5
William J. Moffatt, S. S.	Abilene,	Glen Elder, S. S.	2	2	7	7	2	2	110	5	30	10	10	30	10	5	50	80	50
John D. Perring, Prof.	Parkville, Mo.	Cheever, S. S.	1	36	36	36	1	2	40	3	30	10	10	30	10	5	150	4 40	35
Horace Bushnell, Jr., S. S.	Minneapolis, Kans.	Willow Dale, S. S.	1	21	21	21	1	6	30	1	30	10	10	30	10	5	75	2 00	5
James H. Hunter, S. S.	Whitfield,	Minneapolis, S. S.	4	2	9	75	1	4	131	15	9	5	3	5	3	3	617	6 70	40
William Rosefield Smith, S. S.	Bellville,	Fountain, S. S.	2	2	5	20	1	1	1	2	4	2	1	2	1	1	50	1 40	50
William A. Simkins, P.	Salina,	Graham, S. S.	3	3	3	16	4	4	60	12	2	1	2	2	1	1	10	1 10	
Robert C. McKinney, S. S.	Idaho Springs, Col.	Cresson, S. S.	2	5	2	30	15	15	50	2	30	10	10	30	10	5	3 20	3 20	
Henry C. Bradbury, S. S.	Lincoln Cen., Kans.	Bellville, S. S.	1	2	24	53	6	6	20	20	30	10	10	30	10	5	2 90	2 90	
Donald K. Campbell, P.	Wa-Keeney,	New Tabor, Boh., [S. S.]	4	9	15	184	2	9	167	44	32	15	17	17	17	17	1400	18 00	200
William H. Snyder, P.	Abilene,	Vesper, S. S.	2	6	21	21	2	2	150	12	1	2	2	2	2	2	41	2 00	41
John Wilson, S. S.	Oberlin,	Wa-Keeney, P.	4	7	17	53	2	2	95	5	5	2	1	2	1	2	600	4 60	20
Eucher Paradis, W. C.	Concordia,	Collyer, P.	2	2	11	75	4	4	175	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	2000	7 50	20
David R. Hindman, S. S.	Wilson,	Abilene, P.	1	2	8	17	4	4	30	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	73	1 00	2
James S. Caruthers, S. S.	Ellsworth,	Oberlin, S. S.	2	5	5	10	1	2	30	2	30	10	10	30	10	5	30	1 00	30
Theodore Bracken, S. S.	Phillipsburgh,	Clayton, S. S.	2	2	2	14	1	2	28	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	600	7 30	25
Wilson Asdale, S. S.	Dickeyville,	Wilson, S. S.	2	18	18	18	1	4	80	4	80	10	10	30	10	5	1 00	1 00	
Clement J. Ledoux, S. S.	Hays City,	Russell, S. S.	2	36	36	36	1	4	80	4	80	10	10	30	10	5	600	7 30	25
	Nelson,	Ellsworth, S. S.	2	7	69	69	1	4	80	4	80	10	10	30	10	5	1 50	1 50	
		Ft. Harker, S. S.	1	1	4	28	1	2	40	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	135	3 10	135
		Phillipsburgh, S. S.	2	2	2	14	1	2	28	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1 00	1 00	
		Bow Creek, S. S.	1	2	2	15	3	3	25	3	25	10	10	30	10	5	1 70	1 70	45
		Zion, S. S.	3	1	4	50	15	15	55	55	55	10	10	30	10	5	5 30	5 30	135
		Hays City, S. S.	2	2	2	15	3	3	25	3	25	10	10	30	10	5	1927	1927	135
		Victoria, S. S.	2	2	2	15	3	3	25	3	25	10	10	30	10	5	3 50	3 50	
		Plum Creek, S. S.	2	2	2	15	3	3	25	3	25	10	10	30	10	5	3 50	3 50	

Andrew V. Stout, S. S.	Baldwin City, Kans.	Baldwin City, S. S.	36								4			3 25
Frederick Schmidt, S. S.	Riley Centre, "	Vineland, S. S. [S. S.]	35	3	50	2	2	2	3	40	4	4	5	3 50
William Schorer, W. C.	Tabor, "	Riley Centre, Ger.,	44	3	30	3	10	6	4	2	2	2	1	3 50
William Campbell, P.	Manhattan, "	Curtis Creek, Ger.,	*22											
Benjamin S. Crosby, S. S.	Lawrence, "													
John W. Crawford, S. S.	Topeka, "	[S. S.]												
John N. Rankin, P. E. & S. S.	Edgerton, "	Manhattan, P.	8	8	100	3	10	2	5	100	13	3	1	9 18
William N. Page, D. D., P.	Leavenworth, "	Willow Springs, S. S.	6	1	50	2	2	3	3	50	2	2	2	1 98
Nelson A. Rankin, W. C.	Lyndon, "	Stranger, S. S.	19	2	80	1	3	1	5	80	3	4	4	36
John H. Miller, P.	Junction City, "	Topeka, Third, S. S.	24	5	100	3	10	4	10	100	4	5	5	5 76
James P. Wright, S. S.	Wakarusa, "	Bethel, S. S.	3	2	105	2	9	7	9	105	6	6	4	3 46
Morgan Williams, S. S.	Bala, "	Edgerton, P. E.	1	2	75	2	5	5	5	75	5	45	25	3 96
William S. Davis, P.	Clay Centre, P.	Gardner, S. S.	34	7	400	15	160	175	25	400	160	175	25	28 80
John C. Miller, P.	North Topeka, P.	Leavenworth, First,	4	2	165	1	4	41	4	160	4	4	4	14 40
Albert M. Reynolds, S. S.	Spring Hill, "	Junction City, P.	3	1	29	1	35	4	4	65	4	4	4	2 60
Joseph H. Byers, S. S.	Lawrence, "	Wakarusa, S. S.	4	2	28	1	35	4	4	1	35	4	4	3 15
Joseph G. Venable, S. S.	Fairmount, "	Sharon, S. S.	8	4	88	1	40	2	2	1	40	2	2	8 10
John O. Jennings, P.—33.	Oskaloosa, "	Clay Centre, P.	18	2	61	1	5	7	7	90	7	7	5	4 59
		North Topeka, P.	7	6	58	1	1	2	2	92	3	3	3	4 59
		Spring Hill, S. S.	8	2	66	3	1	10	10	103	3	2	2	5 67
		Perry, S. S.	15	3	57	3	3	3	3	57	3	3	3	4 23
		Clinton, S. S.	11	2	25	4	45	5	1	45	5	1	1	3 33
		Fairmount, S. S.	2	3	67	2	5	8	8	100	7	8	2	6 03
		Oskaloosa, P.	3	3	46	2	85	10	14	2	85	5	5	3 96
		Auburn, S. S.	10	1	16	3	80	5	2	80	13	2	2	5 85
		Armstrong, S. S.	4	3	69	3	100	5	2	3	100	13	5	6 12
		Wamego, V. [V.]	30	2	34	5	45	2	15	5	45	2	15	2 88
		Leavenw'h. Westm.,	17	4	17	3	4	5	4	55	4	55	4	1 35
		Black Jack, V.	6	2	23	6	29	2	20	2	20	2	20	1 26
		Pauline, V.	29	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2 00
		Rossville, V.	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2 00
		Pleasant Ridge, V. [V.]	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2 00
		Mulberry Crk., Ger.,	20	2	20	2	20	2	20	2	20	2	20	2 07

Licentiate.

Eugene P. Semple, S. S.—1.

Candidate, 1.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Free- dom.	Susten- tation.	General Assem.	Congre- gation.	Miscel.	
		Blue Mound, V.	3		5	4	28	1	3		8				4				25			
		De Soto, V.					15													150		
		Mission Centre, V.	1	1			17															
		Kingsville, V.					26												2 00			
		Winchester, V.	2				9															
		Grantville, V.					*6															
		Summit, V.					*10															
		Lecompton, V.—42.					*5															
			103	45	154	223	2491	47	68	2804	733	793	260	31	401	173	41	32	204	58	20,410	913
XXIII. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.																						
1. <i>Presb. of Ebenezer.</i>																						
John F. Coons, H. R.	Cincinnati,	O.	4	1	22	3	90	6	5	100	5	8							5	25	550	
George W. Coons, H. R.	Lexington,	Ky.	4	2	1	46	1	80	13	12	13	12	4	6	7	17	6	12	3	30	3750	
Henry P. Thompson, H. R.	Catawba,	"	3	4	1	106	1	65	9	34	35	7	35	7	9	13	6	4	7	28	607	
Stephen Yerkes, D.D., Prof.	Danville,	"	7	5	32	3	250	13	1	225	320	95	6	19	14	20	15	5	17	50	2250	
Robert S. Hitchcock, Prof.	"	"	4	4	16	3	157	3	2	180	60	43	58	21	57	60	41	49	10	50	1335	
Henry W. Taylor, S. S.	Cincinnati,	O.	3	1	7	6	52	4	4	194	5	3	2	6	3	2	2	3	4	97	1160	
Richard Valentine, S. S.	Augusta,	Ky.	5	7	10	2	164	5	4	200	3	5	4	3	3	3	3	2	11	20	1427	
James P. Hendrick, P.	Flemingsburgh,	"	7	7	4	12	396	1	3	250	92	122	79	307	88	68	20		27	37	6914	
John W. Pugh, P.	Frankfort,	"	4	4	2	12	60	2	4	85	8	15	10	4	10	6			3	50	592	
William C. Condit, P.	Ashland,	"																				
Moses D. A. Steen, P.	Ludlow,	"																				
Eben Muse, W. C.	Maysville,	"	5	7	10	2	164	5	4	200	3	5	4	3	3	3	3	2	11	20	1427	
Samuel B. Alderson, P.	Covington,	"	7	7	4	12	396	1	3	250	92	122	79	307	88	68	20		27	37	6914	
John N. Ervin, P.	Dayton,	"	4	4	2	12	60	2	4	85	8	15	10	4	10	6			3	50	592	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Efectn.	Relief Fund.	Feed- men.	Susten- tation.	General Assn.	Contra- butal.	Miscel- laneous.	
Heman H. Allen, S. S.	Ky.	Princeton, First, S. S.	3	4			61		5	70	6	8	11	3	2	1	3	3	4	55	632	500
John F. Hendy, P. E., (<i>in tr.</i>)	Kans.	Emporia,			1	1	51	1	1	40	5	4							3	50	220	3
Joseph B. McDonald, S. S.	Ky.	Cloverport,	4	4	1	37				20	12							2	2	59	150	6
William C. Young, P.	"	Plum Creek, S. S.	4	4	24	184				140	601	531	200	2	2	2	2		10	43	3265	162
William Adams, P.	"	Louisville, Cent'l, P.	8	6	1	540			5	400	480	534	1	1	26	48			38	50	5700	838
John R. Riley, P.	"	" B'way Taberna-	6		7	52			6	70	3		2	5			178		3	57	223	6
Robert Christie, P.	"	" Knox, P. cele, P.	10	7	9	285			2	165	304	294	28			67	11		19	53	5906	355
James W. Wightman, D. D.,	"	" College St., P.																	*24	91		
Joseph J. McCarrell, P.	"	Bowling Green,	2	4	22	74			7	30	183	131	10	9	9	12	9	17	5	25	1553	83
Edward L. Warren, P.	"	Shelbyville,	1	2	8	80			5	275	47	44	88	2	21	3	2	2	4	00	1092	22
John E. Barbour, P.	"	Louisville,	2	3	21	54			7	285	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	10	805	3
Robert E. Campbell, P.	"	" Warren, P. [P.	3	2	3	68			1	100	7								5	88	850	100
Richard H. Coulter, P. E.--27.	"	" Hopkinsv'e, Ist, P. E.	5	3	2	53			6	50									3	92	5515	75
	"	Kuttawa, S. S.	1		20	28			8	71											49	
	"	Owensboro, First, V.	4	4	1	98			106	166	150		20	20	20	40		20	6	86	1451	101
	"	Penna. Run, V.			2	20													1	96		2
	"	Bowling Gr., 2d, V.	3	3		51			54					5	7				4	48	133	64
	"	Marion, V.				100																
	"	New Castle, V.	2	1		18			40			3							1	40		
	"	Hodgensville, V.			25	25																
	"	Dycusburgh, V.	*7			*7																
	"	Fredonia, V.	10			10																
	"	South Carrollton, V.	1			7																
	"	Caney Fork, V.	7			40																
	"	Scottsville, V.	8			8																
	"	Pleasant Hill, V.	8			8																
	"	Princeton, Sec'd, V.	8			15																
	"	Pisgah, V.	15			20																
	"	Salem, V.--33.	20			20																
			81	66	128	114	2507	32	71	2529	2051	2032	379	61	163	286	239	70	175	00	33,129	2979

Candidate, 1.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educ. tion.	Publi. cation.	Church Erec't'n	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten- tation.	General Assen.	Congre- tional.	Miscel. lanes.					
		Munfordsville, V.		58	43	56	16	1401	28	12	438	1012	174	648	10	30	40	57	5	97	00	3234	2331			
		New Providence, V.																								
		Crab Orchard, V.																								
		[—27.																								
XXIV. SYNOD OF LONG ISLAND.																										
1. Presb. of Brooklyn.																										
Lyman Gilbert, D.D., H. R.	Brooklyn, N. Y.																									
Benjamin B. Drake, H. R.	"																									
John Abeel Baldwin, Ev.	"																									
Samuel T. Speer, D.D., Ed.	"																									
Isaac S. Davison, Tea.	"																									
Thomas J. Evans, Ev.	"																									
Amos N. Freeman, P.	"																									
Charles E. Lord, Prof.	"					2	1	137	8	81	8	7														
J. Edson Rockwell, D.D., P.	Stapleton, S. I.					4	7	153	1	7	73	149	56	32	62	52	44									
Oliver S. St. John, Sec.	Brooklyn,																									
Henry J. Van Dyke, D.D., P.	"																									
John Neander, P.	"																									
Theodore L. Cuyler, D.D., P.	"					3		200	36	10	10	10	40		1200	5						1400	60			
John D. Wells, D.D., P.	"					50	84	1761	10	31	1275	2558	2100	300	140	338	1036	500	119	14	20,000	7500				
James H. Callee, D.D., Ev.	"					4	14	439	1	8	854	472	583	48	52	24	32	25	30	59	6000	901				
Charles J. Jones, D.D., Ch.	S.S. Harbor, S.I.																									
Charles Wood, C. M.	Brooklyn,																									
James M. Sherwood, Ed.	"																									
Parsons C. Hastings, Ph.D.	"																									
John Meury, P.	"																									
J. Glentworth Butler, D.D., Ed.	"					19																				
George C. Lucas, W. C.	"																									
		" Hopkins St., P.																								
									34	856	10	8	5	4	5	5	4					5	38	22	3243	641

James M. Hunting, H. R.	Jamaica, L.I., N.Y.	4	2	3	6	76	2	3	90	42	107	22	15	1235	200				
John P. Knox, P.	Newtown, " "	6	2	1	6	125	1	2	179	8	10		8	1509	13				
Peter D. Oakey, P.	Springfield, P.														8				
Benjamin L. Swan, S. S.	Morroe, Conn.	2	1	1	1	43			41	13	14	2	3	920					
James Sinclair, P.	Smith't'n Br'ch, L.I.																		
Clark Lockwood, S. S.	Bay Shore, L.I., N.Y.																		
Judson H. Hopkins, W. C.	Rav'nsw'd, " "	4	2	2	3	174		4	195	30	30	5	10	1350	237				
Charles F. Boynton, P.	Freeport, " "	9	2	13	2	188	5	3	150	226	322	23	17	2311	38				
Samuel T. Carter, P.	Hunting'n, " "																		
Franklin Noble, W. C.	Washington, D. C.																		
James C. Nightingale, W. C.	New York, N. Y.	3	1	2	4	44		3	251	4	2			462	10				
Marcus Burr, P.	Rockville C're, L.I.	6	3	3	8	84	1	9	115	20	12			750	15				
Lewis C. Lockwood, P.	Melville, L.I., N.Y.	3	2	5	180		2	10	140	35	42	10	15	3325	30				
William W. Knox, P.	Hunting'n, " "	8	4	5	6	356	2	3	286	58	110	28	16	5276	268				
Lewis Lampanan, P.	Jamaica, P. [P.]																		
Charles R. Stroug, W. C.	St. Paul, Minn.	2	2	4	4	60	1	3	100	8	7			1125	130				
Thomas S. Bradner, P.	Glen Cove, L.I., N.Y.	4	1	11	80		1	23	80	15	5	1	2	375	30				
Louis Euler, P.	E. W'sb'h, " "	2	2	1	4	93		3	111	8	8			3500	150				
Alexander G. Russell, P.	Oyster Bay, P.	5	2	3	83			15	90	15				350	418				
Adolphus E. Wanderer, P.	Fos'r's M'w, " "																		
Charles Symington, P. C.	St. Paul's, P.																		
Henry C. Woodruff, P.	Suffield, Conn.	4	2	1	4	110	1	2	175	27	27		11	850					
Arthur H. Allen, P.	Northpt, L.I., N.Y.	2	2	1	9	64	1	3	119	33	53	13	11	3163	85				
William A. Barr, P.	Islip, P.	2	2	2	2	76	1	8	100	10	10		24	4150	21				
Edwin Brown, P.	Astoria, P.	2	2	2	3	44	1	1	70	5	3		2	600					
George H. Payson, P.—28.	Green Lawn, P.	4	2	1	3	44													
	Roslyn, P.	6	2	1	1	30		1	55	5				450					
	Hempstead, P. E.	3	1	1	1	151													
	Babylon, S. S.	2	1	1	1	30													
	Wood Haven, S. S.	2	1	1	1	30													
	Bellmore, S. S.	2	1	1	1	30													
	Newtown, Second, V.	1	1	2	33		1	2	48					220					
	Whitestone, V.—24.	2																	
Frederick E. Hopkins.—1.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	88	31	80	55	2145	20	97	3395	535	752	104	59	111	176	73	50		
																		31,921	1653

Licentiate.

Candidate, 1.

John M. Richmond, P. Theodore B. Williams, S. S.	Ypsilanti, Mich. Unadilla, S. S. Plainfield, S. S.	6 3 3	1 3 3	8 12 552	5 47 36	5 1	5 56 17	100 11 8	660 16 8	20 2		20 20	50 4 3	40 68 60	2400 270 275	600 2	
Harlan Page Welton, Ev. George W. Barlow, P. J. Mills Gelston, P. Frank T. Bayley, P. William K. Ingersoll, P. Henry W. Gelston, P. Paul Christian Thyholdt, Clarence Eddy, S. S. Louis R. Fox, S. S. David Murray, (susp.)—39.	Mass. Mich. " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	4 5 4 5 9	41 5 37 2 2	26 181 199 321 161 150	11 3 7 3 1	19 3 400 170 225	330 320 876 30 1	15 97 897 360 122	31 128 313 5 58	10 10 96 11 28	5 15 60 5 9	10 13 246 5 13	20 15 46 8	10 18 18 19 14	35 18 80 80 80	800 3868 22,946 973 1300	15 10 165 40 80
Mt. Clemens, S. S. Detroit, Union, S. S.	" " " "	6 3	1 9	3 108 105	1 1	3 1	150 700	18 23	20			20	9 9	63 00	1146 700	7	
Holly, S. S. Canton, S. S. Southfield, S. S. Detroit, Mich ¹ , S. S. Dearborn, V. East Nankin, V. Erin, V. Plymouth, Second. Milan, V. Farmington, V. Oakland, V.—37.	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	6 2 2 2 3 1 6 2	1 1 40 1 2 2 2	124 *20 *26 58 1 33 34 13 66 *11 *2 *2	1 1 6 15 2 2 13 2	185 50 300 40 1 2 25 120	5 30 20 6 7 3	8 5 5 7 1	5 5 6 7 1	3 5 1 3 1		20	13 1 2 2	50 75 34	900 250 270 85 660	14 10	
O. J. Roberts.—I. Candidate, 1.	Ypsilanti, Mich. GrandRapids, Mich. Grand Haven, " Lisbon, " Benzonia, " Ionia, " Ludington, "	153 5 5 5 5 5	30 311 297 5539	86 125 5999	7122 8357 10,559	438 3358	351 322	462 85	95,250 4860		12 43	830					

2. Presb. of Grand Rapids.

Hart E. Waring, H. R.
Le Moyne S. Smith, H. R.
Samuel Magaw, H. R.
Alonzo Barnard, H. R.
George C. Overhiser, H. R.
Samuel N. Hill, S. S.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educational.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed men.	Sustention.	General Assen.	Congre. Catal.	Miscellaneous.	
		California, S. S.	2				35		2	45	5	15	2		3	2			2	59	435	30
		La Salle, S. S.	3				*42															
		Adrian, V.	8		1	3	342		1	316	45	167	5	5	5	5	5	5	25	13	2775	15
		Monroe, V.	3		4	2	256		8	219	833	693	10	8	9	7	85		19	88	2426	40
		Hudson, V.	2				25			30												16
		Deerfield, V.	2				26															
		Ida, V.	4				4			120		62							9	73	2155	52
		Quincy, V.—21.	3	2	3	3	138	3														
			85	12	27	42	2335	11	31	2408	1383	1543	89	71	66	95	180	71	160	37	22,798	462
6. Presb. of Saginaw.																						
	Mich.																					
		Flint.																				
		Fenton,																				
		Bay City,	7	1	1	8	277	10	400	513	252	50	25	75	25			19	67	3361	286	
		Vassar,																				
		Flint,																				
		Portland,																				
		Gaines,																				
		Ann Arbor,																				
		Caseville,	2		8	15	44	1	13	80	4								1	82	186	
		Lainingsburgh,																				
		West Bay City,	2		10	14	41	1	60	15					14				2	24	2300	
		Lainingsburgh,																				
		Flint,	6	2	3	1	261	1	3	133	135	231	11					34	28	18	76	2000
		South Saginaw,	3		12	5	61	3	130	7	7	7	5	7	5	7	3	5	3	50	500	
		Saginaw, P.	2		33		53	17	2	40	4	3	4	3	3	5	3	4	1	54	220	50
		Grindstone City,	2	2			23	5	35	7	4								2	80		
		William T. Rawson, S. S.																				

Candidate, 1.

6. Presb. of Saginaw.

Henry H. Northrop, H. M.
 Thomas Wright, D. Sec.
 J. Ambrose Wight, D. D., P.
 Alexander Trotter, Ed.
 Alanson Herrick, W. C.
 Smith P. Gamage, W. C.
 Justus B. Jewell, W. C.
 David H. Taylor, W. C.
 Luke Nott, S. S.
 William G. Smith, H. R.
 Lucius W. Chapman, P. E.
 Norman Tucker, Ev.
 George P. Tindall, P.
 John H. Dillingham, P.
 William T. Rawson, S. S.

John Kelland, S. S.	Cass City, Mich.	Cass City, S. S.	1	14	1	80	11	1	5	5	91	466
		Columbia, S. S.	2	10							77	35
John T. Oxtoby, P.	"	Brookfield, S. S.	5	13	1	132	15	5	2		8 47	2441
David Van Dyke, P. E. & S. S.	"	East Saginaw, P.	3	14	2	65	5	5			2 80	1529
		Harrisville, P. E.	3	27	6	50					2 10	1300
		Alicona, S. S.	3	8	6	1	4	3	2		2 24	350
John E. Long, S. S.	"	Ithaca, S. S.	2	1	2	70	13	28	4		3 50	450
		Emerson, S. S.	2	3	2							
		Lafayette, 2d, S. S.	2	10	4	300	268	404	88		10 57	2228
August F. Bruske, P.	"	Saginaw City, P.	4	13	4	300	268	404			4 20	765
Thomas D. Bartholomew, S. S.	"	Corunna, S. S.	5	1	3	135	5	3			9 80	1170
Edward P. Clark, P.	"	Vassar, S. S.	6	7	1	160	26	77	17	12		70
Joseph S. Lord, Ev.	"	Vassar, P.	6	5	1							
Lester D. Wells, S. S.	"	Fenton, S. S.	6	1	2	150	7		9		9 80	804
		Linden, S. S.	2	1	1	40	4				3 01	200
William M. Campbell, S. S.	"	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	3	2	1	60	12	11	2	1	3 92	730
		Calkinsville, S. S.	5	8							56	
Benjamin J. Forrester, P.	"	Marlette, P.	4	4	5	140	9	5	2	3	4 20	507
Peter S. Davies, P.	"	Midland City, P.	4	7	4	100	3	6	3		3 08	
Charles D. Ellis, P. and S. S.	"	Morrice, P.	4	12	6	180	10	15	4	5	2 66	350
		Byron, S. S.	4	5	4	50	11	4	6	3	2 80	260
		Argentine, S. S.	4	30	2	60	6	3	5	6	2 10	165
James H. Phelps, S. S.	"	Flushing, S. S.	6	4	8	60	25		15		3 50	555
Neil Currie, S. S.	"	Frazier, S. S.	6	7	3	50	5				2 03	14
		Cumber, S. S.	2	1	15						1 12	600
		Bingham, S. S.	2	12	12						56	
		Wenona, P.	4	6	75	150	19	43	12		6 23	1586
John E. Beecher, W. C.	"	Lapeer, P.	6	1	22	150	44	80	8	9	9 10	1325
Donald L. Munro, P.	"	Port Hope, S. S.	3	11	11	100	3	2	7	12	77	11
Charles Noble Frost, P.	"	Port Austin, S. S.	2	*41	50							
Evan L. Davies, S. S.—35.	"	Mundy, S. S.	2	45	74	9	12		7		3 29	216
		Bad Axe, V.	3	3	24		6		4			170
		Paris, V.	2	*8								
		Pine River, First, V.	1	3	2	268	9	12	6		6 93	939
		" " Sec'd, V.	3	28	2						1 96	442

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	General Assesm.	Congre- gation.	Miscel- laneous.		
<i>Licentiate.</i> Jesse H. Fleming.—1.	St. Louis, Mich.	Au Sable & Oscoda, Blackmar Sta., V. IV. Taymouth, V.—44.	2 4	2 1	2 4	4 34	*79 19 34	2 2	3 3	25 70	5				10			1 82 2 17	1375			
			144	31	224	292	2701	74	108	3647	1203	1222	116	109	223	195	113	25	167	30	29,525	773
XXXVI. SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.																						
1. <i>Presb. of Dakota.</i> Stephen R. Riggs, D. D., LL. D., John P. Williamson, F. M. John B. Renville, P. Artemas Ehnamani, P. Titus Ichaduze, W. C. Daniel Renville, S. S. Louis Mazawakinyanna, S. S. David Greycloud, P. John Eastman, P. Joseph Tiyoupanaza, P. Isaac Renville, P. M. Henry T. Selwyn, P. and S. S. George W. Wood, F. M.—13.			3 2 2 2 3 3 4 1 2 2 3 3 4 2 4	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	80 170	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	5 7	46 100	25 84	6 31 34 53 5			2				55 68	60		
			3	2	1	1	65	4	4	25	6									41	117	
			3	2	1	1	64	1	6	16	31									29	30	
			4	1	1	4	74	7	7	42	34									144	200	
			4	2	3	1	120	3	3	30	53									61	27	
			3	1	1	1	73	3	3	14	5									132	180	
			4	2	1	1	63	1	6	55	4	93	4	2	3	3	9			5		
			2	1	1	1	40	3	3	25	24											
			2	2	1	1	51	2	2	60	50				4					39	315	
Charles Crawford, S. S.—1.		Good Will, S. S.— [10.	30	17	13	10	800	4	46	413	4	405	4	2	13	3	9			574	929	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Con.	Wrote No.	Adults	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educational.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Free-men.	Sustentation.	General Assen.	Contra. Ratal.	Miscel.
William A. Fleming, P.	Minn.	Duluth, First.					*75												5	25	
Alexander Telford, P. Em.	"	Buffalo, S. S.	2		1	4	34	1		60	10	5			25				2	38	450
Henry C. Cheadle, S. S.	"	Rockford, S. S.	2		2	4	25				4								1	68	300
James A. Laurie, S. S.	"	Rice's Point, S. S.	2		1	4	13	2		70	8	8	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	63	150
Allen J. Buell, S. S.	Ill.	Olivet, S. S.	2		4	3	15	1		40	2	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	63	100
Jonathan Finney, S. S.	Minn.	Goodhue, S. S.					*15												1	05	
John Woods, S. S.	"	Pine City, S. S.	2		2	2	16	3		60	8	8							1	98	200
David L. Kiehle, Supt.	"	White Bear, S. S.	2		1	1	31			60	17	20							2	38	220
Elgy V. Campbell, P.	"	St. Cloud,	4	1	1	1	75	2		100	2	4	4	3	5	7	9	4	4	69	900
William T. Beatty, D.D., P.C.	"	St. Paul,	5	4	5	21	125	2	1	125	102	117	9			16	6	4	7	63	3600
Samuel Conn, D.D., S. S., (in trans.)	"	St. Paul, First, S. S.																			
James A. McGowan, S. S., (in trans.)	"	Taylor's Falls,	4			6	18			100	20	7				5				91	300
Joseph Lanman, S. S. [trans.]	"	Taylor's Falls, S. S.								30	5	4				5				91	200
Rockwood McQuestion, Prin.	"	St. Croix Falls, S. S.																			
Walter Condict, P.	"	Red Wing, First, P.	6	2	9	5	245	2	3	447	96	128	3	2	4	3	2	3	16	80	1600
Robert F. Maclaren, P.	"	St. Paul, Central, P.	4		24	37	255	5	4	275	200	196	65	5	15	20	22	5	15	40	3800
James S. Sherrill, P.	"	Litchfield, P.	3		3	1	55		3	120	4	4	3	1	4	2	2	7	4	20	1175
David R. Breed, P.	"	Spring Grove, P.	3		3	1	17		3	1	35	1			1			2	1	05	75
James Rodgers, S. S.	"	St. P'l, H'se of Hope, Farmington, S. S. [P.]	8	2	8	17	485	3	7	574	598	306	317	12	57	41	63	39	33	39	6900
J. C. de Bruyn Kops, P.	"	Farmington, S. S.	2			28		2	2	50	4	2		1	3				2	03	200
James McLean, W. C.	"	Vermilion, S. S.	2		1	21			2	45	5	2		3	2				1	47	150
Aaron W. Benson, Ev.	"	Empire, S. S.	2			11			2	40	2	2		2	2				77	60	
Amos A. Kiehle, P. E.	"	Oak Grove, P.	3			90			102	9	23	4	6	5	4				6	58	732
Maurice D. Edwards, P.	"	Rockford,																			
Carlos T. Chester, (in trans.)	"	Stillwater, First, P.E.	6		19	11	184	6	2	300	10	120	8	15	11	28		11	11	83	2200
John B. Donaldson, P.	N. Y.	St. Paul, Dayton Av., [P.]	5		5	14	118	1	5	230	131	146	17		37	20	40		7	00	2760
	Minn.	Hastings, First, P.	5		13	8	148	4	11	250	40	100	5	5	5	5	5	5	9	80	4500

	3	1	13	1	1	25	3	5	5	2	2	3	4	4	3	15	700	5		
Philadelphia, Pa.																				
Murdock, Minn.	3	1	40	1	3	60	3	5	5	2	2	3	4	4	3	15	700	5		
Murdock, P.			13																	
Skakopee, S. S.	2	1	*10																	
Royalton, S. S.			21																	
Minneapolis, Fifth, S. S.	3	6	21		2	110	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	84	900	8		
Minneapolis, Andrew, V.	6	5	121	4	5	258	30	276	13	13	12	12	23	6	8	19	1352			
Florence, V.			7																	
Delano, V.			17																	
Independence, V.			*20																	
Greenleaf, V.			*8																	
Süllwater, Second, V.			*5																	
Dundas, V.			20																	
Forest, V.			10																	
Long Lake, V.—46.			15																	
	115	23	138	273	3291	40	81	4318	1980	2272	708	135	294	375	349	194	215	46	70,398	2925
5. Presb. of Winona.																				
Oakland, Minn.	4	4	6	40	2	90	6	23												
Kasson, S. S.																				
Rochester, Lake City.	2	9	1	21																
Rochester, Glasgow, S. S.			12																	
Rochester, Harmony, S. S.	1	4	1	36	2	60	1	6												
Rochester, Chester, S. S.	2	1	65		2	70	12													
Rochester, Claremont, S. S.	1		30			50														
Rochester, Ripley, S. S.	2		61		2	109	15	3	5	3	3	4	3	3	3	15	350	100		
Preston, Preston, S. S.	6	4	13	176	7	280	46	72	3	3	26	5	3	3	11	97	1710	120		
Albert Lea, P.	4		38			50		3									100	25		
Manchester, S. S.																				
St. Charles, Hokah, S. S.	2		18			80	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	96	150	30		
Hokah, La Crescent, S. S.	2		44		2	65	10	2	2	1	2	2	1	2	3	50	200	50		
Austin, Oakland, S. S.	2	1	36		4	80	5	5									150			
Austin, Woodbury, S. S.	2	2	22			80											100			

Candidates, 6.

Charles P. Emerson, H. R.
Paul F. Sutphen, P.—44.

Samuel G. Lowry, H. R.
J. Jerome Ward, S. S.
Aaron H. Kerr, Supt.
Silas Hazlett, S. S.

George Ainslie, S. S.

Stephen F. Drew, S. S.
Russell B. Abbott, P. & S. S.

Hugh L. Craven, H. R.
John H. Carpenter, S. S.

James D. Todd, S. S.

Joseph Platt, W. C.	Kansas City, Mo.	6	3	31	50	336	5	31	270	168	116	88	7	20	20	51	2330	867
James Young, W. C.	High Point, "	3	2	7	55	328	4	6	390	241	150	82	10	26	19	46	13,658	78
Jefferson C. Thornton, W. C.	Warrensburg, "	4	4	8	2	98	1	5	170	20	10	2	2	2	1	6	79	400
Jasper V. A. Woods, W. C.	Greenwood, "	4	4	17	26	150	5	5	352	44	44	7	6	5	7	8	1770	49
John W. Allen, D. D., Supt.	St. Louis, "	4	3	3	1	60	4	3	70	5	15	1	1	5	3	92	700	75
Samuel B. Bell, D. D., P.	Kansas City, "	4	2	5	6	142	4	3	170	56	67	7	7	30	7	52	1080	42
Charles C. Kimball, D. D., P.	"	4	2	37	12	241	15	8	241	17	14	6	2	11	15	42	6825	42
Lycurgus Railsback, S. S.	Sedalia, "	3	3	16	100		2	105	12	8	2	2	2	4	5	95	1055	75
George A. Beattie, P.	Centre View, "	5	3	6	8	96	3	3	150	4	5	5	2	4	4	74	850	12
James S. Poage, S. S.	Butler, P.	5	3	5	3	67	3	2	140	7	8	3	4	6	10	4	27	611
William M. Newton, P.	Holden, "	3	1	1	1	51	1	1	75	2	9	1	1	4	3	57	801	1
William J. Lee, P.	Tipton, P.	3	3	6	19	15	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	96	2
Alexander Walker, P.	Warrensburg, P.	2	1	1	23		1	68	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	154	125	25
Charles Fueller, P.	Appleton City, S. S.	3	2	2	1	47	2	5	20	4	2	3	1	3	4	3	15	250
Richard H. Jackson, S. S.	Appleton City, S. S.	2	1	5	1	34		20	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	96	100	3
Josiah Thompson, S. S.	Centre View, "	1	1	2	1	4	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	56	40	3
James F. Watkins, S. S.	Montrose, "	3	2	5	5	14	1	3	75	6	7	3	4	3	3	18	18	10
Samuel W. Mitchell, S. S.	Warsaw, S. S.	3	2	5	5	47	1	3	75	8	1	1	4	3	3	1	16	100
William M. Reed, W. C.	Sunny Side, S. S.	1	3	2	2	13	4	1	35	15	1	2	2	3	8	66	980	25
Thomas H. Allin, S. S.	Schell City, "	3	2	16	14	30	4	4	5	5	5	2	3	5	10	73	330	10
David L. Lander, P. and S. S.	Knob Noster, "	2	2	11	1	46	4	4	46	5	5	2	3	5	10	2	24	361
Charles P. Blaney, S. S.	Malta Bend, P.	3	1	7	1	38	4	3	73	5	5	3	2	5	10	3	01	25
Alexander T. Robertson, S. S.	Salt Springs, P.	2	3	1	1	31		3	80	38	21	3	3	5	4	2	3	50
Seth G. Clark, S. S.	Laynesville, S. S.	3	2	7	10		3	3	67	17	15	5	5	8	10	3	30	60
Henry M. Shockley, (in trans.)	Wadesburg, "	1	4	2	3	42	2	5	66	38	30	6	5	11	10	6	73	1405
	Pleasant Hill, S. S.	4	4	5	5	57	2	5	66	38	30	6	5	6	6	3	43	482
	Rich Hill, S. S.	1	1	12														
	Clinton, V.	6	5	11	98	2	7	120	38	5	9	4	46	1035				

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publ.ication.	Church Erectn.	Relief Fund.	Feed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assen.	Concre-tion.	Miscel.	
<i>Candidates, 2.</i>		Bethel, V.	8	2			*22															
		Schell City, V.	4	2	6	17	35	2		35	5		3	2	2	6	2	2	2	15	265	
		Greenwood, V.								75												
		Jefferson City, V.	2	2	3	36					3					1						
		Prosperity, V.	2	2	1	32										10				31		
		Nevada, V.	2	2	30									2						1 00	38	
		Brownington, V.	2	2						75						2				91	165	
		Lone Oak, V.	2	2		13																
		High Point, V.—39.	7																			
			105	45	185	264	2520	61	101	3078	778	545	226	73	123	247	52	50	145	89	38,057	1695
<i>2. Presb. of Ozark.</i>																						
Albert G. Taylor, H. R.	Walnut Grove, Mo.	[S. S.	4	3	6	19	240	1	3	250	58	178	10	10	11	22	10	5	17	50	2300	
James Julius Marks, D. D., S. S.	Springfield, "	Calvary,																				
James H. Wilson, W. C.	"	"																				
George W. Newell, S. S.	Carthage, "	Carthage, Grace, S. S.	2			30														36	25	
	"	Mt. Moriah, S. S.	1			33					4		1	1		1				45	1287	
	"	Preston, S. S.	4	2		19		3					1	1		1				82		
John N. Young, (<i>in transitu</i>).	Preston, Kans.	Preston, S. S.																				
Baldsar Hoffman, S. S.	Altamont, Mo.																					
Leonidas J. Mathews, W. C.	Summit, "																					
John E. Werth, W. C.	Houston, "																					
John P. Solomon, S. S.	Springfield, "	Waldensian, S. S.	2	1	1	30		5	40		2		1	1	2	1	1	1	2	17	110	
William S. Knight, P.	Pierce City, "	Carthage, P.	5	1	5	123		3	230		9	10	8	3	7	6	3	2	8	05	1165	
Benjamin F. Powelson, S. S.	Carthage, "	Ebenezer, S. S.	3	2	2	44		1	108		3	5	2	3	3	3	2	2	2	94	320	
	Greenfield, "	Ozark Prairie, S. S.	3	2	2	34		1	80		7	5	3	2	3	2	1	1	2	59	440	
	Heaton, "																					
Douglas P. Putnam, P. E.	Springfield, "																					
Austin W. Elliott, W. C.	Marshfield, "																					
William A. Cravens, S. S.	Carthage, "		3	1	2	24			25		5		2						1	54	200	

Golden City, Mo.	Shiloh, S. S.	1	3	1	1	26	40	2	1	1	2	2	1	175	2	38					
Webb City,	Webb City, S. S.	2	1	1	13	1	50	8	7	2	1	1	1	139	1	91					
Medoc,	Trinity S. S.	2	1	1	15	1	14	2	2	2	2	1	1	75	1	40					
Reeds,	Centre, S. S.	4	1	2	3	19	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	75	1	61					
Springfield,	Mt. Zion, S. S.	4	1	2	55	55	55	3	2	3	3	2	4	20	4	20					
N. O. Springfield,	Bellevue, S. S.	4	1	1	27	27	50	2	2	3	3	2	2	24	2	24					
Cave Spring,	Grand Prairie, S. S.	3	1	1	18	22	22	2	2	2	2	1	1	75	1	12					
Morrisville,	Mt. Bethel, S. S.	5	1	1	33	14	17	3	2	3	3	2	2	65	2	10					
Neosho,	Westminster, S. S.					14										98					
Phelps,	White Oak, S. S.					*8															
Joplin,	Joplin, V.	2	4	5	60	3	125	5	3	2	2	2	4	702	4	55					
Golden City,	Pleasant Valley, V.	2	2	5	29	20	35	5	1	3	1	2	4	217	2	17					
Conway,	Conway, V.	2	2	2	20	20	30	2	2	2	2	1	1	30	1	26					
Granby,	Granby, V.	1	1	8	8	8	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	130	5	6					
Springfield,	Summit, V.	2	2	6	6	6									1	54					
Bolivar,	Bethel, V.	3	3	2	19	*36															
Neosho,	Neosho, V.					*15															
Hermitage,	Hermitage, V.					*13															
Ash Grove,	Ash Grove, V.					*14															
Houston,	White Rock, V.																				
Hickory Spring,	Mountain Grove, V.					6															
West Plains,	West Plains, V.					*3															
Stockton,	Stockton, V.					*5															
Linn Creek,	Linn Creek, V.					*15															
Buffalo,	Buffalo, V.—34.					*14															
Springfield,		62	24	18	47	1068	8	23	1201	121	219	34	23	42	40	20	15	69	44	7238	485

Clark Salmon, S. S.	Golden City, Mo.	1	3	1	1	26	40	2	1	1	2	2	1	175	2	38					
George F. Davis, S. S.—16.	Webb City, S. S.	2	1	1	13	1	50	8	7	2	1	1	1	139	1	91					
	Trinity S. S.	2	1	1	15	1	14	2	2	2	2	1	1	75	1	40					
	Centre, S. S.	4	1	2	3	19	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	75	1	61					
	Mt. Zion, S. S.	4	1	2	55	55	55	3	2	3	3	2	4	20	4	20					
	Bellevue, S. S.	4	1	1	27	27	50	2	2	3	3	2	2	24	2	24					
	Grand Prairie, S. S.	3	1	1	18	22	22	2	2	2	2	1	1	75	1	12					
	Mt. Bethel, S. S.	5	1	1	33	14	17	3	2	3	3	2	2	65	2	10					
	Westminster, S. S.					14										98					
	White Oak, S. S.					*8															
	Joplin, V.	2	4	5	60	3	125	5	3	2	2	2	4	702	4	55					
	Pleasant Valley, V.	2	2	5	29	20	35	5	1	3	1	2	4	217	2	17					
	Conway, V.	2	2	2	20	20	30	2	2	2	2	1	1	30	1	26					
	Granby, V.	1	1	8	8	8	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	130	5	6					
	Summit, V.	2	2	6	6	6															
	Bethel, V.	3	3	2	19	*36															
	Neosho, V.					*15															
	Hermitage, V.					*13															
	Ash Grove, V.					*14															
	White Rock, V.																				
	Mountain Grove, V.					6															
	West Plains, V.					*3															
	Stockton, V.					*5															
	Linn Creek, V.					*15															
	Buffalo, V.—34.					*14															
William J. Hayden.—1.		62	24	18	47	1068	8	23	1201	121	219	34	23	42	40	20	15	69	44	7238	485

Licentiate.
Candidates, 6.
 3. *Presb. of Pulvingra.*
 William P. Cochran, D. D., S. S. West Ely, Mo.
 Henry Frankfurth, West Ely, S. S.
 David A. Wilson, P. and S. S. Milan, Sullivan, First, P.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults	Infants	Bap.	S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educational.	Church	Relief	Freed.	Sustentation.	Generals.	Comptrol.	Miscel.	
		Birdseye Ridge, P.	4	1	1	47	1	7	57	10	10	1	1	1	4	1	2		5 00	215	16	
		Sedgwick, S. S.	1	1	22	26	4	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1		2 00	85	8	
Jonathan P. Finley, D.D., P.	Brookfield,	Mo.	4	5	10	6	108	5	130	16	27	5	5	36	5	5	1	10	10	922	22	
Thomas H. Tatlow, S. S.	Edina,	"	3	1	1	50	40	10	10	3	3	2	1	3	3	2	1	5	5 00	350		
		Wilson, S. S.	2	2	17	30	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1 70	60		
		Knox City, S. S.	1	1	21	20	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2 40	120		
James J. Wilson, W. C.	Kirkville,	"	4	5	2	81	1	6	130	22	18	3	3	2	2	4	5	2	8 30	479	24	
James S. Boyd, P. and S. S.	Kirkville,	"	2	2	21	20	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2 00	70	4	
Thomas Gallaher, S. S.	La Grange,	"	1	1	28	1	60	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3 00	100	50	
		Canton, S. S.	3	2	32	2	30	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3 40	125	10	
Thomas D. Wallace, P.	Hannibal,	"	3	2	8	3	91	3	3	5	5	5	5	25	30	30	15	8	8 00	250	10	
Stryker A. Wallace, P. C.	Payson,	New Providence, S. S.	5	5	6	26	280	2	3	300	275	285	25	15	25	30	30	15	25 00	2255	200	
James S. Reed, S. S.	Laclede,	Hannibal, First, P.	2	2	1	15	1	1	30	5	5	5	5	2	2	2	2	2	1 20	700		
		Mo.	3	2	2	28	30	5	30	5	5	5	5	18	18	18	18	18	3 70	500	9	
		Bethel, S. S.	2	1	1	33	30	5	30	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4 50	478		
Joseph C. Robinson, S. S.	Shelbyville,	Granville, S. S.	4	2	10	55	2	1	80	32	7	7	7	3	3	2	2	2	3 00	235		
		Shelbyville, S. S.	2	2	4	33	55	7	4	4	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	3 00	200		
		Clarence, S. S.	3	2	4	28	30	7	7	7	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	2 00	121		
Charles A. Holm, P.	Moberly,	Pleasant Prairie, S. S.	3	2	4	28	30	7	7	7	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	8 10	800		
William H. Goodesson, S. S.	Unionville,	Moberly, P.	3	3	8	88	8	2	85	8	7	7	7	4	4	4	4	6	8 10	800		
		Unionville, S. S.	4	4	36	80	3	3	80	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3 50	200		
		St. John, S. S.	5	3	22	100	4	4	99	20	20	20	20	3	3	3	3	5	9 90	1075	175	
		Louisiana, V.	3	2	40	25	400	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	4 40	20	150	
		Newark, V.	3	3	7	40	45	70	45	70	70	70	70	2	2	2	2	2	1 00	50	11	
		Palmyra, Second, V.	3	3	20	47	20	47	20	47	20	47	20	2	2	2	2	2	2 40	80	115	
		Glasstown, V.	3	3	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	2	2	2	2	2	4 80	115	45	
		New Cambria, V.	3	3	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	2	2	2	2	2	2 20	2	20	
		Bevier, V.	1	1	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	1	1	1	1	1	70	5	5	
		Macon, V.	4	4	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	1	1	1	1	1	4 00	4	00	
		Shelbina, V.	1	1	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	1	1	1	1	1	2 00	2	00	
		Glasgow, V.	1	1	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	1	1	1	1	1	2 00	2	00	
		Salesbury, V.	1	1	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	1	1	1	1	1	2 00	2	00	

Candidates, 3.

	2	1	14	20	67	44	121	78	63	30	147	00	9823	759						
	84	43	71	92	1568	19	38	2130	469	420	67	44	121	78	63	30	147	00	9823	759
Glenwood, V.																				
Monticello, V.—35.																				
	3	3	1	16	13	1	2	5												
St. Joseph, Mo.																				
Trenton, "	2	2	1	13	19	38	2130	469	420	67	44	121	78	63	30	147	00	9823	759	
Goshen, "				*19																
Gaynor City, "	3	3	1	31	31	40	10	5	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	17	230	12
Martinsville, "	1	5	1	32	2	50	3	3	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	3	01		
Akron, S. S.																				
Kingston, "	3	3	14	1	116	13	7	130	33	5	4	4	3	3	3	3	7	77	675	100
Barnard, "	3	2	2	3	75	5	5	85	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	5	32	525	200
Oregon, "	5	5	2	5	45	40	10	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	50	200	20
New Point, "	4	4	1	14	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	150	30
Mirabile, S. S.	3	3	3	5	67	1	75	9	13	4	7	3	2	2	2	2	4	34	635	30
Lincoln, S. S.	2	1	1	2	42	2	30	7	6	2	2	4	2	1	1	1	3	15	200	15
Carrollton, P.	2	2	1	14	14	1	3	3	3	2	2	4	2	1	1	1	98			
London, "	3	3	3	5	67	1	75	9	13	4	7	3	2	2	2	2	4	34	635	30
Tarkco, S. S.	2	2	1	2	42	2	30	7	6	2	2	4	2	1	1	1	3	15	200	15
Mizpah, S. S.	2	2	1	14	14	1	3	3	3	2	2	4	2	1	1	1	98			
Fairview, "	3	3	3	2	72	7	105	5	5	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	7	77	675	100
Avalon, P. [P.]	3	3	11	9	136	3	8	165	120	94	105	18	21	20	10	7	9	10	2000	57
St. Joseph, Westm r.	3	3	1	25	1	175	6	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	17	235	15
" North, S. S.	1	1	1	10	10	45	40	3	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	70	84	250	10
Oak Grove, S. S.	1	1	1	12	12	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	84	250	10	
Rosendale, S. S.	2	2	2	13	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	91	91	50	
Fillmore, S. S.																				
Parkville, S. S.	9	3	39	16	130	19	1	150	75	20	14									
Weston, S. S.	3	2	10	1	25	3	41	3	3	3										

4. *Presb. of Platte.*

Elisha B. Sherwood, Ev.
 William Reed, S. S.
 John Huston, S. S.

Francis B. Dinsmore, S. S.
 Duncan McRuer, S. S.

Corydon W. Higgins, S. S.
 James B. Akey, W. C.
 George Miller, S. S.

William C. Smith, S. S.

William D. Patton, P.
 John F. Clarkson, S. S.

John D. Beard, P.
 Henry Bullard, P. and S. S.

Matthew L. Anderson, S. S.

John A. McAfee, Pres.
 Edmond M. Palmer, S. S.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults	Infants	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educational.	Church Brect'n.	Relief Fund.	Feed-men.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Contra.	Misc.		
Duncan Brown, P.	Mound City,	Mo. Mound City, P.	4	2	16	11	108	10	3	225	49	10	7	2	3	2	2	6	37	1100	40	
George A. McKinley, S. S.	"	Bethel, S. S.	2	2	1	1	30	1	1	40	5							1	68		96	
		Gallatin, S. S.	2	2			30			50	29								1			
Abram D. Workman, P.	Maryville,	" Maryville, P.	2	3	9	32	130	9	11	125	10	3	5	3	2	3	5	7	21	1200	50	
Alonzo W. Lawrence, P.	Cameron,	" Cameron, P.	4	4	1	18	50	2	2	150	10	3	5	3	2	3	3	3	50		573	
		Lathrop, P.	4	4	1	3	37	2	2	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	2	2	45			
Thomas D. Roberts, S. S.	Savannah,	" Savannah, S. S.	3	2		1	42	4		65	34	21	2	2	3	2	4	4	41		115	
	Hackberry,	" Hackberry, S. S.	3	3	2	67	24	2	1	40	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	75		350	
Joseph Thompson, S. S.	Empire Prairie,	" Union, S. S.	3	2	4	37	67	2	1	9	9	4	4	5	8	4	4	5	95		160	
		King City, S. S.	3	2	4	37	67	2	1	7	7	3	2	4	3	2	2	2	35		250	
Benjamin D. Luther, S. S.—	Craig,	" Craig, S. S.	2	3	8	1	20	6	1	46	5	3	3				2	1	19		50	
[23.] Hamilton,	"	Hamilton, S. S.	2	2		48					31							3	01			
<i>Licentiates.</i>																						
Johu C. Young,	Breckenridge,	" Breckenridge, S. S.	3	2	2	22	22	2	2	63	5	1	1	1	1	1			1	75		
H. F. Williams.—2.	"	" N. Y. Settlement, S. S.	3	2	2	25	25	2	1	61	2	1	1	1	1	1			1	06		
	Kansas City,	" Osborn, S. S.	2			*24	95			95		20	10	4	5	3	3		1	68		
	Forest City,	" Forest City, S. S.	3	2	5	34	20	34	20	19	19	20	10	4	5	3	3		2	10	354	
	Elm Grove,	" Highland, S. S.	3	4	4	23	30	22	1	30	22	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	40	150	
	Trenton,	" Chillicothe, V.	4	1	12	80	5	125	5	125	5	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	6	44		
	Union Grove,	" Hodge, V.	3	2	5	38	45	3	3	50	3	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	52		450	
		" Hopkins, V.	2	3	2	45	18	45	1	50	3	1	2	2	3	3	2	3	75		500	
		" Knox, V.	2	1	2	31	31	18	1	42	2			2	2			1	26		100	
		" Wheeling, V.	1	2		*10	31		1	20									70			
		" Willow Brook, V.	1	1		33	33		1	50		5							2	31		165
		" Albany, V.	3	20		20	20		1	50									1	40		
	Gentryville,	" Easton, V.	3	13		13	75	6	6	75	6		1	5	2	1	1		91		163	
		" Mt. Zion, V.	3	2	4	35	80	5	6	80	5	2	1	1	2	1	1		2	24		
		" Dawn, V.				*34	47			47									2	38		
		" Barnard, V.				*27	63			63									1	89		
		" Graham, V.				*14	65			*65									1	89		
	Platte City,	" Platte City, V.																	1	89		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Susten- tation.	General Asssem.	Congre- gation.	Miscel- laneous.	
John H. Hollander, P.	Drake,	Emmanuel, P.		2	3	4	52		3	47	10	10	26		5	5	2	5	3	71	250	27
David C. Marquis, D. D., P.	St. Louis,	Zoar, P., Park, P.	2	2	3	4	42		2	30	15	10	12	5	5	10	8	5	3	01	215	30
Thomas Marshall, P. [& S. S.	"	St. Louis, Lafayette	4	4	18	30	280	3	6	550	167	134	29	48	29	48			19	35	10,555	550
Frederick Auf der Heide, Tea.	"	" Glasgow Av., P.	4	4	4	5	113	3	7	252	52	56	5	12	15	32	10	10	8	96	5883	17
Alfred W. Wright, S. S.	"	" 2d Ger., S. S.	1	1	1	12	65	1	4	109	19	7							4	27	236	34
	"	Ironton, S. S.	2	2	9	2	65	1	4	109	19	7							1	54	75	
	"	Poplar Bluff, S. S.	1	2	7	16	23	4			6											
Albert J. Caldwell, Tea.	"	Webster Groves, P.	4	1	8	2	91	3	1	157	127	60	9	9	39	14	3	1	8	08	1715	22
P. Hathaway K. McComb, P.	"	Webster Groves, "	4	1	8	2	91	3	1	157	127	60	9	9	39	14	3	1	8	08	1715	22
Joseph A. Steinhort, S. S.	"	Sappington, "	6	6	8	11	195	2	7	275	24	23	31	31					22	80	2856	
Hugh S. Williams, P. E.	"	St. Louis, "	4	2	10	33	123	2	6	250	74	75	6	10	6	7	5	5	5	95	2003	23
James H. Shields, P. E.	"	Carondelet, "	2	3	3	36	36		11	56	6	5	5	5					2	66	250	40
Nicolaus Sulzer, P.	"	Boeger's Store, "	2	1	6	1	48	3	3	99	3	3	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	94	250	25
Matthias Wittenberger, S. S.	"	Washington, "	2	1	5	1	24	2	3	42	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	20	300	150
Edwin Parker Keach, S. S.	"	Mine La Motte, "	4	2	2	5	18	4	5	42	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	94	100	8
	"	Fredericktown, S. S.	2	2	3	3	46	2	1	42	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	94	100	8
	"	Bristol, S. S.	2	2	5	18	18	4	1	34	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	04	11	
	"	Smithville, S. S.	1	2	5	18	18	4	1	34	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	04	11	
John Andreas Bardill, P. & S. S.	"	Nazareth, P.	1	1	34	6	6	2	2	40	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	40	27		
	"	Zion, S. S.	1	1	1	14	34	3	3	35	12	12	5	3	3	3	3	3	2	64	100	
	"	Johannes, S. S.	2	1	1	10	10				3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	68			
Albert B. Martin, P.—H.	Washington,	Washington, P.	2	1	8	36	36		85	9	9								3	12	506	64
	"	Pleasant Hill, V.	2	2	1	73	73	5			8								5	92	75	
	"	Salem, First, V.	2	2	1	30	30	2			8											
	"	Hillsboro, V.	1	1	14	14	14		3	60	48	21								80	100	
	"	Bethel, V.	2	2	10	1	64	3			3									5	70	
	"	Ferguson, V.	2	2	11	11	11		60	3										90	427	
	"	Pacific, V.	2	2	35	35	35		45											1	60	
	"	Windsor Harbor, V.	2	2	33	33	33															
	"	Laketon, V.	2	2	21	21	21															
	"	Elk Prairie, V.	2	2	20	20	20															
	"	Union, V.	1	1	13	13	13		50											1	28	120

Candidates, 5.

XXVIII. SYNOD OF
NEBRASKA.

1. Presb. of Kearney.

John Fleming, S. S.	Ayr,	Neb.	2	1	3	35	1	70	5	2	784	318	7051	308	101	104	277	37	79,961	31,133	
Alvin M. Dixon, D.D., H. R.	Edgar,	"	3	1	15	16		30													
Thomas Bayne, S. S.	Gibbon,	"	1	1	3	11															
Henry M. Gilmer, P.	Aurora,	"	3	3	4	39	1	1	90	8			6								
Joseph L. Lower, S. S.	Harvard,	"	1	2	1	35	3	3	75	5			1								
Lysander T. Burbank, P. E.	Georgetown,	"	2			9															
Henry M. Corbett, H. R.	Nelson,	"	4	11	8	75	5	3	120	18	10	7	7	10	12	7	5	70	627	12	
George T. Crissman, S.S.	Kearney,	"	1			9															
Joseph M. Wilson, S. S.	Arapahoe,	"	3	8		25			76	7									1	90	80
Edward Cornet, S. S.	Bloomington,	"	2	1	13	30															
Herbert K. Bushwell, S. S.	Beaver City,	"	2	1	5	20	1	2	31	6			5						1	70	140
Dilwyn M. Hazlett, S. S.	Plum Creek,	"	2	1	5	20	1	2	31	6									1	70	1915
John H. Reynard,	Rawlins,	W. T.	1	1	3	8															
James Kirkwood, (ex trans.)	Glenville,	Neb.	5	5	18	130	3	8	250	16	12		3	10	7	7	11	80	1525	50	
David Schley Schaff, P.	Hastings,	"																			

Indian Prairie, V.
Marble Hill, V.
Point Prairie, V. [V.
Moselle, V. [V.
St. Louis, Fairmount,
Ozark, V.—50.

1 33
63

*19
*9
*14
*6
*45
*4

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Asscm.	Congre. Estab.	Miscel. Items.
James H. Burlison, S. S.	Harvard,	Neb. Verona, S. S.	1		2		25	4	55		2									45	
		Thornton, S. S.	2		3		19	2			1									75	
Edward M. Knox, S. S.	"	Union, S. S.	1		1		13	3	36		2								4 00	60	
		Nelson, S. S.	3				37				6									675	
		Henrietta, S. S.	2		8		28				5	1								75	
Frederick Johnston, S. S.	"	Superior, S. S.	2		1		13				4								2 10	80	
		St. Paul, SS.	1		1		21	1	75											2146	
		Elk Dale, S. S.			3		3														
George C. Giffen, S. S.	"	Kenesaw, S. S.	2		3		18	1			2								1 30	100	
		Oseo, S. S.	3				24	2	40		1								2 40	50	
Edwin Middleton, S. S.	"	Edgar, S. S.	2		5		51												4 10	150	
William G. Westervelt, S. S.	"	Ord City, S. S.	2		1		9	10	25											50	
		Myra Valley, S. S.	1		2		10	12	40											100	
		Lone Tree, S. S.	3		1		3	30	1 100										4 10	155	20
		Avon, S. S.	1				11														
		Hansen, S. S.	2		1		8				4								5 20	350	15
		Bethany, S. S.					18														
		Republican Cr., S. S.					13														
Edward A. McCullom, S. S.	"	Grand Island, V.	4		3		93	2	150		15	7							10 30	900	75
		North Platte, V.	2		4		*65	9	125		18	20									
		Red Cloud, V.	3				*25	10													
		Riverton, V.	3				*17	3													
		Glenville, V.	2				19	6			4									75	
		Waveland, V.	1				12	3			6									75	
		Spring Ranch, V.	3				22				4										
		Olivet, V.					21														
		Harmony, V.					19														
		Red Bird, V.					10														
		Pleasant Valley, V.					12														
		Turkey Creek, V.					16														
		[—47.	75		45 132	1271	26	55 1458	148	52	7	10	7	74	30	10,389	230				

2. Presb. of Nebraska City.

Thomas S. Vaill, Ev.	Neb.	1	5	11	1	35	3	1	00	50	8
Elisha F. Chester, W. C.	"			*21							
Alanson, T. Wood, W. C.	"			8					56	50	80
Elisha M. Lewis, S. S.	"	2	1	34	1	35	1		2 38	100	11
	"	2	1	22	1	57	5		1 26		42
James M. Pryse, S. S.	"	3	1	4	1	69	6		3 85	1386	2
Benjamin F. Sharp, S. S.	"	3	8	10	6	112	6				
	"	3	8	*14	1						
L. B. Wilson Shryock, Ev.	"	2	2	4	2	50	3	5		200	50
Edward L. Dodder, S. S.	"	2	1	30	2		3	1		175	
	"	2	3	20	1	30	1			130	
George W. Goodale, S. S.	"	5	1	75	1	50	10	6	3 50	500	51
Allen Fitz-Raudolph, P. E.	"	4	2	8	1	85	6	3	4 76	375	7
James L. Amlong, W. C.	"	2	1	30	15	90	3				
Frederick H. W. Bruechert, [S. S.]	"	2	3	3	3		3		2 45	208	61
John Berk, P.	"	3	1	47	3	40	8	3	3 64	320	2
John B. Vawter, S. S.	"	6	2	67	1	178	68	164	2 30	233	56
John Taylor Baird, P.	"	2	1	29	1	78	4	10	4 34	1150	212
John McCluskey McDonald, [S. S.]	"	2	1	8	2		2		1 96	150	1
Albanus S. Powel, S. S.	"	2	1	34	1		1		98	130	
	"	2	4	35	2	80	3		2 75	150	1
	"	1	1	18	4		3		2 59	101	51
	"	3	2				3		1 19	60	19
Frederick Alley, W. C.	"	3	2	7	30	101	11	9	2 1 47	400	4
John Foy, S. S.	"	1	2	12	1		2	1		75	3
William W. Jones, W. C.	"	6	4	159	2	116	106	55	3 11 97	1077	425
Robert W. Cleland, P.	"	6	2	4	8	225	85	150	14 9 59	1477	273
David Street, (in transitu.)	Ohio.			196	13						
John O. Gordon, P.	Neb.	6	5	46	7	225	85	150	14 9 59	1477	273

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Exp.	Whole No. on Cer.	Adults	Infants	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Susten- tation.	General Assem.	Congre- gation.	Miscel- laneous.			
Orville Compton, S. S.	Palmyra, Neb.	Palmyra, S. S.	2	1	11	55	4	3	46	8				3				3	15	200	1		
	Unadilla, "	Hopewell, S. S.	3	2	2	38			90	7				2				38	175	1	1		
	Bennet, "	Bennet, S. S.	2	1	2	17		1		5								98	100				
J. Jones Cardy,	Blue Springs, "																						
Jacob J. Hawk, W. C.	Nebraska City, "																						
William T. Gibson, (in trans.)	Love City, O.																						
Francis M. Hickok, S. S.	Humboldt, Neb.	Humboldt, S. S.	4	2	1	103	1	3	71	10	5	2	2	5	5	2		7	42	350	87		
Jacob Schaedel, P.	Meridian, "	Meridian, P.	3	2	4	60		17	25	17	3	12	2	2	4	1		3	92	75	44		
Enoch Benson, P. E. & S. S.	Meridian, "	Seward, P. E.	5	1	8	50	1		60	15	10	5	7	7	7	11		4	55	450	2		
	Seward, "	Marysville, S. S.				*19																	
	"	Tamora, S. S.	1	1	11	11				6													
William J. Weeber, S. S.	Oscola, "	Oscola, S. S.	3	7	4	25		1	50	2				2						325			
Albert Barnes Irwin, S. S.	Beatrice, "	Garrison, S. S.	1	1	13	13			30	1										30			
William M. Howell, S. S.	Fairmont, "	Beatrice, S. S.	6	7	97	97		120	9	9										825	92		
	Fairmont, "	Fairmont, S. S.	3	1	7	45		45	70	25	2	2	1	2	4	1		3	71	450	2		
	"	Geneva, S. S.				*14																	
Peter Wessels, S. S.	Nemaha City, "	Nemaha City, S. S.	2	3	18	41	2	6	110	4										98	350	100	
	"	Rosefield, S. S.	3	1	13	25	1	4	90	3										77	170	1	
Harry Omar Scott, P.	Brownville, "	Brownville, P.	2	2	6	78	2		108	36	7	8	3	3	16	14	11	5	95	1220	2		
C. Delano Jeffries, S. S.—36.	Tecumseh, "	Tecumseh, S. S.	6	2	6	63			85	7										4	90	485	2
	"	Simeon, S. S.				*14																	
	Pawnee City, "	Summit, S. S.	6	3	5	82	4	4		9	8		2	3	3	4				350	7		
	Odell, "	Charleston, V.				*16																	
	"	Sicily, German, V.				*11																	
	Falls City, "	Falls City, V.	3	2	9	44	1	3	75	14	15			3	3					600	1		
	Dorchester, "	White Cloud, V.				12														115			
	Beaver Cross'g., "	Bethel, V.	2			11			12											98			
	Pleasant Hill, "	Knox, V.				*11																	
	Exeter, "	Exeter, V.				*16																	
	"	Ceresco, V.—52.				*19																	
			119	28	101	201	2106	30	88	2404	531	447	75	41	77	106	205	43	120	01	14,783	1701	

Candidate, 1.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exp.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Free-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gation.	Miscel-laneo's.	
Francis S. Blayney, S. S.—25. <i>Candidate, 1.</i>	Omaha, Neb.	Omaha, North, N. S. " Ger., S. S. Blackbird Hills, V. Waterville, V.—30.	2	2	26 12 11	18 12 2	44 62 62	16 11	2	50									2 90			
			49	11	85	108	1261	35	31	1118	325	412	37	24	66	34	51	5	75	50	10,146	283
XXIX. SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.																						
<i>1. Presb. of Corisco.</i>																						
Cornelius De Heer, F. M. Robert Hamill Nassau, F. M. Idia J'Ikengé, P. E. Ntááká Truman, Ev. Arthur W. Marling, F. M. Graham C. Campbell, F. M.	Benita, " Ogove, " Corisco, " Gaboon, " " " "	W. Af. Benita, S. S. " " " Corisco, P. E. " " " " " Gaboon, S. S.			4		139	4	3	140	5	10	1	2	1	5	2	1	1	00		
																						5
					1		55	1	2	100	10	120	20	10	8	10	15	8	7	20		
<i>Licentiate's.</i>																						
Frank Sherrard Myongo, John Maxwell Kongofo, S. S. David L. Pésiye, S. S.—3.	Benita, " Ogove, " Banáká,	Ogove, S. S. Batanga, S. S.—5.			6		14 76			100		32										
					11		284	5	5	340	17	173	24	14	11	18	19	11	8	20		5
<i>Candidates, 8.</i>																						

2. Presb. of Elizabeth.

		SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.										893					
Holloway W. Hunt, H. R.	Metuchen, N. J.	1	132	1	2	140	117	119	27	10	31	52	2	13	50	1000	45
Lewis Bond, H. R.	Plainfield, "																
William W. Blauvelt, D.D.,	Lanington, P.																
Hollis Read, H. R.	Elizabeth, "																
Henry R. Wilson, D.D., Sec.	New York, N. Y.																
Elias Riggs, D.D., LL.D.,	Constantinople, Tur.																
Robert Street, P.	[F. M. Union, N. J.]	4	2	2	129	2	6	76	20	20	6	7	7	11	6	12	70
Benjamin Cory, H. R.	Elizabeth, P.																
Dwight M. Seward, D.D., (de)	Portland, Me.																
Samuel Kellogg, H. R.	[Tr. Plainfield, N. J.]																
John C. Rankin, D.D., P.	Basking Ridge, P.	8	3	4	238	9	200	140	280	90	20	65	35	35	24	00	1200
Edwin H. Reinhart, P.	Elizabeth, P.	5	1	13	157	1	7	408	42	72	31	9	20	26	17	8	15
Edward B. Edgar, H. R.	Plainfield, "																
John F. Pingry, Ph.D., Prin.	Elizabeth, "																
William Scribner, H. R.	Plainfield, "																
Thomas T. Bradford, H. R.	Metuchen, "																
Joseph G. Williamson, P.	Sidney, "	6	1	1	250	1	140	47	97	7	25	22	7	5	6	15	00
Joseph M. McNulty, P.	Woodbridge, "	6	2	7	158	7	200	88	145	10	10	10	12	10	15	70	2638
Everard Kempshall, D.D., P.	Elizabeth, "	11	3	23	8	482	2	4	280	595	740	85	65	90	160	152	48
David H. Pierson, Ph.D., H.R.	" "																
William C. Roberts, D.D., P.	Elizabeth, Westminister, P.	10	4	3	19	411	1	9	350	1091	1131	1032	105	1090	113	156	140
Isaac Alstey Blauvelt, P.	Roselle, P.	4	2	6	4	134	1	118	195	427	36	13	26	18	13	13	80
John A. Liggett, P.	Rahway, Second, P.	8	1	8	8	404	4	9	557	357	150	45	10	77	40	10	42
John Jay Pomeroy, P.	" First, P.	7	3	2	9	288	9	301	156	208	227	20	15	63	13	7	30
Albert B. King, W. C.	Elizabeth, "																
John Ewing, P.	Clinton, P.	4	4	2	200	1	5	120	120	120	6	2	8	6	4	5	20
Kneeland P. Ketcham, D.D.,	Plainfield, First, P.	4	3	3	5	205	3	217	643	623	20	17	20	19	19	17	20
John C. Bliss, D.D., P.	" Second, P.	7	3	17	36	460	3	7	430	405	730	70	68	61	160	103	82
Adrian Gory, Ev.	Paris, France.																
William T. Carr, P.	Elizabeth, Siloam, P.	3			45			100							1	1	67
William E. Honeyman, W. C.	Plainfield, "																
David Stevenson, P.	Perth Amboy, P.	4	4	4	119			222	353	131	11	6	108	14	9	12	30
Edward G. Read, P. C.	Bennington, Vt.																
James G. Mason, P.	Metuchen, P.	6	5	10	8	252	6	3	175	90	66	36	9	10	8	5	9
Hugh Smythe, P.	Elizabeth, Second, P.	8	2	12	4	300	1	3	300	160	66	24	24	29	24	30	00

Addison K. Strong, D.D., P.	N. J. Hoboken, First, P.	6	2	13	19	224	2	5	723	943	433	46	6	6	17	6	16	19	47	4043	
Edwin A. Bulkley, D.D., P.	Rutherford Park, P.	4	4	11	7	171	1	3	275	250	270	46	6	6	17	6	16	19	47	7058	
Richard Bentley, W. C.	Avondale																				
Edward Wall, Prof.	Hoboken																				
Robert R. Thompson, P.	Hoboken	6	6			100		3	75	22	15						8	36	600		
James C. Egbert, P.	West Hoboken, P.	6	11	8	318		6	937	44	113	5	5	15	15	30	30	30	30	4240	45	
Edward W. French, D.D., P.	J. C. Bergen, Ist, P.	8	2	9	22	340	4	6	430	475	448	117	35	54	84	75	31	82	8155	2218	
S. Somerville Stobbs, P.	Jersey City, Third, P.	5	10	9	187		1	13	232	10							19	38	3615	14	
Philip A. Schwartz, P.	Paterson, Ist Ger., P.	2	2	19	145		60	170	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3			1000	20	
James H. Clark, S. S.	Lake View, S. S.	2			18			80	5	2	2	2	1	2	2	1			324		
David Magie, D.D., P.	Paterson, First, P.	6	1	15	14	460	2	18	600	700	275	56	42	400	35	50	35	42	75	7350	256
Charles D. Shaw, D.D., P.	Paterson, Second, P.	5	1	18	30	370	4	24	606	145	85	20							33	6400	
James Marshall, C. M.	New York, N. Y.																				
Samuel B. Dod, W. C.	Hoboken, N. J.																				
Roswell D. Smith, W. C.	New York, N. Y.																				
Dupuytren Vermilye, W. C.	Hackensack, N. J.																				
John R. Fisher, P.	Jersey City, "	6	5	5	6	186	1	2	250	10	78									4018	
Oliver A. Kingsbury, Ed.	Jersey City, Second, P.																				
Henry M. Booth, D.D., P.	Englewood, P.	6	3	15	6	378	5	18	375	1270	1553	94	94	230	215	152	199	34	96	6909	5299
Philo F. Leavens, P.	Passaic, P.	3	3	7	11	149	1	9	146	40	174	3	2	4	4	3			13	2900	
Ernest F. Borchers, S. S.	N. Yarmouth, Me.																				
John S. Glendenning, S. S.	Henry, Ill.																				
William M. Imbrie, F. M.	Tokio, Japan.																				
Clarence Geddes, (in transitu.)	Tenafly, N. J.																				
Laurens T. Shuler, S. S.	Paterson, N. J.																				
Robert H. Wilkinson, S. S.	U. Aquebogue, L. I.																				
Frederick E. Voeghtl, P.	Paterson, N. J.	2	13	92	92		15	120	5	9	17						7	6	93	1655	10
F. Otto Zesch, P.	Carlstadt, P.	3	4	3	92		21	147	5	3	4			4	5					1100	
Israel W. Hathaway, P.	Passaic, Ger. Ev., P.	2	5	4	44		8	65	5	2										310	
Justin E. Abbott, S. S.	Jersey City, Westm., "	3	2	8	14	120	2	11	300	10	17		5	5	6	6	9	50	3862		
Joshua B. Gattaway, P.	Norwood, S. S. [P.]	3	3	1	1	45	1	44	26	11	2	2	2	7	7	4	18	653			
Hugh B. Macaulay, P.	Paterson, Third, P.	2		17	26	114	3	13	230	10	10	5	5	5	7	3	5	4	37	1500	19
Adolos Allen, P.—36.	Hackensack, P.	4	2		3	50		63		13							5	4	5	849	23
	Jersey City, H'ts, P.	3	3	4	4	125	6	241	29	38				10	10	7	12	54	2122		
	Arlington, V.	3	3	3	12	53	1	3	56	8				5			3	61	1225		

Joseph S. Van Dyke, P.	Cranbury, Sec'd, P.	13	11	14	6	305	4	15	300	100	339	5	5	10	10	10	15	25	20	00	1750	
Joseph H. Bradley, S. S.	Tuckerton, S. S.	3	3	1	57	1	6	90	6	5				7	84						648	
Edward B. Hodge, P.	Burlington, P.	4	2	15	3	187	3	14	353	170	314	1002	30	100	176		55	69	17	90	2265	
Andrew G. Chambers, Prin.	Freehold,																					
George G. Smith, P.	Tennent, V.	9	5	2	4	300	22	300	78	50	160	10	10	15	23		66	12	30	00	2000	
James M. Anderson, P.	Matawan, P.	4	4	2	3	191	2	171	118	165		9	9	10	18		14	12	13	44	2947	
George Swain, D.D., P.	Allentown, P.	5	7	2	240	6	2	60	230	160	50	20	20	30	30		20	20	17	15	2400	
John R. Sanson, S. S.	Riverton, S. S.	2	2	2	17		2	95	3	10	10	5	2	1	4		5	1	2	66	425	
Henry R. Hall, P.	Columbus, P.	2	1	1	46	12		74	42	20	2	1	1	1	4		3	2	5	60	580	
	Plattsburgh, P.							54	5	13	2	2	2	2	4		3	1	1	82	310	
John E. Peters, S. S.	Asbury Park, S. S.	2	2	2	19	69		135	2	1	1	1	1	10	1		1	1	7	70	5267	
James M. Denton, S. S.	Ocean Beach, S. S.	2	2	1	14	1		65	2	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	96	255	
Hugh Maguire, P.	Tom's River, P.	3	3	1	2	90		90	6	6	4	4	4	5	5		3	5	6	00	399	
Ellsworth E. Moran, P.	New Egypt,	3	4	3	4	45	1	4	90	6	6	5	5	5	5		3	5	8	40	635	
Oliver A. Kerr, P.	Cream Ridge, P.	5	2	8	5	129	3	128	47	18	35	9	3	4	3		4	4	17	10	1271	
George Howard Duffield, P.	Bordentown, P.	4	1	8	5	171	2	4	224	222	57	14	15	8	18		15	10	12	46	2668	
George Howard Duffield, P.	Beverly, P.																					
J. A. Livingston Smith, Ev.	Cross Roads, Pa.																					
James C. Elliott, P.	Keyport, N. J.	3	3	1	4	37	1	45	1	295	61	25	20	5	10		16	59	1392	290	904	
David Loughlin, P.	Manalapan, P.	6	3	5	2	237	1	2	20	31				20	10						1392	
Edward K. Donaldson, P. E.	Delanco, N. J.	1	1	1	24			50	1												60	
	Fairview, P. E.																					
Daniel C. Porter, P.	Mount Holly, P.	5	1	12	15	74		2	125	3	4	6	4	1	3		2	2	12	12	914	
Charles Everitt, P.—42.	Englishtown, P.																					
	Squan Village, P. E.																					
	Jacksonville, S. S.	1	1	1	18			30	11	7	3	3	3	4	3		3	1	2	52	250	
	Providence, S. S.	2	2	2	40			80	6	13	4	4	4	5	4		2	1	3	41	250	
	Forked River, V.	2	2	2	22			76	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		2	2	2	2	175	
	Barneget, V.—42.							65	2	2	2	1	2	3	1						201	
		150	51	119	122	4601	29	138	5070	2085	2596	1691	266	453	489	488	248	403	63	51	462	2893

Candidates, 2.

5. Presb. of Morris and Orange.

Joseph M. Ogden, D.D., H.R.
John L. Chapman, Prof.

N. J.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. M.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Free- men.	Susten- tation.	General Assem.	Congre- gat'nl.	Miscel- laneous.	
Burtis C. Megie, P.	Pleas't Grove,	N. J. Pleasant Grove, P.	4		9	4	204	3	12	209	37	36	5	4	5	4	6	3	18	00	1200	85
David M. Bardwell, P.	Whippany,	" Whippany, P.	3		1	88				81	5	5	3			5	3		8	73	500	
William W. Halloway, Sr., S. S.	Mt. Freedom,	" Mt. Freedom, S. S.	7		1	125		2		100	6		6	4	6	9	5				900	
David Irving, D. D., Sec.	"	"																				
John Crowell, D. D., Ev.	"	"																				
Robert Aikman, D. D., P.	Madison,	" Madison, P.	5	2	4	3	277	3	150	435	239	172	12	50	52	196	51	27	00	2700	420	
Nathaniel Conklin, P.	New Vernon,	" New Vernon, P.	4		1	139		3	175	118	80	5	5	10	10	5	5	13	14	838		
Oliver Crane, D. D., S. S.	Morristown,	" Morristown, P.	4			30				50	3									300		
O. H. Perry Deyo, S. S.	"	" Mt. Olive, S. S.	6	2		94		1	75	40	40				15	20		10	80	1500	10	
Elijah W. Stoddard, D. D., P.	Succasunna,	" Succasunna, P.	4		3	4	110	1	3	190	88	198	56	10	5	12	11	11	43	1000	35	
William H. Kirk, W. C.	Orange,	"																				
Theodore F. White, D. D., Ev.	Morristown,	"																				
James F. Brewster, P.	Chester,	" Chester, P.	6		1	92		2	120	50	80	5	5	5	5	5	5	7	92	1150	20	
John Jay Crane, S. S.	Stanhope,	"																				
Henry F. Hickok, P.	Orange,	" Orange, Second, P.	9	5	13	11	328	4	7	225	650	1000	71	28	46	165	53	25	29	34	10,875	385
Robert S. Feagles, S. S.	Morristown,	" Morris Plains, S. S.	2			60		4	2	50	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	04	550	50
Eldridge Mix, D. D., P.	Orange,	" Orange, First, P.	8	3	17	4	468	4	8	420	840	750	41	42	94	56	50	31	41	13	13,460	335
Alfred Yeomans, D. D., P.	"	" " Central, P.	4	2	16	12	356	10	319	1264	1384	1129	100	150	200	100		30	96	7387	1031	
Albert Erdman, D. D., P.	Morristown,	" Morristown, South	9	6	14	9	543	3	9	400	2045	480	740	150	122	275	73	49	50	6900	858	
Thomas Carter, P.	Boonton,	" Boonton, P. [St., P.	7		5	3	225	1	14	195	101	499	36	6	7	15	16	7	22	41	1551	37
Daniel W. Fox, P.	Flanders,	" Flanders, P.	5			74		1	60	15	17	5	7	5	5	13	5	5	6	30	550	82
Gavin Langmuir, Ev.	Rome,	"																				
William W. Halloway, Jr., P.	Dover,	" Dover, P.	7	4	24	10	248	5	5	225	136	113	46	6	5	10	10	5	22	05	5405	75
I. Williams Cochrane, P.	Mendham,	" Mendham, First, P.	7	7	6	215		1	2	150	235	263	170	20	284	38	49	5	17	37	1970	371
James H. Marr, S. S.	East Orange,	" Bethel, S. S.	5	3	9	5	165	18	200	18	19			7	9			13	95	2308	25	
James A. Ferguson, P.	Hanover,	" Hanover, P.	5			246		1		237	169	150	70	20	20	20	20	23	40	1748	50	
Samuel N. Howell, Tea.	Watertown,	"																				
James M. Hunting, P.	Mendham,	" Mendham, Sec'd, P.	4		4	1	150	7	100	27	52	37	6	9	9	9	9	11	34	876	37	
John H. Worcester, Jr., P.	South Orange,	" South Orange, P.	7	2	5	4	287	1	4	335	764	387	81	22	21	59	71	21	26	37	3865	215
Rufus S. Green, P.	Morristown,	" Morristown, 1st, P.	11	2	29	22	592	8	8	471	1183	1581	411	40	127	171	112	24	51	75	9008	1053
Alfred V. C. Johnson, Ev.	Parsippany,	"																				
Pearce Rodgers, P. and S. S.	Mine Hill,	" Mine Hill, P.	3	2	6	3	40	8	250	12	15	3	3	3	9	5	3	2	4	05	600	20
	Berkshire Val'y,	" Berkshire Val'y, S. S.	3			19		1	69	3	5			2	2			2	70	226	25	

Lewis W. Mudge, P.	Princeton, N. J.	Princeton, Sec'd, P.	4	2	3	25	248	1	3	185	462	470	261	9	12	56	178	10	16	73	2278	899
Benjamin P. Johnson, P.	Hopewell,	Hopewell, First, P.	4	3	2	4	100		2	96	5	4	3	3	4	4	3	4	6	44	1000	12
John F. Shaw, P.	Trenton,	Trenton, Fifth, P.	4	2	1	2	84			225	16	6	1	1	1	1	1	5	7	49	792	137
Henry D. Kutz, Ev.	Syracuse, N. Y.																					
Charles H. Assy, P.	Lambertville,	Amwell, Second, P.	4				92			75	81	156	57	7	5	12	5	4	7	07	900	28
J. P. W. Blattenberger, P.	Rea-ville,	Amwell, First, P. [P.	5	5	5	6	157	4	3	153	40	56	4	6	8	11	8	1	10	92	1495	25
Walter A. Brooks, P.	Trenton,	Trenton, Prosp't St.,	4	5	3	15	96	2	1	150	560	410	232	65	122	90	265	10	6	23	1736	389
Charles S. Converse, P.	Ringoes,	Amwell, Unit dist, P.	5	2	2	3	190	2	1	140	38	94	5	5	22	6	5	3	14	00	1775	35
William D. Robeson, P.	Princeton,	Princeton, Wither- [spoon St., P.	5	3	3	2	100	1	6	100	5	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	87	800	50
Minot S. Morgan, Ev. [Tea.	"	"																				
James F. McCurdy, Ph.D.,	"	"																				
Samuel J. Rowland, P.	Dayton,	Dayton, P.	4	4	10	16	128	5	2	125	13	22	5	2	3	3	2	1	8	68	2630	100
William L. Cunningham, P.	Hamilton Sq.,	Hamilton Square, P.	7	1	1	9	224		1	89	10	4	3	3	3	4	3	3	15	05	1189	40
Sylvanus R. Queen, P.	Titusville,	Titusville, P.	3	1	1		83	1	1	60	12	27	9	4	5	5	4	11	7	00	1033	3
John A. Ainslee, F.M.	Mardin,	Turkey.																				
Robert J. Kent, P.—68.	Ringoes,	N. J. Kirkpatrick, Memo- [rial, P.—33.	5	3	1	2	138			118	16	57	1	9	5	12	1	1	11	69	1270	9
			167	82	174	236	6945	68	107	6185	7196	8163	1988	632	1223	1543	1225	439	496	39	85,080	7374

Licentiates.

- Charles S. Barnett,
- William H. Woolverton,
- Andreas C. Zenos,
- John A. Cairns, (*in transitu.*)
- Harrison Clark.
- Donald McDougall.—6.

Candidates, 22.

* [Died Princeton, N. J.; June 16, 1881, aet. 67.]

8. Presb. of Newton.

- Thaniel B. Condit, H. R.
- Uzal W. Condit, Tea.
- J. Addison Priest, D.D., W.C. Montclair, N. J.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Erection.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Susten- tation.	General Assen.	Contra- Rental.	Miscel- laneous.	
Fred'k Knighton, D.D., W. C.	Stroudsburg, Pa.																					
Ephraim Spanton, W. C.	Hackettstown, N. J.																					
Henry E. Spayd, P.	Phillipsburgh, "	Harmony, P.	4	6	256	9	202	44	121	14	15	12	10	18	13	1050	48					
Robert B. Foresman, P.	Johnsonsburgh, "	Yellow Frame, P.	4	4	108	4	80	34	50	8	5	11	8	7	49	850	19					
J. Edwin Miller, W. C.	Stillwater, "																					
William Thomson, P.	[F. M. Stewartville, "	Stewartville, P.	6	4	205	4	225	176	215	25	15	25	25	20	14	1260	64					
Theodore L. Byington, D.D.,	Constantinople Tur.																					
Alanson A. Haines, S. S.	Hamburgh, N. J.	N'th Hardiston, S. S.	3	3	80	1	200	35	25	15	15	15	25	15	15	2017	3					
Charles D. Nott, D.D., P.	Washington, "	Washington, P.	8	3	490	14	300	115	150	17	5	50	35	25	37	2600	155					
Robert J. Burt, P. and S. S.	Marksborough, "	Marksborough, P.	4	4	88	4	70	9	28	2	2	2	3	3	7	14	598	101				
Joseph W. Porter, P.	Stanhope, "	Hope, S. S.	1		14	1	25	2	5	1						1	149	150				
John B. Kugler, P.	New Hampton, "	Stanhope, P.	4	4	180	1	213	88	51	10	3	9	10	2	5	783	21					
John P. Clarke, P.	Danville, "	Danville, P.	5	3	94	1	80	35	17	5	2	2	3	3	13	30	1236	18				
Thomas A. Sanson, P.	Blairstown, "	Mansfield, Second, P.	4		90		30	7	5	3	3	3	6	6	30	530	3					
Alexander Prouditt, P.	Hackettstown, "	Blairstown, P.	8	3	215	1	208	218	387	58, 63	20	70	53	45	3	15	40	1513	114			
Henry B. Townsend, P.	Phillipsburgh, "	Hackettstown, P.	5	1	408	1	414	291	245	72	20	20	35	30	10	29	47	4150	33			
James M. Maxwell, W. C.	Hightstown, "	Phillipsburgh, P.	4	6	23	445	2	32	709	79	236	8	8	8	5	31	01	2377	38			
E. Clarke Cline, P.	Oxford, "	Oxford, Second, P.	2	3	190	10	325	85	150	10	5	5	5	5	5	13	30	1513	11			
Daniel Derruelle, P.	Delaware, "	Delaware, P.	4	2	3	45	2	73	20	19	4	4	9	4	3	08	585	7				
William A. Holliday, P.	Knowlton, P.	Knowlton, P.	5	1	52		65	10	10	2	3	2	4	2	4	20	480	8				
Charles P. Glover, P.	Belvidere, "	Belvidere, First, P.	4	2	184		146	166	395	39	63	17	21	24	18	12	74	2171	60			
Thomas S. Long, P.	Beecherville, "	Wantage, Second, P.	8	51	4	199	37	11	80	10	20	5	5	5	7	9	52	1200	10			
John C. Clyde, P.	Bloomsbury, "	Greenwich, P.	4	6	230	10	207	29	96	63	6	11	8	5	7	18	41	1146	55			
Oscar J. Hardin, F. M.	"	Bloomsbury, P.	4	2	136	2	100	6	58	5	6	7	6	2	11	97	1322	33				
Jethro B. Woodward, P.	Tripoli, Syria.		3		31		47	2	2	1	1	1	5	2	2	45	563	26				
Eugene C. Olney, P.	Lafayette, N. J.	Lafayette, P.	6	4	369	2	300	412	302	62	25	50	36	15	10	25	55	3010	93			
Theodore F. Chambers, P.	Newton, "	Newton, P.	3	2	89		105	5	17	4	1	1	1	3	6	23	710	3				
Edgar A. Hamilton, P.	Deckertown, "	Wantage, First, P.	5	5	107	1	75	80	50	13	12	15	15	10	10	7	91	1114	3			
John F. Pollock, P.	"	Deckertown, P.	5	2	91	1	75	48	61	2	2	2	13	3	1	6	23	900	10			
George W. Tomson, P.	Belvidere, "	Oxford, First, P.	2	4	125	2	100	29	50	10	5	5	10	4	5	8	05	1406	3			
	Asbury, "	Asbury, P.	2		6		100	29	50	10	5	5	10	4	5	8	05	1406	3			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults	Infants	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Sustan- tation.	General Assen.	Congre- gation.	Miscel- laneous.	
George L. Smith, P.	Cedarville, N. J.	Cedarville, First, P.	4	1	2	234	1	1	2	140	88	76	57	12	11	15	25	15	21	30	1733	20
Heber H. Beadle, P.	Bridgeton, "	Bridgeton, Sec'd, P.	3	1	18	323	8	4	4	263	131	307	110	18	22	14	13	15	29	50	2085	93
James R. Campbell, P.	May's Landing, "	May's Landing, P.	1	1	1	40				40	2	1							2	40	240	
Samuel R. Anderson, P.	Fairton, "	Fairfield, P.	5			132		3	3	165	20	15	5		11	5		15	80	900	150	
Leonidas E. Coyle, P.	Bridgeton, "	Bridgeton, West, P.	4	2	5	185	4	3	3	247	239	139	33	18	17	16	50	18	40	1881	363	
James De Hart Bruen, P.	Clayton, "	Clayton, P. [S. S.]	2	2	7	159		6	2	229	53	131	10	10	88	25	10	10	70	1623	84	
Christian W. Winnie, S. S.	Cedarville, "	Cedarville, Second,	4	2	2	86		1	1	80	15	2	3	1	1	5	2	3	9	20	475	
Oliver B. McCurdy, P.	Woodstown, "	Woodstown, P.	3	1	1	104	1	1	104	33	61	8	6	5	13	6	7	10	20	866	40	
John Howard O'Brien, P. and Wenonah, [S. S.]	Wenonah, "	Wenonah, P.	3	2	2	77		4	4	94	125	88	46	25	13	40	85	10	7	00	1155	90
Edward Bryan, P. E.	Bunker Hill, S. S.	Bunker Hill, S. S.	1	1	1	28		1	1	20	10								3	00	400	
Julius E. Weimer, P.	Atlantic City, "	Atlantic City, P. E.	2		3	47		3	3	200	8	10	4	3	3	4	4	1	5	10	1578	482
Edward Dillon, P.	Haddonfield, "	Haddonfield, P.	3		3	35		3	3	90	18					6		5	40	780		
Clearfield Park, P.	Woodbury, "	Woodbury, P.	3	4	4	102	3	1	1	125	100	288	25	15	15	77	112	10	9	70	2440	48
William H. Johns, S. S.	Millville, "	Millville, P.	4	2	14	237	3	10	10	347	100	24	5	2	2	1	1	1	25	00	1428	275
James D. Hunter, P.	Woodbury, "	Jericho, S. S.	5	2	69	260	37	8	8	50	2											
John W. Bischoff, S. S.	Deerfield, P.	Deerfield, P.	5	4	3	60		60	60	50	7					3			5	00		
Edwin E. Rogers, P.—38.	Swedesboro, S. S.	Swedesboro, S. S.	4		3	78		78	78	111	8	6							7	00	600	
	Hammonton, P.	Hammonton, P.	4		3	80		80	80	134	20								8	40	600	
	Williamstown, P. E.	Williamstown, P. E.	5		2	18		18	18	50	10								2	10	50	20
	Tuckahoe, S. S.	Tuckahoe, S. S.	2																			
			1			17		17	17	70	1	1	1	1	1	1			1	90	258	2
Robert A. Bryant, S. S.	Absecon, "	Absecon, S. S.	1		12	50		50	50	50	40										22	
		Leeds Point, S. S.	1		2	30		30	30	40											27	
		Somers Point, S. S.	1		1	18	1	1	1	20			1	1	2					1	70	1258
William D. Smith, S. S.—2.	Elmer, "	Elmer, S. S.	3	3	3	23	2	3	3	3	1										166	
		Bainerd, S. S.	2	1	1	27	1	2	2	67	3	1	1	1	1	1					100	
		Waterford, S. S.	1			12		12	12	30											1	80
		Berlin, S. S.	1		14	14		14	14	30											1	40
		Atco, S. S.	1		50	26		26	26	50	11	25									3	00
		Glassborough, S. S.	1																			
		[—41.]	129	19	213	107	5159	95	90	5976	2208	2267	576	285	387	543	482	157	481	20	56,171	3223

Candidates, 4.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Elect'n.	Relief Fund.	Free- men- tion.	General Assen.	Contra- butal.	Miscel- laneous.			
Frank H. Allen, P.	New Boston, N. H.	New Boston, P.	4	4	7	3	137	7	2	170	49	17					14	11 00					
Erastus M. Kellogg, W. C.	Manchester, "	Manchester, "																					
Saurin E. Lane, D. D., W. C.	S. Farm'gh'm, Mass.	Boston, "																					
William B. Greene, Jr., P.	Boston, "	Boston, First, P.	6	5	34	50	402	3	10	200		86	23		23	23		71 00	5388	60			
Henry Martyn Kellogg, P. C.	Francestown, N. H.	Newburyport, Sec'd,	5	2	1		52			75	28	25						19 00	1300	29			
		Windham, V.	4				136			141	30	20				9		17 00		10			
		Bedford, V.	9				141			140								13 00	654				
		South Ryegate, V.	6	6	3	2	107	3	1	75		10			10			8 00	600	4000			
		Litchfield, V.	1		3		16	2		84	8	5					13	7 00	1200	18			
		Providence, V.—16.	3		3	5	150	8		75								16 00	2446				
Horace A. Pond.—1.			79	20	127	116	2687	23	95	2729	451	414		76	47	80	60	41	13	301	00	26,465	12,222
Candidate, 1.																							
2. Presb. of Hudson.																							
William D. Snodgrass, D. D.,	Goshen, N. Y.	Goshen, P.	8		26	2	449	11	4	180	205	297	21	18	18	21	15	23	30	10	5841	350	
Horace Fraser, Ev.	[P. West Town, "	West Town, "																					
Henry F. Wadsworth, P.	Unionville, "	Unionville, P.	6		2		100	1	3	123	7	12	3		3	5	3	7	35		600	20	
Thomas Mack, P.	Spring Valley, "	Hempstead, P.	3			1	60	4	4										4	76			
Nathaniel Elmer, W. C.	Middletown, "	Middletown, "																					
Slator C. Hepburn, P.	Campbell Hall, "	Hamptonburgh, P.	4		1		134	2	2	53	85	77	10	16	12	13	14	9	45		796	80	
Augustus Sevard, D. D., W. C.	Red Bank, N. J.	Red Bank, "																					
Amasa S. Freeman, D. D., P.	Haverstraw, N. Y.	Haverstraw, Cen., P.	5		3	2	271	1	3	250	107	257	30		21	21	10	19	25		2305	164	
Daniel N. Freeland, P.	Monroe, "	Monroe, P.	4		4		83			80	9	106	4	1	3	4	1	5	81		1000	377	
Luther Littell, P.	Mount Hope, "	Mount Hope, P.	3				114		1	70	12	60	5	4	3	5		8	19		770	14	
David Beattie, P.	Scotchtown, "	Scotchtown, P.	7		4		188		2	80	70	94	8	5	11	8	5	7	13	79		1063	100
James C. Forsyth, P.	Montgomery, "	Montgomery, P.	5		2	5	200	4	4	175	88	124					11	14	00		1600	200	
Alfred P. Botsford, P.	Port Jervis, "	Port Jervis, P.	5		8	8	322	4	4	200	40	70	25	15	25	20	20	10	21	91	2500	50	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Whole No.	Adults Rep.	Infants Rep.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educational.	Publication.	Church Erection.	Relief Fund.	Free-men.	Sustention.	General Assem.	Contra.	Miscel.		
Hein W. Seibert, P.—48. <i>Licentiate.</i>	Jeffersonville, N. Y.	Jeffersonville, Ger., P. Rockland, First, V. [—44.	2	7	16	10	66	5	5	70	5	3	3						8	96	509		
J. J. Thompson.—1.			164	18	140	99	5846	45	113	4500	2322	3133	328	174	296	346	443	173	404	35	59	295	4315
<i>Candidates, 2.</i>																							
<i>3. Presb. of New York.</i>																							
Wm. McJimpsey, H. R.	W. C. Montgomery, N. Y.																						
H. P. Tappan, D. D., LL. D.	Basle, Switzerl.																						
John Spaulding, D. D., Ev.	New York, N. Y.																						
Edward D. Smith, D. D., H. R.	" "																						
Edwin F. Hatfield, D. D., Sec.	" "																						
John B. Pinnney, LL. D., Ag.	" "																						
John C. Lowrie, D. D., Sec.	" "																						
Wm. W. Newell, D. D., H. R.	" "																						
Walter H. Bidwell, Ed.	[Ed.																						
Samuel Irenæus Prime, D. D.,																							
Wm. P. Strickland, D. D., Ev.	Montclair, N. J.																						
George W. Wood, D. D., F. M.	Constantinople, Ty.																						
Brown Emerson, Ev.	Waverly, N. J.																						
Samuel D. Burchard, D. D., P.	New York, N. Y.		4	2	11	30	322	5	286	20	23	23	11	10									
Edward D. G. Prime, D. D.,	" "																						
Oliver B. Bidwell, Ed.	" "																						
John M. Stevenson, D. D., Sec.	" "																						
Henry M. Field, D. D., Ed.	" "																						
Joseph A. Saxton, Prof.	" "																						
John M. Buchanan, D. D., S. S.	" "																						
Edward Hopper, D. D., P.	" "	" Sea and Land, P.	5	1	41	5	412	5	21	273	13	19	4	2	5	4	2	3	2	37	1579	166	

Llewellyn D. Bevan, D.D., P.	New York,	N. Y.	N. Y., Br'k, P.	[Ch. M. Brick Ch'ch Ch., Thirteenth St., P.	6	9	15	27	1100	23	700	2019	1474	219	70	299	303	294	227	104	27	12,200	10,136	
Albert B. Simpson, P.	"	"	"	"	7	3	398								7	7	11	8	5			935	128	
George L. Shearer, Sec.	"	"	"	"	9	6	44	36	727	17	19	765	628	400	80	48	25	28	298	67	28	44	17,434	1382
Charles H. Gardiner, Ph.D.,	"	"	"	"																				
Elijah L. Burnett, Tea. [Tea.	"	"	"	"																				
Charles C. Tracy, F. M.	Marsovan, W. T. Y.	"	"	"	4	6	43	9	435	5	87	760	5	5	5	5					2	37	2150	240
Charles C. Darling, H. R.	New York,	N. Y.	"	"																				
Bartolomio Krüsi, P.	"	"	"	"	6	9	20	2	139	3	18	240	10	15							2	37	2000	270
Joseph S. Lampe, Ch. M.	"	"	"	"																				
Lewis Bond, Jr., F. M.	Philippopolis, T. Y.	"	"	"																				
Henry L. Grandienard, P.	New York,	N. Y.	"	"	10	3	24	50	634	7	19	956	92	65	100	48					9	48	7987	85
Henry R. Wilson, Jr., Treas.	"	"	"	"	4	6	16	1	351	5	6	150	26	30	15	18					2	37	3000	600
Richard C. Morse, Sec.	"	"	"	"																				
Edward Riggs, F. M.	Sivas, Turkey.	"	"	"	8	3	13	26	430	2	17	700	2064	1774	3538	1148	625	3185			47	39	13,557	4218
Steady B. Rossiter, P.	New York,	N. Y.	"	"																				
William W. Page, P.	"	"	"	"	6	17	2	363	3	30	600	1500	1000								28	44	1200	
Charles A. Briggs, D.D., Prof.	Beirut, Syria.	"	"	"																				
Edwin R. Lewis, M.D., Prof.	New York,	N. Y.	"	"	14	11	6	20	777		125	3620	2251	280		546	215	100			161	14	21,140	4799
Samuel M. Hamilton, P.	Fisherville, N. H.	"	"	"	18	18	783	2	15	706	289	190	70	5	7	11	9	5					3500	87
Ferd. V. D. Garretson, P. C.	St. Louis, Mo.	"	"	"	2	4	6	77	4	81	1152	1253	74	21	44	378	27	32			2	37	3457	696
William R. Scarritt, D.D., Ev.	Montreal, Can.	"	"	"																				
George H. Wells, P.	New York,	N. Y.	"	"	8	5	16	23	331	4	12	427	85	150		35	25				4	74	4912	631
Conrad Doench, C. M.	"	"	"	"																				
James H. Headley, Ch. M.	"	"	"	"																				
Charles H. Parkhurst, D.D.,	"	"	"	"																				
[P.]	"	"	"	"																				
George S. Payson, P.	"	"	"	"																				
Howard A. Talbot, Ch. M.	"	"	"	"																				
Louis Wolferz, Ch. M.	"	"	"	"																				
Samuel M. Jackson, Ed.	"	"	"	"																				
Alfred H. Mument, P.	"	"	"	"																				
Henry T. Hunter, Ev.	"	"	"	"																				
Edgar A. Elmore, Ch. M.	"	"	"	"																				
Thomas J. May,	"	"	"	"																				
Edgar M. Deems, P.	"	"	"	"	5	18	20	201		1	141	89	29	13	5	7	13	5			4	74	3243	369
Albert Van Deusen, P.	"	"	"	"	2	1	18	38	203	2	13	400	22	32	10	10	10	11	10		2	37	3468	79

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults	Infants	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion	Publi- cation	Church Erect'n.	Refert. Fund.	Feed- men.	Susten- tation.	General Asscn.	Congre- gation.	Miscel- laneous.		
Edward P. Roe, W. C.	Cornwall, N. Y.																						
David Judson Atwater, P.	Salisbury Mills,	Bethlehem, P.	3		4	2	121	2	4	125	130	25	10	10	7	15	10			1100	150		
Alexander Merwin, F. M.	Valparaiso, S. Am.																						
James Otis Denniston, P.	Wap. Falls, N. Y.	Wappinger's Falls, P.	5	3	4	18	170		6	150	5	13	70		7	9	5			1423	15		
Alpheus N. Andrus, F. M.	Martin, E. Turkey.																						
Sylvanus Nye Hutchison, P.	Pleasant Pl's, N. Y.	Pleasant Plains, P.	8	1	5	145		4	70	16	25	7	6	11	11	5	8	10	13	951			
George P. Noble, P.	Cornwall,	Cornwall, P.	9	1	13	290		5	10	278	550	116	11	21	22	14	15	14	28	60	2750	70	
John Macnaughtan, S. S.	Newburgh,																						
Alfred C. Roe, Tea.	Cornwall,																						
Frederick B. Savage, P.	Newburgh,	Newburgh Union, P.	6	4	24	14	458	2	7	551	228	252								47	85	23,516	
John L. Scott, P.	Matteawan,	Matteawan, P.	5	2	5	8	200	1	8	190	77	77				17				20	00	2600	700
Robert M. Brown, D. D., S. S.	Poughkeepsie,	Cold Spring, S. S.	3	6	4	108		1	3	120	43	32	2	7	2	2				10	40	1095	
Theodore F. Burnham, P.	Amenia Union,	Amenia, South, P.	7	1	2	104		2	4	110	24	40	2	10	16	12	17	7	11	69	5897	92	
Thomas Reeves, P.	Kingston,	Kingston, P.	6	4	6	6	101	2	7	134	5	19								10	15	2020	5
Hiram P. Hamilton,	Mexico,																						
Augustus B. Prichard, P.	Pleasant V'ley, N. Y.	Pleasant Valley, P.	7	4	12	7	211	9	4	108	13	17	9	7		26	4			13	70	984	21
Lewis H. Reid, Tea.	Lakeville, Conn.																						
Louis J. Lockwood, S. S.—44.	Highland, N. Y.	Lloyd, S. S.	5	2	5	3	122	3	1	125	23									12	13	00	1800
	Cornwall,	Canterbury, S. S.	4		2	1	60			55	119									70	6	60	1085
	Fishkill,	Fishkill, S. S.	3																				
	Millerton,	Millerton, V.	3		2	3	55	2		112	4	7											
	Malden,	Malden, V.	5							40	6										7	90	248
	Freedom Pl's,	Freedom Plains, V.	4	1						50	6										15	00	
	Salt Point,	Westminster, V.	5		5	2	87	4		60	4	4								9	57	650	
	Hughsonville,	Hughsonville, V.	5							35											1	50	43
	Middle Hope,	Middle Hope, V.	1																				
	New Windsor,	New Windsor, V.																					
	New Hamb'gh,	New Hamburg, V.																					
	Milton,	Milton, V.																					
	Amenia,	Amenia, V.—32.																					
			143	39	136	135	4704	45	102	3969	3238	2266	331	143	520	265	444	116	397	45	74	260	5539

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'n.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults	Infrants	S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publ. cati- on.	Church Direc'tn.	Relief Fund.	Feed- men.	Sustan- tation.	General Assenm.	Congre- gation.	Miscel- laneous.		
Julius L. Danner, S. S.		N. Y. Peekskill, Sec'd, S. S.	6	2	10	3	155	8	3	162	9	26	9	6	4	2	6	10	10	85	2910	165	
Richard P. H. Vail, P.		Conn. Stamford, First, P.			7	14	297		5	275	901	1333	66	45	72	117	86	79	20	79	7061	1040	
Lawrence P. Cummings, P.		N. Y., Mor's na, N. Y. Pott's Memorial, P.	3		6	3	145	2	3	292	15	15					15			10	15	2000	
H. Randall Waite, Ph. D., Ev.		Pelham Manor, "																					
Anthony W. Colver, S. S.		Woodbury, Conn.																					
Charles H. Burr, Ev.		New York, N. Y.																					
John Reid, P.		Yonkers, "																					
John Dixon, P.		Yonkers, First, P.																					
Henry A. Davenport, P.		" " Westm'r, P.																					
R. Randall Hoes, P.		Conn. Bridgeport, First, P.	6	2	17	5	314	3	7	390	157	235	43	15	25	36	20	20	21	98	4309	90	
John H. Eastman, P.		N. Rochelle, N. Y. New Rochelle, P.	5		9	17	198	6	12	277	265	235	36	24	32	57	25	44	13	86	4736	143	
Washington Choate, P.		Katonah, "					194																
Roderick Terry, P. E.		" Katonah, P.	2		2	2	88																
Willis W. Dowd, P.		" Irvington, P.	3	2	16	7	201	2	15	200	627	615	36	24	17	33	18	14	07	1881	12	3448	3896
J. Ritchie Smith, P.		New York, "																					
James H. Hoyt, P.		Port Chester, "	3		10	2	164	1	2	200	56	44	5	3	6	4	3	4	11	48	3100	100	
William J. Cumming, P.		Peekskill, "	4		4	4	242	1	8	255	442	406	43	25	26	31	53	44	16	94	3924	622	
George W. Morrill, Ev.		Bedford, "	6		10	1	150	3	1	150	170	90	20	15	14	20	5	7	10	50	1600	100	
William K. Eddy, F. M.		Yorktown, P.	5		2	146																	
William R. Lord, P.		Providence, R. I.																					
Charles E. Allison, P.		Abeth, Syria.	3		1	130																	
Robert B. Matice, S. S.		N. Y., Riv' d'le, N. Y. Riverdale, P.	3	3	29	1	124	6	8	325	5	9	5	5	17	16	13	13	9	10	2500	200	
Willard Scott, P.		Yonkers, " Dayspring, P.			4	1	56																
Manfred P. Welcher, P.		Croton Falls, " Croton Falls, S. S.	2		6	7	79	2	9	125	33	45	5	5	5	10	5	5	3	92	1794		
Harris R. Schenck, P.		N. Y., W. Farms, " West Farms, P.	2		9	5	27	3	4	100	5	5	2										
Edwards P. Cleveland, P.		Pleasantville, P.	4	2	2	4	126	2															
		Mahopac Falls, " Mahopac Falls, P.	1																				
		Noroton, Conn. Darien, P.																					
		Huguenot Memorial, [V.—39.																					
		Croton Falls, N. Y.	114	36	259	167	5896	73	160	5714	6250	7413	687	427	596	708	546	415	410	05	119,686	13,556	
		Chaplin, Conn.																					

[—61.

Licentiates.

Albert Chamberlain,
C. Edwin Griggs.—2.

Candidates, 2.

XXXI. SYNOD OF THE
PACIFIC.1. *Presb. of Benicia.*

Robert R. Wells, S. S.	San Francisco, Cal.	Bolinas, S. S.	18	25	2	32	200
James Pierpont, W. C. [Prof.	"	"	4	77	3	5	1385
Sam. H. Thomson, LL.D.,	Healdsburg, "	"	3	29	2	3	900
Robert McCulloch, (in trans.)	Elko, Nev.	"	1	50	1	1	516
Nathaniel B. Klink, S. S.	Vallejo, Cal.	Vallejo, S. S.	3	72	5	2	132
Charles H. Crawford, P.	Point Arena, "	Point Arena, P.	2	25	3	1	120
Hugh McLeod, S. S.	Valley Ford, "	Big Valley, S. S.	1	25	3	4	22
	Bodega Corners, "	Shiloh, S. S.	1	25	3	4	52
	Duncan's Mills, "	Duncan's Mills, S. S.	1	9	4	5	12
	Napa, "	Napa, P.	4	181	2	9	1750
Richard Wylie, P.	Santa Rosa, "	Santa Rosa, P.	4	91	8	4	3019
Francis M. Dimmick, P.	San Rafael, "	San Rafael, P.	4	194	33	38	800
James S. McDonald, P.	Arcata, "	Arcata, S. S.	3	132	52	78	2228
James S. Todd, S. S.	St. Helena, "	St. Helena, S. S.	3	7	9	8	760
James Mitchell, S. S.	Calistoga, "	Calistoga, S. S.	3	50	1	7	1767
	Ukiah, "	Ukiah, P.	1	118	5	7	40
Horatio B. McBride, P.	Healdsburg, "	Healdsburg, S. S.	3	11	10	119	900
Isaac W. Atherton, S. S.	Mendocino, "	Mendocino, S. S.	3	2	2	3	100
	Lakeport, "	Lakeport, S. S.	1	48	2	3	1351
Thomas Kirkland, S. S.	San Rafael, "	San Rafael, S. S.	3	2	2	3	294
James L. Woods, H. R.	Davisville, "	Davisville, S. S.	3	37	2	2	475
Henry Loomis, F. M.	Plainfield, "	Plainfield, S. S.	3	50	8	6	625
Alfred H. Croco, S. S.	Vacaville, "	Vacaville, S. S.	3	73	10	6	600
	Wai-lu-ku, Haw. Is.	"	2	70	5	5	99
	"	"	2	75	1	1	600
	"	"	2	43	1	1	500
	"	"	3	115	1	1	75
Robert Ballagh, S. S.	Davisville, "	Davisville, S. S.	3	32	10	8	36
Francis H. Robinson, P. C.	Plainfield, "	Plainfield, S. S.	1	14	3	3	698
Jas. R. Hammond, H. R., (in tr.)	Vacaville, "	Vacaville, S. S.	2	30	1	2	100
H. Gustav Kieme, (in trans.)	Two Rocks, "	Two Rocks, S. S.	2	41	3	3	45
	Tonales, "	Tonales, S. S.	1	14	50	5	36
	Westminster, "	Westminster, S. S.	1	13	1	25	700
	Dixon, "	Dixon, S. S.	4	29	1	1	3
	Clear Lake, First, V.	Clear Lake, First, V.	1	13	85	11	600
							110

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Direc'tn.	Relief Fund.	Proed. meth.	Susten- tation.	General Asscm.	Congre- gation.	Miscel- laneous.	
	Carson City, Nev.	Carson City, P. E.	2		2	80		5	135										5 53	2000	4	
	Virginia City,	Virginia City, S. S.	3		3	111	2	9	160										7 35	573	1053	
	Elko,	Elko, S. S.	4		4	9		5	100		10								1 00	595	70	
	Eureka,	Eureka, V.	2			*39																
	Merced,	Merced, V.	2		3	30		3	55										2 65	600	2	
	Modesto,	Modesto, V.	2		7	14		3	25										1 12	5000	1	
	Columbia,	Columbia, V.	1			*24																
	Plymouth,	Plymouth, V.	1			*5																
	Oleta,	Oleta, V.	1			33		2	30										2 80			
	El Dorado,	El Dorado, V.	4			*17																
	Sheridan,	Sheridan, V.	3			*16																
	Nord,	Nord, V.	1			6														56		
	Telama,	Telama, V.—28.	1			*4																
			45	1	68	78	1279	27	67	2424	208	124	176	20	39	32	19	36	78	35	26,033	3375
4. Presb. of San Francisco.																						
John Sessions, D. D., H. R.	Oakland, Cal.																					
Albert Williams, W. C. [Prof.]	San Francisco,																					
W. A. Scott, D. D., LL. D., P. &	" "	S. Fran., St. John's, P.	5	4	21	4	360	3	19	350	253	154	478	40	5	75	5	5	35	00	8743	919
Sylvester Woodbridge, D. D., P.	" "	" Woodbridge, P.	3		26	2	98	12	23	370									8 00	1300		
George Burrowes, D. D., Prof.	" "																					
James Woods, H. M. [F. M.]	" "	" Chinese, F. M.	1		13	82	13		125	66	147								7 20	124		
Augustus W. Loomis, D. D.,	" "																					
Hugh Smith Carpenter, D. D.,	Brooklyn, N. Y.																					
Josiah B. Pooge, Ed. [P. C.]	San Francisco, Cal.																					
Thomas Fraser, S. M.	Oakland,																					
Richard V. Dodge, S. S.	San Diego,																					
Robert Smith Symington, S. S.	Danville,	Danville, S. S.	3		24	7	77	14	4												1428	
Edmund Verruc, P.	San Francisco,	S. Fran., French, P.	3		2	2	16												1 20	30		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa tion.	Publi cation.	Church Direc tion.	Relief Fund.	Feed ing.	Susten tation.	General Assm.	Contrib utions.	Miscel laneous.
John E. Anderson, W. C. William H. Darden, S. S. Joseph Hemphill, S. S.—51.	Tucson, Arizona. Two Rocks, Cal. San Francisco, "	Welsu, S. S. Berkeley, V. Pacheco, V.—25.	1 2	2 2	2 2	25 36	4 17	4 4	1 1	40 40	256 256	1987 1987	2125 2125	112 112	195 195	220 129	68 226	42 42	69 320	4551	600
<i>Candidates, 4.</i>																					
<i>5. Presb. of San José.</i>																					
Tracy M. Oviatt, P. Clement E. Babb, D. D., Ed. William W. Brier, S. S. & Ag. Lewis Thompson, H. R. Alexander Fairbairn, S. S. Isaac N. Hurd, S. S. William H. Wilson, (<i>in trans.</i>) Silas S. Harmon, Pres. Hugh F. Dobbins, S. S.	Cal. " " " " " " " " Tucson, Arizona. Wash. College, Cal. S. Luis Obispo, "	Gilroy, P. San José, Milpitas, S. S. Santa Clara, Cambria, S. S. Tucson, Arizona.	5 1 1 1 4	1 1 1 1 3	65 14 57	3 30 8	75 9 110	3 9 25	5 2 12	51 8 90	15 5 70	3 2 4	3 1 2	2 1 8	3 3 8	2 2 2	4 5 4	6 6 6	5 98 64	250 110 150	525 100 900
William F. B. Lynch, Tea. Hiram Hill, S. S. James M. Newell, P. [Ag. I. Wayne Snowden, S. S. & James L. Drum, Tea. John Paul Egbert, P. John Rea, P. E. Charles D. Merrill, S. S.—17.	" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	S. Luis Obispo, S. S. Arroyo Grande, S. S. Cayucas, S. S. San Leandro, S. S. Westminster, P. Centre ville, Santa Clara, San José, Gilroy, San José, Watsonville, Centre ville,	2 2 2 2 4 6 5 1	6 2 2 2 8 28 9 3	4 10 10 84 94 294 145 40	2 2 2 9 10 8 2	108 2 9	51 8 12	15 5 70	11 90 130	11 90 70	5 4 4	4 3 4	3 4 4	4 4 4	6 6 6	3 6 6	64 64 64	800 721 40	15 40 100	3814 1000 800

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults	Infants	S. M. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publ. catton.	Church	Exerctn.	Fund.	Reed.	Sustent.	General Assem.	Congre. gen'al.	Miscel.	
William F. P. Noble, H. R.	Cal. Pasadena,																						
Joseph Smith, W. C.	Pa. Hickory Hill,																						
Gilb't T. Woodhull, D. D., Prof.	" Lincoln Univ.,																						
Orr Lawson, P.	Oxford,	Oxford, First, P.	5	2	4	2	445	1	12	425	202	375	120	32	24	26	32	40	37	00	2291	96	
Benjamin F. Myers, S. S.	New London,	Darby, First, S. S.	5	2	4	50	1	22	35														
James A. Marshall, P.	Parkesburgh,	Upper Octorara, P.	5	2	4	325	5	455															
Isaac N. Rendall, D. D., Pres.	Lincoln Univ.,	Ashmun, S. S.	3		6	1	42	6															
John F. Yoth, W. C. [& S. S.]	Eureka S'gs., Ark.																						
Philip H. Mowry, P.	Pa. Chester,	Chester, First, P.	6	7	1	7	225	1	3	165	136	90	30	15	15	30	323	10	18	00	3560		
Francis J. Collier, P.	Downingtown,	Down'g'twn, Cen., P.	5	2	1	6	140	1	8	153	103	132	5	6	7	13	16	6	12	00	1830	97	
Benjamin T. Jones, P.	West Chester,	W. Chester, First, P.	6		21	470	7	2	675	90	488	144	31	103	103	35	56	30	36	00	4733	186	
James Roberts, P.	Coatesville,	Coatesville, P.	4	2	14	263	1	4	523	105	149	15	13	11	15	67	23	00		3497	75		
Algernon Marcellus, P. & S. S.	Berwyn,	Reeseville, Tr'ty, P.	2	1	5	70	1	4	129	2	3	2	1	2	4	1	2	6	00	760	1		
George L. Raymond, Prof.	Princeton, N. J.	Charlestown, S. S.	1			33				18	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	00	539	3	
Lindley C. Rutter, Jr., P.	Pa. H'well'ct'n W'ks,	Nottingham, P.	4	2	4	80	2	3	168	8	10	3	2	2	10	2	3	2	6	00	450		
Edward H. Robbins, P.	" Media,	Media, P.	7	2	2	169	2	7	143	48	61	8	7	9	9	6	43	15	00	1716	2		
James Fraser, P.	Kennett Square,	Kennett Square, P.	4	4	4	62				110	15	18	2	2	2	2	3	6	5	00	900	60	
William W. Totheroh, P.	Honeybrook,	Honeybrook, P. [P.]	4	11	6	280	4	1	153	363	420	24	12	40	114	82	16	22	00	2800	123		
John McColl, P.	B'dwyne Manor,	Forks of B'dwyne,	5	45	2	260	26	1	270	143	156	13	8	14	10	31	19	00		1516	8		
Thomas D. Jester, P.	Elwyn,	Middletown, P.	4		1	55		4	34	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	00	600	100		
William H. Miller, P.	Bryn Mawr,	Bryn Mawr, P.	2	9	7	100	3	1	112	575	245	34	18	35	35	76	9	00	1655	554			
William Boyd, P.	Glen Moore,	Fairview, P.	4	7	135	2	1	177	10	13	2	7	2	2	2	8	12	00	1400	60			
William P. Patterson, P.	Lincoln Univ.,																						
Hector A. McLean, W. C.	Broomall,	Marpic, P.	6	2	4	78	1	1	115	14	11	19								9	00	1155	23
Robert E. Flickinger, P.	" Doe Run,	Doe Run, P.	3	2	2	50		12	112	8	13	6	6	6	6	4	2	7	4	00	635		
David R. Workman, P.	" New London,	New London, P.	4	2	9	209		8	321	70	144	16	11	12	18	51	14	16	00	920	31		
William C. Stull, P.	" Frazer,	East Whiteland, P.	3	1	2	92		1	7	138	8	12	8	3	3	6	5	3	8	00	630	53	
Calvin D. Wilson, P.	" Atglen,	Penningtonville, P.	4	1	2	96		1	1	66	13	33								7	00	482	
Reuben H. Armstrong, Ev.	Lynchburgh, Va.	Christiana, P.	2	3	1	30		1	66	2	2	3	3	3	0					3	00	482	
		Dilworthtown, P. Ea.	1	2	3	45		2	110	4	4	3	3	4	4	5				3	00	500	

Licentiates.

Kelley M. Kemp.
 William E. Carr.
 George E. Jones.—3.

Candidates, 26.

2. *Presb. of Lacharanna.*

Ebenezer H. Snowden, P.
 Adam Miller, P. C.
 Edwin Bronson, H. R.
 Joseph Cory, P.
 Charles C. Corse, S. S.
 George Saul, W. C.
 James B. McCreary, H. R.
 Henry Van Houton, W. C.
 Edward D. Bryan, P.
 Albert R. Raymond, H. R.
 James Petrie, P.
 Joseph O. Boswell, H. R.
 Samuel F. Colt, M.D., S. S.
 Elias O. Ward, P.
 Ashtel G. Harned, H. R.

Joel Jewell, S. S.

Nathan Grier Parke, P.
 Darwin Cook, P. and S. S.

Henry C. Westwood, D.D., P. Honesdale,

Phoenixville, First, V.	5	13	3	149	6	13	181	3	3	2	2	3	5	8	00	1164	279			
Faggs Manor, V.	6	3	405	6	13	556	208	187	8	14	19	22	13	33	00	1814	38			
Wayne, V.	3	1	3	95	1	132	8	8	8			7	7	00	1250					
Oxford, Second, V.	3	2	45	2	86	2	86	8	8					1	00	225	35			
Unionville, V.	2	4	5	20	2	72	2	12	1	1										
Glen Riddle, V.	1			27	2	217														
Ridley, V.—38.			*6																	
	136	13	174	128	5259	73	143	7321	2863	3157	621	257	419	452	991	215	418	00	48,062	2829
Kingston,	2	1	29	1	80	1										80	40			
Harford,																				
Monroeton,																				
Dunmore,	4	1	74	1	4	194	18	18	6					8	00	1050	162			
East Smithfield,																				
Newark,																				
N. J.																				
Great Bend,																				
Pa.																				
Hawley,																				
Carbondale,	6	1	19	4	240	5	16	350	185	160	42	21	15	20	10	5	25	00	2200	876
Hamblinton,																				
Barchy,	4	1	5	70	1	150	6	6	6	6	6	5	5	6	5	7	8	00	750	
Harford,																				
Laporte,	1			25																
Bethany,	3			*92																
Bethlehem,	5			*60																
Wells & Col'ia, S. S.	1			*25																
North Wells, S. S.	1			24																
Troy,	2	1		16																
Columbia Roads, S. S.	3	1		245	1	12	220	100	140	20	10	50	20	100	20	25	00	2300	50	
Sylvania, S. S.	6	7	13	265	1	32	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pittston,	4			28																
Merryall,	3			24																
Wyalusing, First, P.	4			32																
Herrick, P.	3			28																
Camp Town, S. S.	4			24																
Honesdale, P.	7	3	2	350	1	500	490	600	600	20	20	20	20	25	32	00	4266			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	WVole	Adults	Infants	S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	(Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Sustan- tation.	General Assen- bl.	Congre- gation.	Miscel- laneous.
Thomas Thomas, S. S.	Stevensville, Pa.	Stevensville, S. S.	3				35			40	5	6	4	4	4	2	3	3	3 00	290	18
Nathan Leighton, W. C.	Tunkhannock, "	Rushville, S. S.	1	1	1		20		1	25	5	5	3	2	3	3	3	3	3 00	120	7
Jacob Best, S. S.	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, S. S.	6		5		65	3	3	82	16	25	10	10	6	15	15		6 00	600	
Alanson D. Barber, Ed.	Montpelier, Vt.	Dimock, S. S.	1				49														
Samuel C. Logan, D.D., P.	Scranton, Pa.	Scranton, First, P.	6	10	11	463	4	12	881	608	996	381	55	1264	417	116	56	40	40 00	4629	1190
Joseph A. Roscoe, S. S.	Pleasant Mount, "	Mount Pleasant, S.S.	3	13	1	80	9	3	50	10	10	10				5			5 00		
Winfield S. Parsons, W. C.	Wilkes Barre, "																				
Henry H. Welles, H. M.	Kingston, "																				
William McNab, W. C.	Kingston, "																				
Jacob G. Miller, D.D., P.	Montrose, "	Montrose, P.	9	10	2	326	6		200	300	175	20				40	10		35 00	1800	41
William C. Wunderlich, P.	Scranton, "	Scranton, Ger., P.	4	51	13	248		86	450	2	87	162				2					
Alexander C. Smith, P.	Kingston, "	Bennet, P.	3	12	10	48		21	80		10	108							20 00	3640	
Henry H. Jessup, D.D., F.M.	Beirut, Syria.		2	9		65	2	9	150	8			1	1	2	1	1			632	
Edward Kennedy, W. C.	Merryall, Pa.																				
James W. Raynor, S. S.	Upsonville, "	Franklin, First, S. S.	5			75		1	80	11	15	2	8	2	8	2	1	1	6 00	600	34
Andrew Brydie, P.	Marr, "	Liberty, S. S.	2			37															
James M. Phillips, S. S.	Waverly, "	Longlyffe, P.	5	9	3	115	3	8	320	17	15	4	5	15	10	3	5	9	9 00	782	40
Hallock Armstrong, P.	Monroeton, "	Abington, S. S.	6	2		64			30	5										275	5
Daniel W. Marvin, S. S.	Gibson, "	Monroeton, P.	4	60		60		70	4	25	4	25	2	2	2	2			7 00	325	50
James M. Wilson, M.D., S. S.	Little Meadows, "	Gibson, S. S.	3	1	1	34	1	2	40											250	50
Phillip B. Cook, M.D., W. C.	Kingston, "	Aarat, S. S.	2			30			45											200	40
Charles S. Dunning, D.D., S.S.	"	Little Meadows, S.S.	4	1	1	47			86	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	6 00	200	100
Raphael Kessler, W. C.	Brandt, "	Warren, S. S.	1	39		39		1	40	2	2								6 00	350	
Frederick W. Flint, Ed.	Tripoli, Syria.	Kingston, S. S.	7	2	2	155		3	160	12	8				5	18			16 00	1434	27
Samuel Jessup, F. M.	Towanda, Pa.	Towanda, P.	6	9	1	286	2	16	256	306	523	50	42	47	71	83	53	23	23 00	2870	2100
John S. Stewart, D.D., P.	Wyalusing, "	Wyalusing, Sec'd, P.	2			61		3	70	7	6	12	2	2	6					480	630

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults	Infants	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Direc- tion.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Gen-eral Assen- sation.	Congre- gation.	Miscel- laneous.		
		Archibald, V.	4				28			75	6	4	2	2	2	6	2	3	00	200		
		Prompton, V.	2				*29															
		Hawley, V.	4		6	2	61				15	15							1000			
		New Milford, V.	3				*39															
		Uniondale, V.	3	1			80			65	4							4	00	150	20	
		Dushore, V.	2				*18															
		Salem, V.	2				*14															
		Sterling, V.	1				*9															
		Springville, V.					*9															
		Lebanon, V.					*2															
		MelchoonanyCreek, V.					4															
		Dundaff, V.					*9															
		Newton, V.—83.	3				*60															
			300	32	348	242	7689	118	379	10,379	5413	6359	8538	440	1871	1983	929	353	580	34	82,883	13,375
Stephen Torrey, P. M. Lawrence Miller, S. S.—2.	Honesdale, Wilkes Barre, Pa.																					
<i>Licentiates.</i>																						
<i>Candidates, 4.</i>																						
<i>3. Presb. of Lehigh.</i>																						
Lyman Coleman, D.D., Prof. Joseph McCool, H. R. James W. Wood, D.D., P. Richard Walker, W. C. George W. Smiley, D.D., P. Jacob Belville, D.D., P. Cornelius Earle, P. David Harbison, P. Robert M. Wallace, D.D., P. David M. James, P. Andrew M. Lowry, H. R.	Easton, Pottsville, " " " " Pottsville, " " Catasauqua, " " Stroudsburg, Bath, Watsonstown,	Pa. "	5 6 5 5 4 4 2 2		1	2	128		7	200	73	194	104	12	93	14	10	14	21	00	2819	10
		Allentown, P.																				
		Pottsville, Sec'd, P.	5				114			75	5	25	2	2	2	2	2	2	12	32	2066	22
		" First, P.	6		5	5	260	2		7	375	170	110	27	12	31	47	24	20	65	8108	165
		Catasauqua, First, P.	5		4	6	200			13	297	200	70	1169	30	170	95	50	14	91	3277	150
		" Bridge St., P.	5		8	1	120			14	188	6	6						12	43	1486	119
		Stroudsburg, P.	4	1	6	6	212			5	275	60	54	157	13	600	10	3	22	00	1400	50
		Allen Township, P.	2		1		51			3	60	40	15	10	3	30	15	10	3	37	900	150

Wm. C. Cattell, D.D., LL.D.,	Easton,	Pa.	4	13	7	345	3	10	330	95	488	100	4	5	24	22	38	50	2400	305		
Edsall Ferrier, D.D., P. [Pres.	Mauch Chunk,	"	2	2	2	39	1	2	125	7	8	4	4	5	3	3	4	29	350	350		
James M. Salmon, P.	Bangor,	"	2	1	89	1	4	160	28	25	25	2	5	8	179	5	6	30	1950	63		
Alexander M. Woods, P.	Mahanoy City,	"	7	4	90			80	10	23		2	2	4	4	2	6	44	860	100		
Alpheus H. Holloway, P.	Midtlagh's,	"	1	1	7	45	2	124	1	1		26	15	13	25	18	22	33	2475	348		
Jacob Weidman, S. S.	Bethlehem,	"	4	10	7	215	2	11	225	24	26	2	2	2	2	2	4	69	1018	96		
Alexander B. Jack, P.	Hazleton,	"	4	5	3	71	3	3	94	12	2	2	2	2	2	1	13	02	1892	96		
Alexander D. Moore, P.	Bethlehem,	"	3	8	161			29	380	23	36						3	43	274	50		
James A. Little, P. and S. S.	Hokendauqua,	"	2	7	2	36	1	1	150	5	3	4					10	00	800			
Frederick F. Kolb, P.	Sheuandoah,	"	3	10	7	88	2	7	150	6	10						8	91	850			
Charles E. Van Allen, P.	Coolbaugh's,	"	6	4	96			2	150	6	10						42	00	4690			
J. Baile Adams, P. and S. S.	Portland,	"	2	2	3	44	1	77	55	45							4	95	200			
Joseph H. Doremus, P.	Summit Hill,	"	3	2	55			1	80		87	16	12	22	49	12	21	17	1668			
Wallace Radcliffe, P.	Reading,	"	8	4	12	250	1	15	356	58	301	155	75	172	103	306	42	00	4690			
Homer S. Newcomb, W. C.	Reading, First, P.	"	6	20	11	460	3	10	500	596	301											
N. J. Marselus Bogert, P.	White Haven,	"	2	2	45			2	125	6	7				5		4	55	1300			
Frank E. Miller, P.	Easton, First, P.	"	7	16	13	384	4	6	516	567	514	68	5	29	182	16	7	25	97	5226	189	
Benjamin C. Meeker, P.	Tamaqua,	"	3	3	74			5	137	10	20	5	10	5	10	5	10	5	67	1000		
Samuel W. Knipe, P.	Del. Water Gap,	"	4	4	2	78	1	2	80	13	13	11	2	5	5				1100	100		
S. Henry Bell, P.	Port Carbon,	"	4	1	4	1	114	2	5	179	25	12	2	3	20	26	3	13	45	1222	100	
John H. Brown, S. S.	Shawnee,	"			1	50		7	96	5	5											
Selden J. Coffin, Ph.D., Prof.	Easton,	"																				
Robert B. Youngman, Prof.	"	"																				
A. A. Bloomberg, Ph.D., Prof.	"	"																				
William R. Templeton, P.	Reading,	"	1	5	60			4	116	20	5	5			4	5			336			
Jesse F. Shaler, W. C.	Audenried,	"																				
A. Russell Stevenson, P.—38.	Easton,	"	5	1	8	16	174	2	5	165	677	570	276	27	23	81	35	39	25	19	1800	303
	Jeanville, V.	"				*8																
	Beaver Meadow, V.	"				*10																
	Lock Ridge, V.	"	3		35			3	195						5				2	24	241	
	Conyngham Val., V.	"			*59																	
	Ashland, V.	"	3		45				78											950		
	Audenried, V.	"	3	4	55			17	159	12	12								5	04	1780	30

Licentiates.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults	Infants	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educational.	Church Exp'n.	Relief Fund.	Feed-men.	Sustention.	General Ass'n.	Confer. Rat. Id.	Miscel.		
<i>Licentiates.</i>																						
William G. Jenkins,	Philadelphia, Pa.	Phila., Afr'n, Ist. V.	3		1	4	66	68		364	807	1387	303	12	31				330			
David Hazel,	"	" Third, V.	7		9	4	440												5000	1061		
Benjamin F. Clark,	"	" Scots, V.—29.																				
Allen Macy Dulles,	"		131	40	396	349	11,250	76,346	13,609	18,929	16,437	43,663	1415	1640	2255	2236	8,12	8,20	00	16,35	36,094	
William T. Kruse,—5.	"																					
<i>Candidates, 7.</i>																						
<i>5. Presb. of Philadelphia, Central.</i>																						
Thos. L. Janeway, D.D., [Pres.,	Philadelphia, Pa.	Phila., Trinity, P.	4	4	4	9	133	4	17	288										781		
G. W. Musgrave, D.D., J. L. D.,	"	" N. Lib., 1st, P.	7		4	2	345	2	8	478	375	455	147	36	46	33			25	00	4170	553
Edwin H. Nevin, D.D., W. C.	"	"																				
James Clark, D.D., W. C.	"	"																				
Benj. B. Parsons, D.D., P.	"	"																				
William R. Work, Ag.	"	"																				
Leeds K. Berridge, H. R.	"	"																				
Thos. J. Shepherd, D.D., P.	"	"																				
Charles E. Ford, H. R.	"	"																				
Charles F. Diver, Ch.	"	"																				
Daniel W. Poor, D.D., Sec.	"	"																				
George F. Wiswell, D.D., P.	"	"																				
John Lyon, Tea.	East Liberty, Pa.	"	7	1	13	13	424	2	11	600	759	503	412	50	200	57	50	31	00	5405	627	
Robert D. Harper, D.D., P.	"	"																				
Wm. O. Johnstone, D.D., P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	" N. Broad St., P.	10	4	25	19	717	15	8	1000	189	220	62	165	108	172	154	50	00	10991	7675	
George W. Burroughs, Ev.	"	" Kensington, P.	5		42	12	500	21	400	75	465	141	30	143	41	55	30	44	00	3890	450	
Andrew McElwain, W. C.	"	"																				
William T. Eva, D.D., P.	"	" Bethesda, P.	7		33	16	660	4	19	680	120	400	100	88	8	28	17	24	44	00	5126	520

James G. Shinn, W. C. [W. C. Philadelphia, Pa.	5	3	7	26	429	5	13	821	495	436	559	37	159	81	64	25	46	00	5038	1810
Alphonso A. Willits, D.D., "																				1215
Addison V. C. Schenek, D.D., "	2	10	43	39	273	9	1	547												
Edwin M. Long, Ev. [Sec. "	6		28	20	408	2	4	396	212	207		21								9700
James H. Baird, W. C. "																				117
Francis Hendricks, Ch. "																				
Edwin B. Raffensperger, Ed. "																				
Joseph H. Kummer, Ev. "																				
George W. Cox, Ev. "																				
Edwin D. Newberry, Ev. "	2	2	3		53	2	5	207												
Benjamin L. Agnew, D.D., P. "	6		15	23	561	2	4	699	1251	575	112		1050	305	61					19250
S. A. Mutchmore, D.D., P. E. "	6		7	46	400	2	16	543	345	581	45	33		3107	371					8116
H. Augustus Smith, D.D., P. "	6	5	32	67	788	6	22	922	439	1035	175	16		197	64	378				6116
J. Ford Sutton, W. C. "																				288
Elisha B. Cleghorn, S. S. "																				
Francis L. Robbins, D.D., P. "																				
Alexander Scott, Tea. "																				
J. Addison Henry, D.D., P. "	6																			
William Greenough, P. "	6																			
George Locker, Ev. "																				
Peter Q. Wilson, (in transit), Masonville, N. Y. "	4	1	21	35	293	5	20	445	219	97	13	14		17	10	21	6			6389
William H. Hodge, P. Philadelphia, Pa. "	6	4	42	24	660	11	26	950	182	220	30	23		17	15	33	32			15759
Loyal Young Graham, P. "																				1141
Charles F. Thomas, W. C. "																				
J. Hervey Beale, P. "	4		47	5	820	16	16	736	109	141	32	24		10	39	22	18			4979
Matthew Newkirk, D.D., P. "	7	6	25	30	436	6	9	759	283	120	51	15		40	100	40	38			8460
Alfred H. Kellogg, W. C. "																				301
Henry D. Northrop, P. "	6		34	6	458	9	6	712												30
Wm. J. Wright, Ph.D., W. C. Burlington, Vt. "																				4472
John H. Munro, P. Philadelphia, Pa. "	5	5	12	26	451	2	5	638	2212	1585	68	59		49	90	38	65			8723
Joshua L. Russell, P. "	5	6	2	9	380	9	300	425	496	27	9			25	29	123				3881
Edward P. Heberton, P. "	1		7	17	141	3	4	268	48	151	13	15		9	14	23	19			14
John S. Sands, P. "	6	7	24	17	250	2	5	475	684	730	517			153	85					22
J. Henry Sharpe, P. "	2	1	4		125	1	1	195	10	10	5	5		5						10
Clement C. Dickey, P. "	2	2	19	26	101	6	17	355	20	20	10			2						3065
George H. S. Campbell, P. "	2		14	225		1	16	250	2	2	2			2						24
James M. Thompson, P. "	4	2	10	20	194	5	3	389	12	70		26		10	10					3

William W. Moorhead, P.	Greensburg, Pa.	Greensburg, P.	4	14	22	380	1	13	300	185	311	56	56	46	55	37	33	32	00	2144		
Thompson R. Ewing, Prin.	Blairsville,	"																				
Henry Bain, P.	Oakland X R'ds,	"	7	1	2	323	8	350	81	68	10	13	10	13	18	6	5	30	00	4326		
J. Milton Hamilton, P.	New Texas,	"	4	5	1	150	5	185	42	123	5	4	5	4	18	12	6	14	00	1185		
John K. Black, P.	Parnassus,	"	6	4	16	166	5	135	203	42	16	6	7	21	13	10	15	00	1447	170		
Thomas B. Anderson, P.	Ladrobe,	"	5	7	21	255	2	11	225	163	172	14	10	10	12	10	8	20	00	1775		
Jacob L. Thompson, P.	Delmont,	"	7	5	2	276	2	2	253	69	102	13	9	12	10	10	16	25	00	1238		
E. Grafion McKinley, P.	Ligonier,	"	5	5	2	127	5	76	22	20	10	7	7	20	23	5	7	10	00	570		
William B. Carr, W. C.	Ladrobe,	"	7	1		107	6	136	7	9	10	5	4	4	5	4	5	10	00	475		
E. Fletcher Hyde, P.	Monroeville,	"	2	11		163	7	125	48	73	8	6	6	4	4	9	5	14	00	850		
David R. McCaslin, P.	Derry Station,	"	6	4	11	112	1	2	90	45	55	20	12	12	20	35	8	10	00	936		
William S. Miller, P.	Port Perry,	"	7	13	4	190	2	14	240	352	258	30	42	30	45	54	30	16	00	1372		
Edgar S. Robinson, P.	Congruity,	"	3	15	4	144	3	16	160	80	109	25	10	20	63	12	13	12	00	950		
Albert Z. McCogney, P.	Irwin,	"	8	4	4	120	1	5	227	83	58	7	4	7	5	5		10	00	1360		
Jas. S. Woodburn, P. E.—28.	Livermore,	"	8			119														500		
	Blacklick, P. E.	"	5			61	1	40	4	3	3	3	3	7	5	7	5	26	00	1028		
	Murrysville, P. E.	"	9	7	4	241	7	190	77	128	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	3	00	87		
	Centreville, V.	"	2			29	2			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	00	545		
John H. Kerr.	Ebensburgh, V.	"	5	1	106			100	10	63	6	6	6	6	6	3	3	11	00	70		
Edwin H. Dickinson.	Penn. V.	"	2	2	25		2	50	3	2	2	3	3	3	2	1	1	2	00	70		
Albert J. Duff.	Chest Springs, V.	"	1			11			2	4	4	3	3	3	4	4	2	1	00	30		
John I. Blackburn, P. E.	Verona, V.—34.	"	2	8	7	84	1	5	50	15	35	20	18	15	15	6	6	6	00	520		
James T. Young.—5.			159	11	204	188	52	13	34	171	474	2265	2955	459	346	441	486	427	288	445	00	33,993
																					1956	

Candidates, 4.

2. Presb. of Pittsburgh.

- Sam. C. Jennings, D.D., Ev.
- William Nesbit, H. R.
- William B. Melvaire, H. R.
- Richard Lea, D.D., P.
- William W. Tells, Sec.
- Clement V. McKaig, Ev.
- Pa.
- "
- New Bedford,
- Ill.
- Pittsburgh,
- Pa.
- "
- "
- Pittsburgh,

Philip S. Jennings, P.	Pittsburgh,	Pa.	Mt. Washington, P.	3	6	10	142	2	8	250	13	119	13	12	12	8	10	10	11	00	1221	132	
Cornelius W. Wycoff, P.	Upper St. Clair,	"	Pisgah, P.	4	2	93	8	2	4	125	13	37	12	6	8	10	5	8	8	00	637	8	
Philander J. Cummings, S. S.	New Sheffield,	"	Bethel, P.	5	7	8	235	2	13	250	133	341	48	35	31	41	41	23	20	00	1726		
William O. Campbell, P.	M'n'gahela C'y,	"	Mt. Carmel, S. S.	4	3	4	11	150	13	90	7	8	4	3	3	2	2	3	10	00	400	50	
Samuel A. Taggart, Sup't.	North Branch,	"	S. S.	3	1	1	65	1	5	25	4	3	1	1	2	2	2	1	6	00	285		
Elijah R. Donahoo, P.	Monongahela City, P.	"	Pittsburgh,	7	4	6	11	254	2	5	200	319	247	24	17	28	21	17	19	23	00	3718	
Robert Kerr, Ev.	"	"	Pittsb'gh, Eighth, P.	3	3	2	133	10	250	10	10	5	1		3	2	2		9	00	1450	200	
William F. Brown, W. C.	"	"	Cannonsburgh,																				
David K. Nesbitt, P.	Pittsburgh,	"	Hazelwood, P.	5	2	5	159	8	125	45	118	11	11		5	16	11	17	15	00	1442	66	
Samuel J. Fisher, P.	Swissvale,	"	Swissvale, P.	2	7	5	78	100	127	158	7	5			2	18	9	4	5	00	1750		
William J. Holland, P.	Pittsburgh,	"	Pitts., Bellefield, P.	6	3	6	13	264	1	12	540	1095	516	821	155	71	59	190	50	26	50	4555	153
Greer M. Kerr, P.	Midway,	"	Raccoon, P.	6	3	4	260	2	7	200	131	346	43	41	53	49	41	45	25	00	1508	166	
William McKibbin, P.	Allegheny,	"	Pittsb'gh, Second, P.	7	3	24	80	418	2	21	270	800	408	68	39	87	87	48	58	44	00	6450	379
William E. McCrea, P.	Homestead,	"	Homestead, P.	4	3	14	57	2	3	8	75	2	23	3	2	2	5	5	6	00	702	110	
Matthew H. Bradley, P.	Cannonsburgh,	"	Chartiers, P.	4	2	10	4	149	6	4	90	34	81	9	12	5	8	10	6	10	00	1014	30
Neville B. C. Comingo, P.	Pittsburgh,	"	Mt. Olive, P.	2				58	3	90	5	5	5	8	2	2	3	2	5	00	1050	50	
Joseph E. Andrews, P.	West Elizabeth,	"	West Elizabeth, P.	6	13	10	193	6	9	191	23	70	13	28	11	12	6	5	13	00	1500	6	
William A. Lynch, P.	Pittsburgh,	"	Pitts., Grace Mem., P.	4	2	5	1	70	3	8	65	2	1	1	1	1	1	2			362		
Harlan G. Mendonhall, P. E.	Mercersburgh,	"	Sharon, P.	5	4	72	13	274	17	14	200	164	120	12	11	15	13	13	9	15	00	1300	20
Seth R. Gordon, P.	Moore, P. O.,	"																					
John C. Ely, (in transitu.)	Piqua,	O.																					
W. Scott Slites, Ev.	Helena, Mon. Ty.	"																					
Robert H. Fulton, W. C.	Larrobe,	Pa.	Pittsb'gh, Sixth, P.	9	2	8	17	250	1	11	336	270	296	134	19	34	29	48	30	36	00	3222	335
Henry T. McClelland, P.	Mansfield,	"	Mansfield, P.	4	2	11	16	135	12	160	11	49	6	9	8	10	8	6	9	00	1800	14	
Joseph M. Duff, P.	Oakdale Station,	"	Oakdale, P.	5	6	1	170	4	5	200	75	68	15	13	10	8	11	9	16	00	1428	133	
James M. McMunkin, P.	Cannonsburgh,	"	Centre, P.	7	3	8	156	7	135	29	48	8	10		8	10	22	10	12	00	815	6	
Alexander B. Brown, P.—64.	Clinton,	"	Hopewell, S. S.	3				41	3	25	3	2	2		1	1	2	1	4	00	325	25	
	Imperial,	"	Valley, P. E.	3	5	13	133	4	173	8	5	5	3	2		6	10	00		489			
	Pittsburgh,	"	Pittsb'gh, Seventh, V.	3	3	1	77	6	250	5	3	3	2		4	2	2	2	5	00	467		
	Beach Cliff,	"	Montours, V.	6	9	5	138	2	8	97	27	15	43	9	9	11	13	12	12	00	860	25	
	Pittsburgh,	"	Pitts., Shady Side, V.	5	4	3	21	276	8	250	455	836	405	96	155	950	155	124	31	00	8962	207	
	Lebanon Ch.,	"	Lebanon, V.	2	5	5	170	2	4	130	18	20	13	13	14	13	15	13	16	00	823		
	Shoustown,	"	Riverdale, V.	2	1	6	46	8	80	3	3	21	3		1	1	1	2	3	00	67	10	
	Pittsburgh,	"	Bloomfield, V.	4	2			49	8	150	2	3	3	3	2	2	1	2	2	6	00	678	9

Licentiates.

- Alonzo Linn, L.L.D., Prof.
- Walter L. Alexander,
- James Hickling, (*in trans.*)
- George A. Brownson,
- Arthur V. Bryan,
- William G. Pollock,
- Aaron M. Buchanan,
- George A. Duncan,
- Obadiah J. Lanfit,
- James P. Lyle,
- Henry C. Minton.—12.

Candidates, 12.

* (Died, Wellsburgh, W. Va., June 19, 1881, *æt.* 88.)

5. Presb. of West Virginia.

- Loyal Young, D.D., S. S.
- James H. Flanagan, P.
- John B. Reed, P. and S. S.
- Samuel Graham, P. and S. S.
- Henry G. Blayney, S. S.
- John B. Dickey, P. and S. S.
- George K. Scott, S. S.

	3	8	1	35	4	3	40	7	8	1	6	2	2	97	250	12
Cameron, W. Va.	3	8	1	35	4	3	40									
Harvey's, Pa.	6	16	9	80	8	2	80				1	6			850	
Washington, W. Va.																
Moundsville, W. Va.	208	29	184	228	6704	45	210	6220	3039	5461	724	477	637	597	639	228
Allegheny, Pa.																
Washington, "																
Allegheny, "																
Washington, "																
Kendall, "																
Allegheny, "																
Fairview, W. Va.																
Cross Creek, Pa.																
Freeport, "																
Parkers'gh, W. Va.																
Grafton, "	2	5	2	120	11	150	10	36			5	5	10	10	1907	40
Sistersville, "	3	2	2	80	3	115	10	9							1000	150
Long Reach, S. S.	1	2	11	17		70	34	20							1	19
Kingwood, S. S.	5	4	1	45	2	65	5	4			4	3	4	1	4	00
Newburgh, P.	3	4	3	40		150	5	3			3	2	2	4	1	4
Ravenswood, S. S.	5	2	3	102	2	160	35	27			2	9	6	5	6	1
Pleasant Flats, S. S.	2			16		40										
Morgantown, P.	4	2	4	89		90	12	70			7	7	11	13	7	9
Sugar Grove, S. S.	2			33		30										
Hughes River, S. S.	2	2	2	42		30					1	1	1	2	1	2
Pennsboro, S. S.	2	1	1	25		11	10				5	5	5	5	1	47

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educational.	Publication.	Church Erection.	Relief Fund.	Free-men.	System.	General Asscn.	Contra. Total.	Miscellaneous.		
J. Garland Hamner, D.D., P.	Parkersb'gh, W. Va.	Parkersburgh, Calvary, P.	4	4	11	9	193	5	4	270	200		10	7	8	14	5	8	6	44	1253	17	
A. Alexander Jameson, W. C.	"	"	1		3		25			1									1	26	51	10	
Elias S. Bronson, M.D., Ev.	"	"	2				15			1									1	60	45		
Calvin C. Gould, S. S.	"	"	2				12																
John C. Hensch, P. E.	Demos, Ohio.	"	3		4	3	97	2	1	80	32	32	10	7	8	14	5	8	6	44	1253	17	
Lyman Whiting, D.D., P.	Charleston, W. Va.	Kanawha, P.																					
William E. Andrews, W. C.	French Creek, "	French Creek, S. S.	6	1	100	100				100		22				4				7	14	230	
William O. Phillips, S. S.—15.	Walkersville, "	Walkersville, S. S.	2		16	16				40	5				1					1	60	40	
	Glenville, "	Glenville, S. S.	1		29	29		2	2	2	3												
	"	Gnatty Creek, S. S.	2		30	30		3	5	40	2												
	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, S. S.	2		12	12				40	2												
	"	Centerville, S. S.	3		17	17				50	5												
	Romine's Mills, "	Gnatty Creek, S. S.	2		30	30		3	5	33	5												
	Cranberry, "	Portland, S. S.	3		*71																		
	Fairmont, "	Fairmont, V. V.	3		4	81				35	2	3			2	3							
	Mannington, "	Mannington, V.	2		2	29				60	2												
	"	Elizabeth, V.	2		*34																		
	Grantsville, "	Grantsville, V.	2		*5																		
	Walton, "	Walton, V.	2		*14																		
	Arnoldsburgh, "	Arnoldsburgh, V.	3		*30																		
	Clarksburgh, "	Clarksburgh, V.	3		45	45				50		10	3	2	4	2	2						
	Weston, "	Weston, V.	1		30	30				75										6	00	130	57
	Buckhannon, "	Buckhannon, V.	4		*75																		
	Parkersburgh, "	Parkersb'gh, 1st, V.	6	3	2	155				200	10	8	3	2	4	2	2						
	Boreman, "	Bethel, V.	5		85					70													
	Point Pleasant, "	Point Pleasant, V.	1		23					49	3				5								
	Winfield, "	Winfield, V.—37.	2		2	18				2													
			99	23	44	51	1880	19	58	2022	397	262	40	48	270	66	33	28	107	72	18,718	524	

Candidates, 2.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educational.	Publ. Cath.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund.	Freed. men.	Sustentation.	General Assen.	Congre. Estab.	Miscel.	
Wm. Howell Buchanan, P. E. [& S. S.]	Georgetown, Texas.	Georgetown, P. E.	2	4	5	40	2	1	35	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	80	625	
Owen Riedy, P. E.	New Orleans, La.	Taylor, S. S.	1	13	10	50	9	73	30	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	70	372		
John Newton, S. S.	Mary Esther, W. Fla.	N. Orleans, Ger., P. E.	2	3	25	25	1	25	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	1 00	370		
William B. Rankin, D. Supt.	Austin, Texas.	Mary Esther, S. S.	1	4	2	235	1	5	220	79	92	14	19	20	21	17	20	21	17	50	4954	
Edward B. Wright, D. D., P.	Brownwood, "	Austin, P.	3	4	6	35	1	3	129	4	6	2	3	2	2	2	3	2	1 75	150	6	
Brainerd T. McClelland, S. S.	Brownwood, "	Brownwood, S. S.	1	1	4	4	4	4	50	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	28	400	750	
Warner B. Riggs, P.	Brenham, "	Mukewater, S. S.	1	11	5	62	4	8	180	13	51	2	2	2	31	4	00	4	50	750	5	
William B. Bloys, S. S.—11.	Coleman, "	Brenham, P.	1	7	7	7	7	7	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	50	350	5	
	Coleman, S. S.—10.	Coleman, S. S.	18	11	35	25	540	8	38	877	137	166	24	32	73	24	28	28	28	53	7980	136
<i>Candidates, 3.</i>																						
<i>2. Presb. of North Texas.</i>																						
John D. Matthews, D. D., P.	Denison, Texas.	Denison, First, P.	3	2	11	79	6	6	95	6	6	3	21	3	21	5	04	5	04	780	5	
Willis L. Miller, S. S.	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, 1st, S. S.	3	2	5	20	54	170	24	5	5	3	3	3	3	4	08	4	08	700	5	
George Van Eman, S. S.	Valley Creek, "	Valley Creek, S. S.	3	10	1	40	2	75	4	4	4	7	7	4	4	2	80	2	80	30	20	
Henry S. Little, S. M.	Denison, "	Denison, "																				
William R. Mercer, W. C.	Forney, "	Forney, "																				
David E. Davies, W. C.	Jacksboro', "	Jacksboro', "																				
Hartwell A. Tucker, S. S.	Decatur, "	Decatur, S. S.	2	4	23	3	3	3	50	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	1 47	150	5	
	Bethlehem, S. S.	Bethlehem, S. S.	1	18	18	18	18	18	25	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1 26	50	5	
	Cactus Hill, S. S.	Cactus Hill, S. S.	2	1	30	1	1	1	25	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2 10	50	5	
	Jacksboro', P. E.	Jacksboro', P. E.			32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	2 24	2 24	2 24	2 24
	Lost Valley, P. E.	Lost Valley, P. E.			13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	1 12	91	5	
	Gertrude, P. E.	Gertrude, P. E.			16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	1 12	91	5	
	New Cambria, P. E.	New Cambria, P. E.			22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	1 54	1 54	1 54	1 54

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publ. Librari- on.	Church Erec- tion.	Relief Fund.	Free- mon.	Sustan- tation.	General Assen- bl.	Confer- ential.	Miscel- laneous.		
<i>3. Presb. of Lincol.</i>																							
William Fuller, S. S.	Delphos,	Ohio, Kalida, S. S.	2			38				120	1	3	1			1			4	80			
John A. Meeks, S. S.	Findlay,	" Dupont, S. S.	1		1	22	1			60	2	3	1			1			1	76			
Thomas Elcock, S. S.	Van Wert,	" West Union, S. S.	5			67				4 140	10	6				6	3			500			
Robert H. Hollyday, S. S.	Findlay,	" Shanesville, S. S.	2		13	4	4			4 70	5	5	3			5	2			4 48	300	10	
Thomas P. Johnson, S. S.	Findlay,	" Centre, S. S.	1			12				2	2	2								1 04	50		
John B. Strain, W. C.	Findlay,	" North Bethel, S. S.	2		1	28				20										2 24	100		
Robert McCaslin, P.	Findlay,	" Arcadia, S. S.	2			22																	
Daniel C. Cooper, P.	Findlay,	" Enon Valley, S. S.	3			25				2 40		12								2 40	160		
Edward S. Scott, P. and S. S.	Sydney,	" Sydney, P.	5		4	7 275	2			5 160	105	175				16			24	00	1725	129	
Isaac G. Hall, P.	Findlay,	" McComb, P.	2		2	75				100	13	16	5	10		7	6	7	4	6	00	465	8
Michael M. Lawson, P.	Findlay,	" Blanchard, P.	3		2	85	2			130	14	6	4	4		6	6	4	3	7	20	450	
J. Vance Stockton, P.	Delphos,	" Delphos, P.	3		2	160	1			2 169	33	108	8	5		12	9	5	7	13	36	1460	25
Daniel W. Cooper, S. S.	Middle Point,	" Middle Point, S. S.	2			50				60	2	2								4	00	100	
William A. Echols, P.	Lima,	" Lima, P.	6		6	26 326	1			18 330	10	150	5	3		25	5		25	92	12,200	166	
Michael M. Lawson, P.	Van Wert,	" St. Mary's, P.	2		4	70				1 100	10	92	3	1		4	5	1	5	6	24	687	
J. Vance Stockton, P.	Van Wert,	" Van Wert, P.	4		4	193	2			6 225	75	48	6	6		10	9	6	2	15	20	3086	15
Daniel W. Cooper, S. S.	Ottawa,	" Ottawa,	2			35				50	5	5	3	3		5	10	3	3	3	60	175	25
J. Emery Fisher, S. S.	Van Wert,	" Harrison, S. S.	4		13	4 180	6			175	16	18							13	44	1075		
Edward Layport, P. and S. S.	Bluffton,	" Columbus Grove, S. S.	1		4	4 35	3			50	2	2	2						2	40	350	25	
William A. Echols, P.	Cranbury,	" Rockport, S. S.	3			55				60	8		3			5	3		4	40	400	30	
Zephaniah B. Campbell, S. S.	Ottawa,	" Ottawa, P.	2		2	92	1			140	8	16	5	4		4	4	4	8	8	24	817	25
Charles E. Tedford, S. S.—18.	Ada,	" Ada, S. S.	3		24	17 110	5			5 175	15	55				14	4	3	6	40	900		
William A. Echols, P.	Dunkirk,	" New Stark, S. S.	3		3	45				75	6	6	1							3	36	300	
Zephaniah B. Campbell, S. S.	Wapakoneta,	" Wapakoneta, S. S.	2		3	1 48	2			60	4	3	1			1				3	36	367	
Charles E. Tedford, S. S.—18.	Hardin,	" Turtle Creek, S. S.	3		9	1 68	2			75	4	3	1			1				4	40	214	
William A. Echols, P.	Leipsic,	" Leipsic, S. S.	5			35				150	83	132	10	10		20	10	10	11	19	92	1510	60
Charles E. Tedford, S. S.—18.	Findlay,	" Findlay, V.	1		2	210				1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	80	225		
William A. Echols, P.	Celina,	" Celina, V.	3			36										3				2	88	175	12
Charles E. Tedford, S. S.—18.	Houston,	" Mt. Jefferson, V.																					

Candidate, 1.

	2	30	76	30	8	30	8	30	76	30	2	56	210	10
		*10											30	
Lima, Ohio.	76	2 110	80 2526	35	53 3820	454	869	62 47	125 104	56 44	194 40	28,031	543	
West Newton, " [32.]														
Ohio.														
Toledo, Ohio.														
South Toledo, "	1	3	23	3	96	5					1 40	325		
Pemberville, S. S.,	1		15		60	2					1 16	63		
Fayette, S. S.,	2	10	32	5	70	8						258		
Waterville, S. S.,		5	7	476	11	750	705			47 45	36 19	8238	841	
Toledo, First C., P.														
Ohio.														
Toledo, Ohio.	4		73		5 120	6	6	5 10	5	5	5 25			
Tontogany, S. S.,		2	80		5 160	10	23		5		1 68			
Haskins, S. S.,	1	2	59	1	3							1010		
South Toledo, "	2	4	55	5	105	5	33	3 3	3 3	2 2	3 71	879		
Perryburgh, 1st, S. S.,	2	22	4	93	5	2 105	8 64	3 7	2 2	2 2	4 90	300		
Hicksville, S. S.,	3	2	2	4	81	4	2				4 27	450	50	
Farmer Centre, "	5	2	11	35	2	58	3	1	1			150	25	
Paulding, P. [S. S.,	3	4	5	102	2	7 208	12 12	15 16	17 23	14 13	6 51	1362		
Cecil, S. S.,	3	4	4	137	1	140	20 18		5		9 59	1065	125	
Toledo, Third, P.	1		12			7						100		
Bryan, P.	3		37		50	5	10	2			2 80	297		
Edgerton, S. S.,	4	6	7	152	1	2 200	20 170	7	8 10	9	10 85	3000	65	
Eagle Creek, S. S.,	3	1	29	4							2 50	25		
Washington, D. C.														
Defiance, P.	4													
Ohio.	1													
Highland, S. S.														
Pittsburgh, Pa.	3	9	10	165	8	1 175	12 50	5 5	5 11	7 4	10 85	1237	25	
Bowling Gr'n, Ohio.			1	15		5 50	1	2	5 1	2	1 05			
West Unity, S. S.	3	3	23		40	3	4		2	1	1 61	125		
" "														
" Madison, S. S.														

4. Presb. of Maumee.

Richard M. Badeau, H. R.
Perry C. Baldwin, S. S.William W. Williams, D.D., P.
Silas S. Hyde, H. R.
Charles Richards, H. R.
David S. Anderson, H. R.
Sherman D. Taylor, S. S.James K. Kost, S. S.
George A. Adams, S. S.
James Quick, S. S.James W. McClusky, P. & S.S.
Joseph W. Torrence, D.D., P.
Thomas Doggett, D.D., P.
Edward Jamieson, S. S.John Eaton, LL.D., Com.
Bernard W. Slagter, P. & S. S.
[Pres., (in tr.)]Henry M. MacCracken, D.D.,
William R. Higgins, S. S.
John P. Stockton, S. S.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Whole No.	Adults Rap.	Infants Rap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educational.	Publ. cation.	Church Direc't.	Relief Fund.	Free-men.	Sustentation.	General Assesm.	Congre. Rat. M.	Miscel. Sance's.	
George M. Miller, S. S.	West Unity, Ohio.	Mt. Salem, S. S.	4	4	1	35				50	5	25	1	1	3	2	2	2	2	66	200	
Martin Kohler, S. S.	Bryan, "	West Bethesda, S. S.	4	4		86	8			90	10	76	5	6	6	10	10	4	6	72	375	10
Andrew J. Hadley, S. S.	Toledo, "	Toledo, 1st Ger., S. S.	1	4	4	40	1	2		55	6	2	1	1	2	2	2		2	59	515	10
Albert B. Robinson, S. S.	Delta, "	Delta, S. S.	2	5	5	80	1	1		115	4	3			5				5	60	575	
Josiah J. Brown, W. C.	Perrysburgh, "	Perrysb'gh, Walnut	4			28	4			125	39	76	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	72	1070	
John P. Lloyd, Ev.	Toledo, "	[St., S. S.																				
Milton L. Donahy, S. S.—26.	Fort Wayne, Ind.	Fort Wayne, Ind.	4	3	4	133	2	1		5	5										575	
	Weston, Ohio.	Weston, S. S.	1	2		70				75	5	5								5	508	
	Grand Rapids, "	Grand Rapids, S. S.	3	3	3	43	3			80	6	12	3	3	10	10	3	3	5	60	300	50
	N'th Baltimore, "	N'th Baltimore, S. S.	2	2		27	1			43	8	4	1	2	1	2	2			2	80	
	Milton Centre, "	Milton, S. S. [P. E.	3	5	17	16	325	3	6	700	41	181	16	16	900	15	25	23	87	6111	69	
	Toledo, "	Toledo, 1st Pres., "	8	8	8	238	2	9		396	146	305		10	130	68			22	75	10,004	52
	" "	" " Westmin'r,				*11																
	Hull's Prairie, "	Hull's Prairie, V. [V.	2	2	2	72				100										5	33	300
	Antwerp, "	Antwerp, V.	2	2	2	47				87										5	00	
	Napoleon, "	Napoleon, V.	2	2	2	12					2	7								1	00	
	Ridgeville, "	Ridgeville, V.	1			72																
	Stryker, "	Stryker, V.—37																				
XXXXVII. SYNOD OF WEST-ERN NEW YORK.			84	21	111	87	3016	37	74	4339	1117	1139	69	71	980	286	209	26	196	21	40,433	1322
I. Presb. of Buffalo.																						
James Remington, H. R.	S. Saginaw, Mich.	S. Saginaw, Mich.																				
Timothy Stillman, D.D., Ev.	Dunkirk, N. Y.	Dunkirk, N. Y.																				
Sylvester Cowles, D.D., Ev.	Randolph, "	Randolph, "																				
Ezra Jones, Ev. [& Ev.	Medina, "	Medina, "																				
Albert T. Chester, D.D., Prin.	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, "																				
John M. Ballou, H. R.	Clarence, "	Clarence, "																				
Charles Crocker, H. R.	Glenwood, "	Glenwood, "																				

Candidate, 1.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults	Infants	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educational.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Free-men.	Sustentation.	General Assen.	Congregat.	Miscellaneous.		
<i>4. Presb. of Niagara.</i>																						
Herman Halsey, H. R.	E. Wilson,	N. Y.																				
Seth Smalley, H. R.	Albion,	"	7	3	5	8	360	4	4	400	248	128	51		35	178	25	06	10000	156		
Edw. B. Walsworth, D. D., P.	"	"																				
Russel S. Eggleston, Ev.	Gaines,	Pa.																				
Austin G. Wilcox, Ev.	Union City,	"																				
William C. Boyce, H. R.	Lockport,	N. Y.	4	2	119	2	119	4	4	200	27	57	6	8	9	6	8	8	61	900	18	
John Reid, S. S.	Youngstown,	"	3	1	78	1	78			85	5	5							44	800	130	
James M. Van Wagner, S. S.	Somerset,	"																				
Jeremiah Odell, S. S.	Shawnee,	"	3	3	65	1	65	1	1	45	10				3				4	41	625	
Robert Norton, S. S.	Lockport,	"	3	1	2	92	180	6	9	180	6	9	1	1	2	1	1	6	37	728	68	
John W. Marcussohn, S. S.	Holley,	"	6	1	2	193	175	83	92	5				3				15	54	1789	53	
John H. Perkins, W. C.	Shawnee,	"																				
Lewis B. Rogers, Ev.	Albion,	"																				
Dwight Scovel, S. S.	Wilson,	"	6	2	4	171	2	1	2	154	65	70	5	5	5	24	5	12	18	1264	28	
John S. Bacon, P. E.	Niagara Falls,	"	6	3	9	171	3	7	3	300	150	146	39	17	47	26	50	26	11	34	2300	250
Edward P. Marvin, S. S.	Lockport,	"	2	3	12	2	95	7	3	250	6	3							6	02	1290	
John N. Freeman, P.	"	"	7	7	14	9	599	4	2	580	833	678	17	69	21	43	99	41	09	7914	263	
Henry Cooper, P. C.	Suspens'n B'ge,	"																				
John D. Countermine, P.	Medina,	"	6	9	10	263	2	3	237	141	90		11	10	12	10	20	8	17	50	1990	504
Allen G. Daniels, P.	Lyndonville,	"	4	10	1	104	7	3	119	83	46	5	6	6	5	6	6	6	86	1275		
William C. Macbeth, S. S.—21.	Knowlesville,	"	6	8			90	90	259	45	22		3	3	13	7			6	37	650	100
	Wright's Cors.,	"	4	3	3	104	3	2	130	7	12								7	70	560	100
	Carlton,	"	2	2	3	31	22													2	94	600
	Suspens'n B'ge,	"	1	2	3	31	*20	2	1	20	2	7	1	1	1	1	1	2	24	10		
	Millville,	"	2	2	2	1	99	2	2	85	30	30	10	5	5	5	5	8	68	900	200	
	Lewiston,	"	2	2	2	1	99	2	2	85	30	30	10	5	5	5	5	8	68	900	200	
	Barre Centre,	"	4	2		*50													3	50		
<i>Candidate, 1.</i>			78	22	76	51	2726	35	32	3219	1741	1895	153	125	119	151	390	59	194	25	33,505	1770

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Efecth.	Relief Fund.	Preb- mien.	Sustan- tation.	General Assam.	Confer- ential.	Misses.		
Thomas A. Weed, P.	Scottsville, N. Y.	Wheatland, P.	4		4	313	1			140	31	25	6	5	6	12	16	4	15	65	2712	16	
Herbert W. Morris, D. D., W. C.	Rochester,																						
T. Morey Hodgman, P. E.	"																						
George McCartney, H. R.	Fairport,	Mendon, S. S.	2	2	2	53	1	1	1	108	40	12				9	9			2	60	1125	
William G. Hubbard, S. S.	"	Tuscarora, S. S.	5	2	2	103	1	1	1	160	62	22	3	5	3	4				4	90	1056	
John Mitchell, S. S.	"	Union Corners, S. S.	4		1	41	1	1	1	40	2	4	1		1	1	1			2	00	1070	
Henry Wickes, W. C.	Rochester,	Chili, P.	3			50				63	28	38	12	13	14	20	17	5	2	50	783	20	
William F. Millikan, P.	"																						
Orson P. Allen, F. M.	Kharpoop, Turkey.																						
Herman N. Barnum, D. D.	"																						
George Patton, P.	Rochester, N. Y.	Rochester, Third, P.	10	2	9	11	387	1	4	340	666	261	27	22	44	65	63	17	10	17	10	5080	235
Levi Parsons, D. D., P.	Mount Morris,	Mount Morris, P.	6	4	1	4	270		3	239	184	108	10	17	11	9	94	6	13	65	1763	9	
Herman C. Riggs, D. D., P.	Rochester,	Rochester, St. Peter's,	9	3	13	13	375	5	3	305	237	126	17	47	17	15	15	8	18	75	6797		
Walter V. Couch, Sec.	"																						
John E. Baker, Ch.	"																						
Jerome Allen, Prof.	"																						
Alexander McA. Thorburn, P.	Geneseo,	Ogden, P.	6		9	2	251	6	3	300	111	178	15	10	20	14	10	13	12	25	1907		
Samuel A. Freeman, P.	Spencerport,	West Mendon, P.	3		4	5	87	2	3	134	40	14	4	3	5	4	14	2	4	30	1311		
David R. Eddy, S. S.	Honeoye Falls,	Brockport, S. S.	8	2	5	169	1	1	1	225	106	149	15	50	20	19	29	17	8	70	2325	70	
Charles E. Robinson, D. D., P.	Brockport,	Rochester, First, P.	6		14	36	439		1	700	1433	1005	839	46	102	80	56	69	20	00	9440		
Corliss B. Gardner, P.	Rochester,	" Westm., P.	6		4	6	195	1	5	323	12	49	5	3	2	5	6	2	10	05	2046		
Robert D. Sproutie, W. C.	"																						
Edwin B. Van Aukon, Tea.	"																						
Gavin L. Hamilton, S. S.	"	Parma Centre, S. S.	4		2	2	30	1	1	60	15									1	45	604	
Thomas Stevenson, P.	"	Caledonia, P.	4		4	7	181	1	1	118	96	301								8	70	2846	
Bentley S. Foster, Ev.	"	Buffalo,																					
David M. Rankin, S. S.	"	Charlote, S. S.	2		2	110		4	4	130	10	15										1275	
Horace P. V. Bogue, P.	"	Avon, Central, P.	4		4	1	101	1	5	176	5	5	1	1	2	1	2			4	90	2001	
Newton J. Conklin, S. S.	"	Lakeville,	4		11	2	120	5		97	9	13	5	7	6	6	5	3	3	95	1281		
Solon A. Whitcomb, Prof.	"	Rochester,																					
William H. Millham, P.	"	Livonia,																					
Bernard Pick, Ph. D., Tea.	Pa.	Livonia, P. Tea.		2	5	1	171	2	2	200	45	175	10	26		8	12			8	50	1515	39

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	(Church Brec'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Susten- tation.	General Asscm.	(Congre- tional.	Miscel- laneous.	
John C. Caldwell, P. and S. S.	West Salem, Wis.	Neshonoc, P.	4	8	42	24	1043	14	50	1370	144	180	123	20	64	24	22	85	78	46	7083	214
J. Irwin Smith, P.	Bangor, Galesville, P.	Bangor, S. S.	3	5	6	5	30	5	65	70	14	18	10						2	40	90	
*William H. Brocksome, S. S.	Black Riv. Falls, P.	Black River Falls, P.	3	4	4		49	3	70	70	14	18							6	20	600	30
Joseph G. Wells, P.	Seclersville, P.	Hixton, P. [S. S.]	3	1	1	1	50	4	40	7	5	3	3	5	5	3	4	3	6	00	450	50
William T. Hendren, P. E.	Neillsville, P.	Neillsville, P. E.	2	4	7	4	71	4	7	250	15	27	7	3	3	4	3	1	8	04	400	5
Robert Christison, P. E.	North Bend, P.	North Bend, P. E.	4	3	2		62		5	110	5	3							7	44	471	
William A. Ward, S. S.	Mindoro, P.	Lewis Valley, S. S.	1				15															
	River Falls, P.	Big River, S. S.	2		22		41	4	50	10	5	3	2	2	5	4	4	56				35
	Maiden Rock, P.	Maiden Rock, S. S.	2				28															
	Ellsworth, P.	Hartland, S. S.	3				50	2	6	70	4	4	15						6	60	1400	24
Samuel Brown, S. S.	Chippewa Falls, P.	Chippewa Falls, S. S.	4		2	1	90	4	7	110	12	31	11	6	20	9	4	6	10	08	975	
Walter R. Frame, P.	Hudson, P.	Hudson, P.	2		6	3	90	4	4	175	50	53	4	3	9	6	6	5	12	31	1210	65
William D. Thomas, P.	La Crosse, P.	La Crosse, First, P.	4	1	8	2	100															
James T. Ford, S. S.—13.	Oxford, P.	Oxford, P.	4				75		5	70	12											
	Baldwin, P.	Baldwin, S. S.	3	3	3	5	29			70	2	2	5						72	5	95	347
	Manston, P.	Manston, V.	2		1		29			70											150	
	New Lisbon, P.	New Lisbon, V.	1				29			70												
	N. La Crosse, P.	La Crosse, North, V.	1				31		3	150											400	
	Independence, P.	Independence, V.	2				12															
	Blair, P.	Blair, V.	1				9															
	Prescott, P.	Prescott, V.—22.	1				13															
	Black River Falls, Wis., May 27th, 1884, et.—1		54	8	42	24	1043	14	50	1370	144	180	123	20	64	24	22	85	78	46	7083	214
	Marquette, Mich.	Stephenson, S. S.	1				13			35												
John Fairchild, S. S.	Marquette, Mich.	Marquette, P.	3	3	4	3	150	4	200	4	200	41	200	31	22	31	254		18	00	1500	500
D. Stuart Banks, P.	Escanaba, P.	Escanaba, P.	2		1	7	62	1	7	80	5	5							6	12	1045	12
E. William Garner, P.	Ford River, P.	Ford River, P.	2		2	1	20		2	40		20							4	20	325	25

*[Died, Black River Falls, Wis., May 27th, 1884, et.—1]

2. *Presb. of Lake Superior.*

Jacob V. R. Hughes, P.	Kilbourn City, Wis.	57	2	120	33	45	7	5	9	7	6	7	6	20	850				
Henry L. Brown, P. E.	" Lodi, P. E.	190	1	180	40	75	17	5	20	14	15	20	50	1000	100				
George F. Hunting, P. E.	" Beaver Dam,	122	3	100	15	98	9	6	16	12	12	11	70	1800	20				
Lewis H. Mitchell, P. E.	" Portage, P. E.	120	3	210	39	39	6	6	5	12	8	11	90	1772	439				
Thomas G. Pearce, S. S.	" Richland C'tre,	55	2	102	18	18	4	2	2	12	8	4	90	210	80				
Thomas Dougan, S. S.	" Fancy Creek, S. S.	46	2	2	4	4	2	2	3	4	6	4	60	200	100				
	" Westfield,	16	3	56	5	1	1	3	3	1	80	1	60	75	10				
	" Packwaukee, S. S.	8	3	30	3	1	3	3	3	1	40	1	40	63	10				
Joseph Wittenberger, P.	" Montello, S. S.	14	1	40	7	1	3	2	13	2	5	3	00	300	5				
Frederic W. Schwabe, P.	" Platteville,	50	1	12	40	3	2	2	13	2	3	3	00	50	3				
John Ringold, P.	" Hazel Green, P.	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
Thomas W. Leard, S. S.	" Pulaski, P.	90	2	50	7	8	5	4	5	5	5	11	10	275	40				
	" Highland, P.	34	0	15	4	4	3	1	2	3	2	3	80	40	250				
	" Liberty, P.	40	3	25	3	12	1	2	1	1	1	4	20	250	400				
	" Marion, P.	61	6	40	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	7	10	400	250				
	" Belleville, S. S.	25	4	60	6	10	1	1	2	2	2	2	40	250	160				
	" Dayton, S. S.	11	1	30	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	150	300				
John Irwin, S. S.	" Verona, S. S.	50	6	80	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	5	00	300	100				
Louis H. Jenkins, S. S.	" Richland City, S. S.	16	1	110	4	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	60	100	250				
Charles Stark, P.—30.	" Mineral Point, S. S.	60	2	1	80	5	6	3	1	3	3	6	00	250	16				
	" Rockville,	2	4	5	50	2	6	3	1	2	2	5	00	257	160				
	" Hurricane, P.	27	2	1	30	2	3	2	1	2	2	2	00	160	2				
	" Poynette, S. S.	50	2	120	10	5	2	2	3	2	2	4	70	450	50				
	" Lowville, S. S.	45	4	55	6	2	2	1	2	1	1	4	20	400	45				
	" Wyalusing, S. S.	9	4	30	3	6	6	3	3	3	2	2	50	465	12				
	" Cambria, V.	19	1	100	10	10	1	1	3	3	3	1	90	12	185				
	" Columbus, V.	86	60										4	00	12				
	" Oxford, V.	33																	
	" Monroe, V.	35	25	7	7				3	3	3	3	10						
	" Cottage Grove, V.	31																	
	" Sun Prairie, V.—H.	31																	
E. G. Rainmiller.—1.	Madison,	95	20	2170	23	110	2730	563	572	113	57	129	139	107	36	204	30	16,532	925

Licentiate.

Candidates, 5.

VII. Summary of the Schedules.

I. THE SYNODS AND THEIR PRESBYTERIES.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	OFF'RS. COMMUNIC'TS.										FUNDS.										STATED CLERKS.							
	Presby'tes.	Minist'rs.	Licentiat'rs.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Baptized Adults.	Baptized Infants.	S. S. Mem'rs.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Erection.	Relief Fund.	Free-men.		System-ation.	Gen'eral Assen-ment.	Congre-gational.	Miscel-laneous.			
I. SYNOD OF ALBANY,																												
1. Albany.	5	161	5	11	133	394	87	647	498	19,369	296	399	30,005	23,083	10,419	3673	1294	10,144	2165	1785	940	1690	657	113	19,061	William M. Johnson, D. D.		
2. Champlain.	60			8	47	205	43	298	208	8290	103	59	9100	12,214	8879	2999	612	5878	838	810	677	823	50	91	276	10,867	James N. Crocker.	
3. Columbia.	20			18	5	9	71	32	1986	37	47	2256	1698	748	104	70	52	150	119	21	176	32	19	872	498	Charles N. Wilder.		
4. Saratoga.	7			20	6	5	28	33	2015	11	20	1863	1766	1678	426	41	28	293	186	15	186	08	24	289	271	George W. Warner.		
5. Troy.	53			3	12	179	35	242	176	6770	79	132	6473	7495	4334	74	571	3676	811	670	227	505	56	81	676	5128	William Irvine, D. D.	
II. SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.																												
1. Atlantic.	6	74	8	35	141	319	193	719	129	10,637	269	546	6931	51	111	150	90	277	33	597	183	17	12,008	1670	Laurel Portland.			
2. Catawba.	9			4	27	64	17	110	40	2780	88	158	734	3	4	8	5	128	4	194	50	67	846	322	H. Hambleton Hunter.			
3. East Florida.	19			23	38	137	96	257	43	2627	112	178	1929	7	11	12	2	5	6	25	59	75	2445	1146	Robert M. Hall.			
4. Fairfield.	8			1	4	10	2	113	15	216	3	9	293	36	50	3	2	23	3	15	00	3564	1146	4	Lorenzo Lyons.			
5. Knox.	8			1	8	15	10	40	1	887	15	21	478	1	10	3	7	3	7	11	10	1699	1024	102	Willard Richardson.			
6. Yadkin.	21			4	7	107	68	191	13	2669	39	155	1863	4	36	127	40	132	7	75	46	65	2460	100	Amos S. Billingsley.			
III. SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.																												
1. Baltimore.	4	141	6	19	147	417	130	600	625	16,511	127	749	19,661	13,429	13,986	3324	896	3229	3137	1751	482	1134	93	198	936	23,497	John Pym Carter.	
2. New Castle.	49			3	47	153	74	289	323	5747	26	295	7621	8615	8637	2973	299	2465	1390	931	216	351	11	86	528	14,071	John Pym Carter.	
3. Rio de Janeiro.	48			2	152	175	18	124	119	5596	48	211	6397	1876	2736	412	393	328	1353	441	153	390	62	53	517	6358	William W. Heberton.	
4. Washington City.	10			2	1	19	29	45	31	994	22	71	292	140	140	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
5. Washington City.	34			1	12	29	89	38	142	152	4204	31	172	5441	2928	2473	839	294	1103	394	379	113	387	20	58	392	1555	Benjamin F. Bittinger, D. D.
6. Washington City.	15			19	163	485	102	685	955	21,058	336	396	21,041	10,929	13,630	3903	886	1259	1822	1660	547	1585	21	244	377	35,199	Elizur N. Manley.	
IV. SYNOD OF CENTRAL N. Y.,																												
1. Binghamton.	30			4	29	101	35	125	108	3852	71	36	3084	1615	2839	285	112	309	313	478	173	243	72	34	549	1167	Isaac G. Ogden.	
2. Orsego.	37			1	28	83	33	102	55	2696	49	73	2549	1571	1314	299	57	146	292	141	34	186	48	33	190	1442	Borace H. Allen.	
3. St. Lawrence.	24			2	6	30	124	26	191	68	3834	45	94	3980	1991	2125	1309	123	321	462	134	108	298	32	39	488	1324	James Gardner, D. D.

4. Syracuse,	29	1	1	35	15	6	182	101	5056	92	63	5215	2443	3545	493	232	105	384	298	111	417	23	64,530	5375	William S. Franklin,	
5. Utica,	54	7	12	41	162	12	175	133	5620	79	100	6216	3369	3787	1517	332	318	471	609	121	439	49	73,230	25,891	Thomas B. Hudson, D.D.	
V. SYNOD OF CHINA,																										
1. Canton,	5	38	15	3	28		315	14	2031	328	71	1787	70	70	60	40	50	56	30	20			908	276	George F. Fitch,	
2. Ningpo,	5			3			53	2	418	52	13	120												160	Andrew P. Happer, D.D.	
3. Peking,	12	10		11			18	7	617	18	15	557												778	William J. Mecke,	
4. Shanghai,	7			4			4	4	7	2	2	59	70	70	60	40	50	56	30	20					15	Joseph L. Whiting,
5. Shantung,	6	2		2			8		93			171													George F. Fitch,	
	8	3		11			232	5	863	225	41	880												130	Charles R. Mills,	
VI. SYNOD OF CINCINNATI,																										
1. Chillicothe,	4	158	8	13	157	610	200	769	543	20,003	259	379	30,869	15,359	14,368	2335	946	3877	2142	1863	732	1721	25	208,230	21,747	Joseph Chester,
2. Cincinnati,	24	1	3	33	90	72	131	89	3432	61	77	3108	969	2921	150	144	525	251	159	86	230	80	25,705	1265	Robert K. Campbell,	
3. Dayton,	60	6	5	49	216	73	295	136	4728	9000	4736	1597	451	618	573	699	363	737	607	107,086	12,730	Thomas F. Cortelyou,				
4. Portsmouth,	47	1	3	43	182	55	170	188	6196	67	80	4531	3864	4006	350	275	2509	913	321	249	54	35,449	9180	William W. Colmery, D.D.		
	18			2	32	122	170	79	3086	53	14	3432	1336	1315	238	73	325	374	181	14	325	10	25,440	4572	E. Perkins Pratt, D.D.	
VII. SYNOD OF CLEVELAND,																										
1. Cleveland,	4	135	13	22	162	411	112	429	671	30,363	382	576	21,022	21,477	18,039	1000	1903	20,679	1662	2351	625	1537	07	151,026	55,688	Charles S. Pomeroy, D.D.
2. Mahoning,	47	5	8	28	120	39	131	189	4845	44	103	7140	17,613	9636	9995	1240	19,589	977	1057	317	425	88	62,021	50,704	Eleroy Curtis, D.D.	
3. St. Clairsville,	28	1	3	35	78	7	226	136	4172	81	113	3887	1984	2804	232	369	232	257	740	150	362	93	31,422	2322	Henry Bash Fry, D.D.	
4. Steubenville,	23	2	8	45	169	7	230	218	5650	79	149	4337	755	2285	403	162	193	172	118	40	315	25	21,633	787	Robert T. Armstrong,	
	37	5	3	54	216	66	312	228	5636	78	211	5558	1795	2931	432	192	665	256	436	118	433	01	35,950	1865	Samuel Miller Davis,	
VIII. SYNOD OF COLORADO,																										
1. Denver,	5	67	9	2	76	145	29	327	566	3077	134	171	5381	1140	1015	137	348	261	231	163	16	178	29	51,457	2087	Sheldon Jackson, D.D.
2. Montana,	19	1	1	23	57	14	116	259	1645	33	102	2111	392	429	66	339	99	122	36	4	97	93	28,538	906	John G. Reid,	
3. Pueblo,	8			9	14	1	19	57	256	2	20	373	41	22	10	15	25	17	8	8	16	76	8030	73	James R. Russel,	
4. Santa Fé,	14	2	1	23	36	11	39	186	682	18	17	1101	520	515	38	53	90	72	50				11,081	903	Henry B. Gage,	
5. Utah,	12	6		12	21	1	93	33	278	61	8	381	82	22	12	19	16	15	2	18	69	1089	30	John C. Eastman,		
	14			9	17	2	60	31	216	20	21	1385	105	37	9	9	28	4	1	2	13	06	2716	175	Robert G. McNiece,	
IX. SYNOD OF THE COLUMBIA,																										
1. Idaho,	3	40	5	2	53	49	9	180	105	2305	91	161	2766	2677	515	427	107	9917	117	69	59	112	12	21,785	2738	Elbert N. Condit,
2. Oregon,	8	5		12	22	4	61	24	680	39	68	221	57	1	7	5	40	5	1	1	13	72	5756	37	Calvin R. Shields,	
3. Puget Sound,	13			2	22		74	58	1120	33	57	1814	2558	569	419	101	9669	111	67	57	78	40	13,791	1105	Elbert N. Condit,	
				19	27	5	45	23	565	19	36	701	62	5	1	1	8	1	1	1	20	30	2228	1616	George F. Whitworth,	
X. SYNOD OF COLUMBUS,																										
1. Athens,	5	128	9	28	177	540	160	664	569	17,405	244	500	16,486	5047	9213	1595	647	397	1107	942	510	1399	49	130,262	13,057	(Vacancy)
2. Columbus,	23	2	5	20	100	10	169	94	3177	49	153	3101	1386	2905	632	132	283	270	96	166	195	07	35,675	1987	James M. Nourse,	
3. Marion,	18	1	7	30	100	32	120	89	2469	49	56	2375	588	1192	97	70	82	138	134	150	186	56	11,301	543	William S. Engleson,	
4. Wooster,	36	3	9	41	160	37	135	149	4329	73	103	4187	1071	1729	248	227	329	234	346	130	343	78	35,096	9083	Thomas A. McCurdy, D.D.	
5. Zanesville,	32	3	48	179	81	129	169	5169	55	140	4544	1777	2223	755	292	231	101	304	95	445	28	31,562	1116	(Vacancy)		

SYNOPSIS AND PRESBYTERIES.		Presby.	Minis.	licen.	Chur.	Elde.	Deacons.	Ad. on Exp.	Ad. on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults.	Infants.	Mem. Bap.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa.	Publ. Lib.	Chur. Erect.	Relief Fund.	Sustentation.	General Assm.	Congre.	Intest.	Stated Clerks.			
XI. SYNOD OF EMBE.		6	181	20	30	252	961	120	1118	2206	30,680	223	1069	29,622	10,848	19,211	2351	1583	1803	2378	3776	1280	2435	86,226	19,383	<i>Samuel J. M. Eaton, D. D.</i>	
1. Allegheny,		46	1	7	37	145	26	196	296	5481	18	206	6817	3641	4489	674	315	302	468	848	257	187	12	51,921	19,335	<i>Whiting C. Barclay.</i>	
2. Butler,		16	1	4	33	151	3	118	190	3668	22	146	3268	224	2336	246	199	241	211	345	115	321	11	21,730	9215	<i>Jonathan R. Conboy.</i>	
3. Clarion,		19	1	4	43	154	37	137	85	3321	36	106	3508	383	1189	118	141	193	174	163	78	293	69	20,743	620	<i>James S. Elder.</i>	
4. Erie,		53	3	1	64	238	26	221	241	7469	73	237	6694	2045	4854	511	319	412	734	1263	297	189	69	69,257	3606	<i>Samuel J. M. Eaton, D. D.</i>	
5. Kittanning,		26	9	10	49	273	296	199	630	2167	42	337	5167	1468	3656	497	388	293	500	556	346	524	52	31,257	1286	<i>David Harvey Sloan.</i>	
6. Shenango,		21	5	4	26	118	145	195	440	4340	42	137	4138	1377	2977	365	161	263	288	601	157	308	60	26,190	1188	<i>David C. Reed.</i>	
XII. SYNOD OF GENEVA.		5	127	19	12	102	374	112	582	319	11,408	306	202	11,612	10,939	9270	222	762	979	925	1593	306	1092	31	61,606	12,296	<i>J. Wifford Jacobs.</i>
1. Cayuga,		26	15	5	21	107	50	118	117	3415	50	64	3455	4567	2799	522	353	325	301	545	98	253	77	31,897	3608	<i>Charles Hawley, D. D.</i>	
2. Chemung,		25	1	2	22	96	27	56	62	2199	38	27	2315	1197	1548	114	148	128	98	80	50	110	60	29,730	1670	<i>Charles C. Carr.</i>	
3. Geneva,		32	3	3	21	21	4	126	73	4035	60	63	3669	2611	2659	331	136	375	351	547	19	291	81	61,396	3459	<i>Benjamin M. Goldsmith, D. D.</i>	
4. Lyons,		3	1	1	18	81	21	198	54	2171	104	58	2953	548	842	121	58	610	156	231	40	159	60	19,516	929	<i>Henry M. Clark (Elder).</i>	
5. Steuben,		35	1	1	20	69	10	94	43	2285	55	50	2520	1106	1122	161	67	153	176	190	59	187	73	19,977	630	<i>James M. Platt.</i>	
XIII. SYNOD OF HARRISBURG.		4	154	5	21	176	629	103	861	586	21,910	213	707	22,129	11,948	16,680	2267	1300	1717	4193	3389	1199	1667	53	178,963	10,391	<i>Thomas H. Robinson, D. D.</i>
1. Carlisle,		50	7	47	137	6418	46	153	7251	8796	7504	1042	564	3974	1763	1161	785	573	3974	1763	1161	785	573	00	59,259	5508	<i>William A. Wood.</i>
2. Huntington,		51	3	10	68	293	76	438	322	9601	91	346	8698	3501	6007	823	532	738	2970	774	192	735	00	72,736	3581	<i>Robert Hamill, D. D.</i>	
3. Northumberland,		41	4	48	184	27	255	110	5083	58	176	5016	3591	2965	363	182	610	530	578	198	242	93	13,225	2207	<i>LeRoy L. Haughawout.</i>		
4. Wellsboro,		12	1	13	41	29	17	805	15	32	1131	160	214	27	32	35	30	35	30	26	24	56	60	3553	95	<i>George D. Meigs.</i>	
XIV. SYNOD OF ILL., CENTRAL.		4	137	3	11	176	592	199	331	547	15,771	202	296	11,883	1243	8594	1094	884	957	1010	790	246	1266	67	135,980	8037	<i>Radul Conroy.</i>
1. Bloomington,		42	2	50	144	51	159	295	4111	68	84	3725	894	2139	298	107	223	293	290	185	20	365	30	36,155	1152	<i>M. Moore Travis.</i>	
2. Peoria,		30	2	4	39	134	42	122	135	3802	48	82	4253	1813	2067	373	363	299	293	245	124	310	60	38,373	2588	<i>Isaac A. Cornelson.</i>	
3. Schuyler,		33	1	2	49	177	44	115	103	3980	39	50	3594	628	1238	107	97	179	148	126	56	278	62	31,252	1392	<i>John G. Rankin.</i>	
4. Springfield,		32	3	38	137	62	135	104	3978	47	79	3311	898	2050	376	287	256	256	339	234	46	312	75	30,190	2905	<i>William H. Presley.</i>	
XV. SYNOD OF ILL., NORTH.		4	163	5	15	149	508	108	599	892	17,573	125	493	20,604	27,014	23,134	3461	712	3096	2092	1145	428	1397	72	291,421	25,635	<i>William M. Blackburn, D. D.</i>
1. Chicago,		78	5	13	47	196	71	313	560	9205	69	263	11,574	24,255	18,890	4771	474	1356	1538	623	261	614	67	174,812	21,189	<i>David S. Johnson, D. D.</i>	
2. Freeport,		35	3	37	128	7	162	107	3708	28	107	3392	1616	2559	255	107	241	211	219	277	86	329	71	37,215	1916	<i>John M. Linn.</i>	
3. Ottawa,		30	3	27	77	11	66	62	1746	13	45	2274	394	703	101	56	108	173	61	42	180	64	17,371	1068	<i>John A. Ewahl.</i>		
4. Rock River,		20	3	38	107	19	58	73	2914	15	78	3394	749	983	169	75	391	391	273	30	273	30	31,296	1162	<i>Edward C. Sicksels.</i>		
XVI. SYNOD OF ILL., SOUTH.		3	102	2	13	153	411	165	399	286	9482	141	178	11,151	1729	2926	791	984	735	458	321	165	740	51	67,518	9929	<i>Smith Harris Hyde.</i>
1. Alton,		39	1	9	53	145	58	131	90	3710	41	73	4023	661	1184	100	110	166	248	108	53	219	65	24,758	1648	<i>Smith Harris Hyde.</i>	
2. Cairo,		34	1	3	52	142	58	112	99	2935	35	49	3592	671	615	533	112	332	153	139	90	240	59	19,298	1828	<i>Benjamin C. Swan.</i>	
3. Mattoon,		29	1	4	48	124	49	136	97	3137	65	56	3536	397	827	76	62	337	85	77	32	280	30	53,362	1153	<i>Robert M. Roberts.</i>	

XVII. SYNOD OF INDIA,		5	41	4	9	20	79	12	854	55	1223	4						63	264	324 Edward M. Wherry.						
	1. Allahabad,	6			4		8	1	127	4	15	250							119	221 William F. Johnson, D.D.						
	2. Furruckabad,	6		3	4		23	1	230	13	12	330							30	J. C. Rhea Ewing.						
	3. Kodaipoor,	6		2	5	2	8	2	280			210								George H. Ferris.						
	4. Lahore,	10		1	5		8	6	103	5	9	51								66 Kahl Churn Chatterjee.						
	5. Lodiana,	13		2	4		34	2	225	33	19	182								37 Edward Payson Newton.						
XVIII. SYNOD OF IND., NORTH,		4	85	1	148	405	147	500	320	11,900	235	225	12,779	3195	5209	772	278	574	469	438	276	839	72	125,191	7165 Hervey L. Tannings, D.D.	
	1. Crawfordville,	34		57	154	99	237	129	4220	103	75	4357	812	1434	891	62	243	96	99	28	337	51	16,505	3601 John M. Bishop.		
	2. Fort Wayne,	15		30	51	78	89	3063	37	69	3167	116	658	524	62	116	163	116	163	103	151	91	28,610	1365 Reuben S. Goodman.		
	3. Logansport,	23		36	122	16	114	57	3025	19	54	2000	1226	1482	108	80	198	137	149	61	269	51	38,979	1757 Robert Beer.		
	4. Muncie,	13		25	68	21	81	45	1732	16	27	1973	330	614	51	41	57	71	42	21	137	76	21,097	272 Charles Little.		
XIX. SYNOD OF IND., SOUTH,		4	110	4	13	159	467	257	597	418	15,778	240	287	14,594	1302	2668	721	243	701	1007	175	176	1088	46	137,618	6035 Hanford A. Edson, D.D.
	1. Indianapolis,	36		1	2	39	159	124	258	136	5502	131	78	5291	2197	2928	85	35	271	223	392	33	353	65	56,311	3380 Calvin C. Herrick.
	2. New Albany,	27		1	8	51	162	97	179	73	4407	61	66	1161	691	929	265	80	154	171	126	86	287	17	92,671	1087 Charles Hutchinson, D.D.
	3. Vincennes,	20		34										691	929	265	80	154	171	126	86	287	17	92,671	803 Blackford Comdt.	
	4. White Water,	27		2	3	35	86	36	81	57	2963	30	59	2823	533	860	81	44	180	213	70	9	368	92	237,763	765 David M. Stewart.
XX. SYNOD OF IOWA, NORTH,		4	121	2	7	159	259	69	322	136	8924	92	287	10,335	4128	4416	1022	356	1097	702	675	182	749	10	98,022	4917 Alexander S. Marshall.
	1. Cedar Rapids,	31		36	109	33	81	126	2940	29	78	3558	2832	2969	504	180	555	417	468	320	287	65	28,800	2988 Thaddeus McRae.		
	2. Dubuque,	26		6	33	65	26	67	40	2164	17	126	2378	716	870	317	90	301	116	75	57	302	95	16,193	954 James Forbusham.	
	3. Fort Dodge,	38		50	85	10	97	222	1836	21	83	2213	284	313	73	53	137	76	50	56	46	49	10	34,178	340 William G. Hillman.	
	4. Waterloo,	26		1	40									265	324	108	33	104	93	62	49	163	10	18,851	685 David Blakely.	
XXI. SYNOD OF IOWA, SOUTH,		4	129	4	12	196	532	148	596	620	11,888	304	353	13,323	1797	3844	2492	312	631	486	348	211	1050	50	119,315	3559 Willis G. Craig, D.D.
	1. Council Bluffs,	31		5	53	144	52	166	268	2709	53	67	3147	485	623	371	50	185	86	47	55	211	92	38,881	1189 Samuel L. McAfee.	
	2. Des Moines,	31		3	53	139	19	177	128	3053	87	87	3181	366	969	118	73	151	91	92	39	267	73	23,247	2743 Jonathan Osmond.	
	3. Iowa,	33		3	45	126	50	124	156	3287	38	110	3364	611	1638	1791	46	154	154	123	81	306	65	35,605	411 Hervey B. Knight.	
	4. Iowa City,	33		1	45	123	57	96	88	2829	26	89	3631	335	614	92	40	144	152	86	36	364	80	21,582	1013 Ashbel Green Marryn.	
XXII. SYNOD OF KANSAS,		6	196	6	8	299	659	208	802	1228	12,044	204	369	15,018	1885	1591	682	292	750	396	155	161	966	38	95,111	8484 Francis S. McCabe, D.D.
	1. Emporia,	38		1	56	153	51	254	317	2710	46	80	3388	344	377	173	58	108	62	41	40	236	25	21,463	1889 James H. Clark.	
	2. Hixkald,	23		1	3	32	75	29	50	123	141	7	55	1278	141	83	136	3	45	40	12	1	116	10	14,736	609 Stephen N. St. John.
	3. Larned,	15		1	35	79	29	54	89	436	13	36	847	129	76	15	70	18	18	6	5	62	84	4991	192 Ormond W. Wright.	
	4. Neosho,	46		3	77	138	51	178	225	2778	62	76	3681	286	145	52	90	113	38	35	45	189	26	20,253	3633 Charles H. McCreery.	
	5. Solomon,	41		1	57	111	41	112	251	1788	29	84	3720	252	119	48	33	75	45	20	38	157	41	13,291	948 John A. Pinkerton.	
	6. Topeka,	33		1	42	103	46	154	223	2491	47	68	2804	733	793	260	31	401	173	41	32	204	58	20,410	913 William N. Page, D.D.	

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.		Presby- ters.	Licen- tates.	Church- candl- ers.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex- tra.	Whole No.	Adults	Infants	Men, W.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Erection.	Refugee Fund.	Free- men.	System- ation.	General Assess- ment.	Contra- bution.	Mission- aries.	STATED CLERKS.		
XXIII. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.																									
1. Ebenezer,	16	1	2	24	80	59	111	57	2133	39	38	2004	547	361	408	957	246	116	101	151	07	25	885	1550 James P. Hendrick.	
2. Louisville,	27	1	33	81	66	198	114	2367	32	71	3529	3031	2032	379	61	163	989	229	70	175	00	33	129	2679 John Jones, D.D.	
3. Transylvania,	19	3	27	58	43	56	16	1401	28	12	498	1012	174	648	10	30	40	57	5	97	00	3254	3331 Sidney S. Melkober,		
XXIV. SYNOD OF LONG ISLAND.																									
1. Brooklyn,	13	3	5	22	1168	429	11,473	312	313	12,797	10,771	6532	1179	254	11,588	1128	1422	508	612	32	163,878	30,392	J. Edson Rockwell, D.D.		
2. Long Island,	23	1	2	98	11	79	37	3265	43	64	2904	788	1218	326	172	147	201	193	87	226	03	31,921	1535 Ephraim Whitaker, D.D.		
3. Nassau,	28	1	1	24	88	31	80	55	2145	20	97	2395	752	104	59	111	176	73	50				1653 William W. Knox.		
XXV. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.																									
1. Detroit,	39	1	37	153	30	311	297	5539	86	125	3699	7122	857	1639	498	3358	1766	351	322	462	85	35	250	1850 James Dubuar.	
2. Grand Rapids,	32	1	27	69	6	83	120	1667	37	58	3321	149	528	83	55	107	71	66	21	163	80	18	334	1631 George Ransom.	
3. Kalamazoo,	19	1	22	43	13	84	61	2021	19	10	2413	745	1357	3173	79	92	115	112	15	147	19	21	957	855 Joseph A. Ramsey.	
4. Lansing,	24	1	22	94	12	20	43	1893	8	11	2364	704	396	285	55	74	77	100	8	213	12	28	586	1868 Calvin P. Quirk.	
5. Monroe,	20	1	21	85	12	27	42	2335	11	31	2498	1383	1543	89	71	66	45	180	71	160	37	22	798	162 William S. Taylor.	
6. Saginaw,	35	1	44	141	31	224	292	2701	74	108	3647	1293	1222	116	100	223	145	113	25	167	30	29	525	773 Edward P. Clark.	
XXVI. SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.																									
1. Dakota,	13	1	10	30	17	13	10	800	4	46	413	405	4	2	13	3	3	9				571	929 John P. Williamson.		
2. Mankato,	17	1	31	67	2	47	50	1328	18	52	1683	314	367	17	41	81	60	31	52	137	08	16	270	1469 George F. McAlce.	
3. Red River,	12	3	32	53	5	75	186	564	6	58	973	111	169	28	15	65	30	1292					87 Cicero B. Stevens.		
4. Saint Paul,	44	6	46	115	23	138	273	3221	40	81	4318	1980	2272	708	135	374	375	345	104	215	16	70	398	2925 David R. Broed.	
5. Winona,	20	3	33	69	12	79	45	1436	21	44	1935	275	330	33	20	65	55	35				10,501	6087 Russell B. Abbott.		
XXVII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.																									
1. Osage,	5	122	3	39	210	476	213	656	781	11,253	218	364	16,002	5997	3612	1300	528	7425	742	295	236	77	40	145,900	34,648 Robert Levin, D.D.
2. Ozark,	28	2	39	105	45	185	264	2520	61	101	3078	778	545	226	73	123	247	52	50	145	80	38	057	1695 William J. Lee.	
3. Palmyra,	16	1	6	31	62	24	18	17	1068	8	23	1901	121	219	31	23	12	10	20	15	69	41	5288	485 Joseph S. Knight.	
4. Platte,	14	3	35	84	43	71	92	1568	19	28	2130	469	430	67	41	121	78	63	30	147	00	4823	759 Joseph C. Robinson.		
5. St. Louis,	23	2	23	119	43	146	132	3068	76	73	2738	533	341	189	70	88	69	39	37	157	70	10,830	576 Elsie B. Sherywood.		
	41	5	50	106	58	236	216	4029	54	129	6735	4076	2187	784	318	7051	308	101	101	277	37	73,961	31,133 P. Hathaway K. McCombs.		
XXVIII. SYNOD OF NEBRASKA.																									
1. Kearney,	21	1	47	75	45	132	1271	26	55	1458	148	52	7	10	42	24	21	7	71	30	10	389	290 George T. Crissman.		
2. Nebraska City,	36	1	52	119	28	101	201	2106	30	88	2404	521	447	75	41	77	106	205	43	120	01	14,783	1701 Allen Fitz Randolph.		
3. Omaha,	25	1	30	49	11	85	108	1261	35	31	1118	325	412	37	21	66	31	51	5	75	50	10,146	283 J. Augustine Hood.		

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.		Presby- ters.	Minis- ters.	Canth- dates.	Church- es.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex- pense.	Added on Cer- emonies.	Whole No.	Adults Bap- tized.	Infants Bap- tized.	S. S. Mem- bers.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Educa- tion.	Publi- cation.	Church Erection.	Relief Fund.	Free- men.	Susten- tation.	General Assess- ment.	(Congre- gation).	Miscel- laneous.	STATED CLERKS.	
XXXIV. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.		3	41	1	16	56	32	118	44	3508	67	86	3382	670	686	94	56	124	61	26	30	251	24	18,910	75, Thomas J. Lamar.	
1. Holston,		10	10	5	20	30	31	11	887	1	8	87	118	123	15	25	18	24	18	24	9	59	51	4598	222 John E. Alexander.	
2. Kingston,		16	1	8	20	30	30	17	1650	55	36	1061	308	304	36	27	31	30	31	30	26	68	32	8354	231 Gibson S. W. Crawford.	
3. Union,		15	15	3	16	57	32	67	16	1571	38	42	1423	211	230	35	16	69	12	31	7	133	49	3538	311 William H. Lyle.	
XXXV. SYNOD OF TEXAS.		3	28	2	4	40	57	21	69	1143	22	54	2050	289	210	32	19	139	34	32	36	69	16	12,018	874 Deaconess T. McClelland.	
1. Austin,		11	11	3	10	18	11	35	25	540	8	38	877	137	106	24	11	73	24	46	28	53	7980	136 Warner R. Riggs.		
2. North Texas,		9	1	1	13	23	6	25	38	400	9	13	603	56	40	4	4	43	1	4	27	95	2110	25 James Anderson.		
3. Trinity,		8	8	1	17	16	4	9	20	203	5	3	570	96	34	4	3	23	9	4	13	48	1958	743 John Gillen.		
XXXVI. SYNOD OF TOLEDO.		4	79	1	7	111	309	70	355	10,015	121	223	11,851	2069	4677	334	277	1302	601	591	135	646	12	104,160	2909 Henry M. MacCracken, P. D.	
1. Bellefontaine,		15	1	5	23	91	38	92	70	2672	331	50	2389	670	912	133	79	118	105	60	21	136	85	49,265	186 Lewis L. Drake, P. D.	
2. Huron,		20	19	58	9	42	56	1801	16	46	2303	798	1127	80	80	79	109	266	44	118	66	16	301	528 Ebenezer Bushnell, P. D.		
3. Lima,		18	1	32	76	2	110	80	2526	35	53	2820	454	869	62	47	135	104	56	44	194	10	28,463	543 Robert H. Hollyday.		
4. Maumee,		26	1	37	84	21	111	87	3016	37	74	4339	1117	1139	69	71	980	286	209	26	196	21	40,433	1322 Bernard W. Slagle.		
XXXVII. SYN. OF W. N. YORK.		6	179	4	32	158	507	131	619	21,073	249	290	22,447	16,390	15,737	1248	1121	2978	1923	2885	725	1359	12	245,002	29,419 Albert T. Chester, P. D.	
1. Buffalo,		15	21	2	30	129	42	151	155	4936	18	95	5973	6311	1282	1963	237	1985	536	710	185	461	81	74,356	23,022 William Waith.	
2. Genesee Valley,		15	15	5	2	32	86	39	45	49	2339	30	31	2629	1294	1905	180	125	209	270	108	20	51	20,091	1165 Joseph E. Nassau, P. D.	
3. Niagara,		9	1	19	37	32	76	51	5726	35	32	3219	1741	1335	153	125	119	131	390	59	194	25	33,565	1176 John Ross Finley.		
4. Oromiah,		9	24	28	4	1221																			1770 Edward T. Marvin.	
5. Rochester,		68	2	5	44	269	39	214	180	8290	88	95	9163	6675	7161	1875	600	624	875	940	220	380	10	97,783	2066 Levi Parsons, D. D.	
XXXVIII. SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.		5	112	5	13	138	243	51	324	242	8481	77	430	10,833	3771	3118	683	206	1009	849	682	467	661	16	88,141	7330 Benjamin G. Kelley.
1. Chippewa,		13	3	22	54	8	42	24	1013	11	50	1370	111	170	123	20	64	21	22	85	78	46	7093	214 J. Irwin Smith.		
2. Lake Superior,		10	12	27	38	50	698	8	79	1212	135	358	61	49	67	64	287	12	57	36	10	4956	1191 George S. Woodhull.			
3. Milwaukee,		26	1	1	35	66	31	65	87	2628	7	123	3069	2431	1323	222	107	236	544	198	89	192	80	36,717	1562 Thomas G. Watson.	
4. Winnebago,		33	3	4	38	92	12	84	61	1945	25	68	3062	498	475	164	33	493	78	69	245	128	24	16,816	3423 Thomas S. Johnson.	
5. Wisconsin River,		30	1	5	41	4	45	20	2170	23	110	2730	563	572	113	57	129	139	107	36	201	30	16,532	925 John Eliot Wright.		

II. THE SYNODS.

SYNODS.	COMMUNICANTS.										FUNDS.															
	Presby'tes	Minist'rs	Licentiate's	Candidates	Churches	Elders	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap'tized	Infants Bap'tized	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss'ns	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Feed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assen'm.	Congre-gation.	Miscellaneous.		
1. Albany,	5	164	5	133	334	87	498	647	19,369	966	668	630	20,000	8,893	16,419	3,673	1,624	10,411	2,912	17,857	910	1630	90	27,113	19,060	
2. Atlantic,	6	74	8	35	349	193	719	129	10,627	369	636	601	6,931	11,111	51	1,111	30	277	33	537	183	17	12,008	1670		
3. Bakinore,	4	161	19	147	417	130	600	625	16,511	127	749	19,661	13,129	13,986	3324	896	3929	3929	3137	1751	482	1184	93	198,496	23,497	
4. Central N. York,	4	164	15	19	163	485	102	685	21,038	336	366	21,044	10,929	13,630	3903	886	123	387	1832	1660	547	1588	24	174,977	35,199	
5. China,	3	28	13	38	14	5931	328	71	1787	60	40	56	30	60	54	56	30	270	56	242	1721	25	308,290	18,270		
6. Cincinnati,	4	158	8	13	157	610	300	769	543	20,003	252	379	20,869	15,259	14,368	2335	946	3877	1642	1863	625	1537	67	504,626	52,747	
7. Cleveland,	4	135	13	22	162	414	112	929	771	20,903	329	477	21,022	14,477	18,039	11,000	1903	2976	2162	2351	103	16	178	90	51,457	3087
8. Colorado,	3	67	9	7	76	145	29	327	566	3077	134	171	5384	1140	1015	137	348	261	221	103	16	112	42	51,475	4878	
9. Columbia,	5	40	5	2	53	49	180	105	2305	91	161	2766	2677	515	427	107	107	691	117	117	59	112	42	51,475	4878	
10. Columbus,	5	128	9	28	177	540	160	664	569	160	569	160	26,486	5047	4213	1395	647	937	107	919	919	530	1300	49	130,622	13,057
11. Erie,	6	181	20	30	252	961	120	1118	1206	30,680	223	1169	29,622	10,848	19,211	1583	1863	3758	2328	3776	1280	2435	31	226,438	19,383	
12. Geneva,	5	127	19	12	102	374	112	582	349	14,408	306	462	14,612	10,930	9270	1252	702	379	413	345	1363	396	1042	31	161,006	13,296
13. Harrisburg,	4	154	5	21	176	690	103	861	586	21,010	213	707	22,129	14,318	16,680	2267	1300	4711	4193	2329	1499	1667	53	178,093	10,394	
14. Illinois, Central,	4	163	5	15	176	592	199	531	547	13,771	302	296	14,883	4243	8394	1094	884	957	1010	700	246	1266	67	135,980	8037	
15. Illinois, North,	3	102	2	13	133	411	165	399	286	9482	141	178	11,151	1729	2626	791	284	712	2096	3092	1145	428	1307	72	264,124	25,625
16. Illinois, South,	5	41	4	9	20	12	851	55	12,223	33	55	12,779	3165	5309	172	278	574	469	469	438	276	839	72	125,191	7165	
17. India,	4	85	1	148	405	147	500	320	11,900	225	285	12,779	3165	5309	172	278	574	469	469	438	276	839	72	125,191	7165	
18. Indiana, North,	4	110	4	13	159	407	257	597	418	15,778	240	287	14,504	4302	5958	721	243	701	1007	475	176	168	46	127,618	6035	
19. Indiana, South,	4	121	2	159	259	63	322	436	8924	92	387	505	4128	4416	1062	356	1097	702	702	675	482	549	10	98,022	4917	
20. Iowa, North,	4	129	4	12	196	532	148	566	620	11,888	204	353	13,323	1797	3844	2402	312	634	486	348	211	1659	50	119,315	5359	
21. Iowa, South,	6	196	6	8	299	659	208	802	12,044	204	330	15,018	1885	1501	682	232	760	396	396	153	161	966	38	95,114	8484	
22. Kansas,	3	62	4	3	84	286	168	265	1601	691	121	471	3822	2953	1291	479	450	450	575	443	176	423	67	62,248	6860	
23. Kentucky,	3	94	5	68	186	42	327	521	16,885	405	534	18,093	12,074	8902	1609	485	11,816	1545	1545	1688	765	838	35	216,056	23,640	
24. Long Island,	6	169	3	174	638	104	758	767	16,156	335	343	19,662	13,803	14,665	807	3920	2422	2422	2422	922	462	1314	63	216,440	48,149	
25. Michigan,	5	116	5	142	334	51	352	564	7419	819	281	9322	2717	3513	820	213	489	515	455	269	462	94	101,945	11,527		
26. Minnesota,	3	122	3	39	210	476	213	656	741	11,253	213	364	16,002	5967	3612	1300	528	7425	7425	245	245	236	77	145,009	34,648	
27. Missouri,	3	82	1	2	129	243	39	441	4638	91	174	4980	994	911	119	75	75	75	164	277	55	269	81	35,318	2214	
28. Nebraska,	9	308	25	67	275	1184	340	1471	1358	45,957	435	1388	51,611	50,674	46,001	72,083	3182	9319	6286	5569	2253	373	80	658,136	41,001	
29. New Jersey,	5	312	31	27	128	741	256	1447	37,591	290	1053	37,516	98,229	108,370	20,618	4688	24,990	14,855	13,290	392	1177	2818	11	615,683	105,510	
30. New York,	5	137	5	162	291	34	1999	695	8253	371	376	12,025	3650	2492	2154	190	485	392	392	392	147	561	41	156,912	13,247	
31. Pacific,	8	372	19	60	201	1108	226	1675	52,050	531	2079	67,495	47,724	20,304	4049	22,376	8800	14,005	2902	3669	35	216	37	108,986	21,449	
32. Philadelphia,	5	168	24	183	819	155	982	1090	26,414	265	964	25,666	18,396	20,013	3680	2433	4987	4302	4389	3100	2976	45	226,196	21,899		
33. Pittsburgh,	3	41	1	16	50	57	32	148	41	3968	67	80	3521	670	680	91	58	121	61	80	39	251	32	18,910	797	
34. Tennessee,	3	28	9	4	40	57	21	69	92	1143	122	54	3050	289	210	32	50	139	34	32	18	64	96	874	874	
35. Texas,	4	79	1	111	369	70	355	293	10,015	121	223	11,851	2969	4077	331	277	1302	604	501	135	135	616	12	104,100	29009	
36. Toledo,	6	179	4	32	138	507	131	619	549	2179	249	290	22,447	16,290	15,277	4218	1121	2978	1923	2885	525	1359	42	245,002	29,449	
37. Western N. York,	5	112	5	13	138	243	324	324	242	8484	77	490	10,833	3771	3118	683	266	1009	849	683	407	651	16	88,144	7330	
38. Wisconsin,	177	5086	301	622	5598	16,601	4597	25,344	21,635	581,401	8174	17,489	633,561	478,098	475,629	190,799	33,015	158,281	68,451	69,097	21,570	43,028	57	6,338,579	817,744	

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY

OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
FOR THE LAST SIX YEARS.

	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.
Synods, . . .	36	37	37	38	38	38
Presbyteries,	172	175	178	179	177	177
Candidates, .	705	672	636	614	600	622
Licentiates, .	324	321	331	306	294	301
Ministers, .	4,744	4,801	4,901	4,938	5,044	5,086
Licensures, .	159	152	178	137	152	157
Ordinations,	137	133	157	142	158	144
Installations,	255	240	239	285	377	286
Pas. Dissolut'ns,	253	224	201	218	251	242
Min. received,	53	50	49	58	46	68
Min. dismissed,	27	32	21	17	23	32
Min. deceased,	85	97	79	97	76	108
Elders,	—	—	—	—	—	16,501
Deacons,	—	—	—	—	—	4,596
Churches, .	5,077	5,153	5,269	5,415	5,489	5,598
“ org'd,	113	106	164	160	159	90
“ diss'd,	58	53	47	36	48	56
“ received,	3	2	6	5	3	8
“ dismis'd,	6	2	2	1	1	—
Added: exam.,	48,240	43,068	32,277	29,196	26,838	25,344
“ certi.,	22,493	20,702	21,683	20,623	22,148	21,635
Communit's,	535,210	557,674	567,855	574,486	578,671	581,401
Baptisms: ad.,	15,753	15,263	11,610	10,018	9,232	8,174
“ in.,	18,987	18,092	19,226	18,501	18,960	17,489
S. S. mem.,	555,347	581,606	599,882	614,774	631,952	633,564

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Home Miss.,	\$314,693	\$393,294	\$383,434	\$390,685	\$429,769	\$458,098
Foreign “	399,767	418,379	370,772	381,658	420,427	475,626
Education,	81,182	135,656	95,847	82,585	109,066	190,799
Publication,	36,945	33,645	30,781	29,715	27,688	33,015
Ch. Erect'n,	76,335	120,932	97,565	124,477	151,815	158,281
Relief Fund,	60,845	53,851	52,268	57,328	57,780	68,454
Freedmen,	39,810	43,016	43,583	43,960	48,497	69,097
Sustentation,	33,421	23,956	19,946	17,379	20,849	21,570
G. Assembly,	33,498	33,863	40,452	40,823	42,044	43,028
Congreg.,	6,633,577	6,273,218	6,333,659	6,311,768	6,098,150	6,338,579
Miscel.,	1,100,150	765,551	813,649	779,635	954,943	817,744
Total,	\$8,810,223	\$8,295,361	\$8,281,956	\$8,260,013	\$8,361,028	\$8,674,291

EDWIN F. HATFIELD,

*New York, July 30th, 1881.**Stated Clerk.*

N.B.—For a Summary of the Receipts and Expenditures of the several Boards, for the year 1880–81, see p. 689.

VIII. Indexes to the Schedules.

I. THE SYNODS.

Albany, 710
Atlantic, 717
Baltimore, 723
Central New York, 730
China, 738
Cincinnati, 741
Cleveland, 748
Colorado, 756
Columbia, 760
Columbus, 763
Erie, 770
Geneva, 781
Harrisburg, 787

Illinois, Central, 794
Illinois, North, 801
Illinois, South, 809
India, 815
Indiana, North, 817
Indiana, South, 823
Iowa, North, 830
Iowa, South, 836
Kansas, 844
Kentucky, 856
Long Island, 860
Michigan, 864
Minnesota, 872

Missouri, 878
Nebraska, 887
New Jersey, 892
New York, 907
Pacific, 919
Philadelphia, 925
Pittsburgh, 940
Tennessee, 949
Texas, 951
Toledo, 954
Western New York, 958
Wisconsin, 965

II. THE PRESBYTERIES.

Albany, 710
Altababad, 815
Allegheny, 770
Alton, 809
Athens, 763
Atlantic, 717
Austin, 951
Baltimore, 723
Bellevue, 954
Benicia, 919
Binghamton, 730
Blairsville, 940
Bloomington, 791
Boston, 907
Brooklyn, 860
Buffalo, 958
Butler, 772
Cairo, 811
Canton, 738
Carlisle, 757
Catawba, 718
Cayuga, 781
Cedar Rapids, 830
Champlain, 712
Chemung, 782
Chester, 925
Chicago, 801
Chillicothe, 741
Chippewa, 965
Cincinnati, 742
Clarion, 773
Cleveland, 748
Columbia, 713
Columbus, 764
Corisco, 892
Council Bluffs, 836
Crawfordsville, 817
Dakota, 872
Dayton, 745
Denver, 756
Des Moines, 838
Detroit, 864
Dubuque, 831
East Florida, 720
Ebenezer, 856
Elizabeth, 893
Emporia, 844
Erie, 775
Fairfield, 720
Fort Dodge, 833
Fort Wayne, 820
Freeport, 804
Furukhábád, 815
Genesee, 960
Genesee Valley, 961
Geneva, 783
Grand Rapids, 865
Highland, 846
Holston, 949

Hudson, 908
Huntingdon, 789
Huron, 955
Idaho, 760
Indianapolis, 823
Iowa, 840
Iowa City, 842
Jersey City, 894
Kalamazoo, 867
Kearney, 887
Kingston, 949
Kittanning, 777
Knox, 721
Kolapoor, 816
Lackawanna, 927
Lahore, 816
Lake Superior, 966
Lansing, 868
Larned, 847
Lehigh, 930
Lima, 956
Lodiana, 817
Logansport, 821
Long Island, 861
Los Angeles, 930
Louisville, 857
Lyons, 785
Mahoning, 750
Mankato, 873
Marion, 765
Mattoon, 813
Maumee, 957
Milwaukee, 967
Mommouth, 896
Monroe, 869
Montana, 757
Morris and Orange, 897
Muncie, 822
Nassau, 862
Nebraska City, 889
Neosho, 849
New Albany, 825
Newark, 899
New Brunswick, 901
New Castle, 725
Newton, 903
New York, 910
Niagara, 962
Ningpo, 738
North River, 915
North Texas, 952
Northumberland, 791
Omaha, 891
Oregon, 761
Oroonah, 963
Osage, 878
Otsego, 732
Ottawa, 806
Ozark, 880

Palmyra, 881
Peking, 739
Peoria, 796
Philadelphia, 932
Philadelphia, Central, 934
Philadelphia, North, 936
Pittsburgh, 941
Platte, 883
Portsmouth, 747
Pueblo, 757
Puget Sound, 762
Red River, 874
Redstone, 944
Rio de Janeiro, 727
Rochester, 963
Rock River, 807
Sacramento, 921
Saginaw, 870
Saint Clairsville, 752
Saint Lawrence, 733
Saint Louis, 885
Saint Paul, 875
San Francisco, 922
San José, 924
Santa Fé, 759
Schuyler, 798
Shanghai, 746
Shantung, 740
Shenango, 779
Siam, 714
Solomon, 852
Springfield, 800
Steuben, 785
Steubenville, 753
Syracuse, 734
Topeka, 854
Transylvania, 859
Trinity, 953
Troy, 715
Union, 950
Utah, 759
Utica, 735
Vincennes, 827
Washington, 945
Washington City, 728
Waterloo, 835
Wellsboro, 793
Westchester, 917
Western Africa, 938
West Jersey, 905
Westminster, 939
West Virginia, 947
White Water, 828
Winnebago, 968
Winona, 877
Wisconsin River, 970
Wooster, 767
Yadkin, 721
Zanesville, 768

III. THE MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

- ABBEY, Edward W., Hamilton, O., 746
 Abbott, Russell B., Albert Lea, Minn., 877
 Abdullah, Hoshiyarpore, India, 817
 Abels, Lucas, Baileyville, Ill., 805
 Ackerman, E. P., Hughsonville, N. Y., 915
 Acomb, William S., Humboldt, Kan., 850
 Adair, Alexander, Oxbow, N. Y., 733
 Adair, James H., Galesburgh, Kan., 850
 Adair, Robert, Philadelphia, Pa., 932
 Adams, C. W., D.D., New York, N. Y., 917
 Adams, Eli P., Vanceburgh, Ky., 746
 Adams, Ennals J., Charleston, S. C., 717
 Adams, George A., Perrysburgh, O., 957
 Adams, George D., Troy, N. Y., 717
 Adams, James Baillie, Portland, Pa., 931
 Adams, John Quincy, Evansville, Ind., 828
 Adams, Lewis J., Galena, Ill., 805
 Adams, Moses N., Fort Lyon, Col., 873
 Adams, Robert Long, Logansport, Ind., 821
 Adams, Robert N., Fergus Falls, Minn., 874
 Adams, Rollin L., Davenport, Iowa, 843
 Adams, William, Louisville, Ky., 858
 Adams, William H., Lansdale, Pa., 936
 Adams, William R., Blairstown, Iowa, 831
 Adams, William T., El Paso, Ill., 794
 Addy, William, D.D., Marietta, O., 764
 Agnew, Benj. L., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 935
 Agnew, James, Shookum Chuck, Cal., 723
 Agnew, John R., Greencastle, Pa., 787
 Ahmad Sháh, Jagraon, India, 817
 Aiken, Charles A., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 902
 Aiken, Thomas J., Port Deposit, Md., 726
 Aiken, William, Knoxville, Tenn., 951
 Aikman, Robert, D.D., Madison, N. J., 898
 Aikman, William, D.D., Aurora, N. Y., 781
 Ainslee, John A., Mardin, Turkey, 903
 Ainslie, George, Rochester, Minn., 716
 Ainslie, George, —, —, 877
 Aitken, Thomas, North Sparta, N. Y., 963
 Aiton, John F., St. Peter, Minn., 873
 Akey, James B., Barnard, Mo., 883
 Albright, Henry F., Smith Centre, Kan., 853
 Alden, Gustavus R., Cincinnati, O., 744
 Alden, Joseph, D.D., LL D., Albany, N. Y., 710
 Alderdice, Thomas H., Waveland, Ind., 818
 Alderson, Samuel B., Maysville, Ky., 856
 Aldrich, Luman A., Bond Hill, O., 744
 Alexander, Adolphus F., Preemption, Ill., 808
 Alexander, Athelbert J., Martin's Ferry, O., 752
 Alexander, George, Schenectady, N. Y., 711
 Alexander, James E., Rushsylvania, O., 954
 Alexander, James M., Mainpuri, India, 815
 Alexander, John E., Wash. Coll., Tenn., 949
 Alexander, Joseph K., Jackson, Minn., 873
 Alexander, Robert, D.D., St. Clairsville, O., 752
 Alexander, Samuel C., Dry Run, Pa., 787
 Alexander, Saml. D., D.D., New York, N. Y., 911
 Alexander, Samuel R., Vincennes, Ind., 827
 Alexander, Thomas R., Hickory, Pa., 946
 Alexander, Thomas T., Tokio, Japan, 951
 Alexander, W. L., Moundsville, W. Va., 947
 Alexander, William, D.D., Batavia, Cal., 923
 Alexander, William C., Middletown, Del., 727
 Alexander, William P., Wailuku, S. Isls., 742
 Alison, Alexander, Polo, Ill., 807
 Albright, William H., Auburn, N. Y., 781
 Allen, Abram B., Allegan, Mich., 867
 Allen, Adolos, Jersey City Heights, N. J., 895
 Allen, Arthur H., Islip, L. I., N. Y., 863
 Allen, Caleb M., Chariton, Iowa, 839
 Allen, Edward B., Brewster's, N. Y., 917
 Allen, Edwin, Byron, N. Y., 900
 Allen, Frank H., New Boston, N. H., 908
 Allen, Fred. E., Middle Island, L. I., N. Y., 862
 Allen, Heman H., Princeton, Ky., 858
 Allen, Horace H., Oneonta, N. Y., 732
 Allen, Jerome, Geneseo, N. Y., 964
 Allen, John B., Brooklyn, O., 749
 Allen, John W., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 879
 Allen, Orson P., Kharpoort, Turkey, 964
 Allen, Perry S., Sharon, Pa., 780
 Allen, Richard H., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 933
 Allen, Robert W., Jacksonville, Ill., 800
 Allen, Sidney, M.D., Elk City, Kan., 850
 Aller, Nathan S., Frenchtown, N. J., 901
 Alley, Frederick, —, —, 889
 Allin, Thomas H., Knob Noster, Mo., 879
 Allin, William Y., Rockville, Ind., 817
 Allis, John M., Lafayette, Ind., 923
 Allison, Charles E., Yonkers, N. Y., 918
 Allison, James, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 771
 Allison, James W., Kansas, Ill., 814
 Allison, John, Fairbury, Ill., 794
 Allison, Robert C., Fleming, N. Y., 781
 Allison, Samuel L., Oneida, Ill., 797
 Anlong, James L., Wahoo, Neb., 889
 Ammerman, Albert, Hackensack, N. J., 894
 Ammerman, Thomas A., Waukau, Wis., 968
 Amy, Henry R., Walnut Creek, Cal., 923
 Anderson, David S., Delaware, O., 957
 Anderson, James, Cambridge, Texas, 953
 Anderson, James M., Matawan, N. J., 897
 Anderson, John, Kalamazoo, Mich., 867
 Anderson, John A., Washington, D. C., 854
 Anderson, John E., Tucson, Ar. T., 924
 Anderson, J. McCullough, Allegheny, Pa., 755
 Anderson, Matthew, Philadelphia, Pa., 936
 Anderson, Matthew L., Rosendale, Mo., 883
 Anderson, Robt. E., Redwood Falls, Minn., 873
 Anderson, Samuel R., Fairton, N. J., 906
 Anderson, S. McCul., D.D., El Dorado, Kan., 845
 Anderson, Thomas B., Latrobe, Pa., 941
 Anderson, Thomas C., Harmonsburgh, Pa., 777
 Anderson, William, —, —, 914
 Anderson, William F., Chatham, N. J., 899
 Anderson, William W., Belleville, Ohio, 767
 Andrews, Jacob Boyd, Appleton, Wis., 969
 Andrews, John K., Cross-Cut, Pa., 780
 Andrews, Jos. Elbridge, W. Elizabeth, Pa., 943
 Andrews, W. E., —, —, 948
 Andrus, Alpheus N., Mardin, E. Turkey, 916
 Angier, Luther H., South Easton, Mass., 907
 Annan, William, Allegheny, Pa., 770
 Annin, John A., Rolla, Mo., 885
 Anthony, Charles W., Morrison, Ill., 808
 Archibald, George D., D.D., Danville, Ky., 859
 Armstrong, Amzi L., Dutch Neck, N. J., 902
 Armstrong, Chester Solon, D.D., Alton, Ill., 809
 Armstrong, Hallock, Monroeton, Pa., 928
 Armstrong, J. Rogers, Carrollton, Ill., 809
 Armstrong, Reuben H., Lynchburgh, Va., 926
 Armstrong, Robert T., New Athens, O., 752
 Armstrong, Thomas C., New Tacoma, W. T., 762
 Armstrong, William, Indianapolis, Ind., 824
 Arney, William James, Blissfield, Mich., 869
 Arnold, Franklin L., Evanston, Wy. Ter., 759
 Arthur, Richard, Fayetteville, Pa., 788
 Asay, Charles H., Lambertville, N. J., 903
 Asdale, Wilson, Hays City, Kan., 853
 Ash, George W., Richview, Ill., 811
 Ashley, Andrus F., M.D., Ishpeming, Mich., 967
 Ashmead, Duffield, Philadelphia, Pa., 936
 Ashraf, Ali, Lodiana, India, 817
 Atherton, Isaac W., Healdsburg, Cal., 919

- Atkins, Thomas B., Centreville, O., 746
 Atkinson, John S., Leasureville, Pa., 773
 Atterbury, Anson G. P., New York, N. Y., 914
 Atterbury, John G., D.D., Detroit, Mich., 864
 Atterbury, Wm. Wallace, New York, N. Y., 910
 Atwater, D. Judson, Salisbury Mills, N. Y., 916
 Atwater, L. H., D.D., LL.D., Pr'ton, N. J., 901
 Auf der Heide, Frederick, St. Louis, Mo., 886
 Aughey, John H., Crow's Mills, Pa., 946
 Austin, Charles B., New York Mills, N. Y., 737
 Austin, William L., Dunkirk, N. Y., 786
 Avery, Eugene H., Sioux City, Iowa, 883
 Avery, Henry R., Walnut Creek, Cal., 923
 Avery, Royal A., Gloversville, N. Y., 710
 Axline, Andrew, Inka, Kan., 848
 Axtell, Charles, Tipton, Iowa, 843
 Axtell, John Stockton, Clyde, O., 955
 Ayers, Samuel B., Williamsville, Ill., 800
 Ayers, Walter H., Chicago, Ill., 803
- BAAY**, Jacob, Cawker, Kan., 853
 Babb, Clement E., D.D., San José, Cal., 924
 Babb, Thomas E., Victor, N. Y., 965
 Babbitt, William H., Glendale, O., 743
 Babcock, Malthee, Syracuse, N. Y., 735
 Bachman, Nathan, Jonesboro', Tenn., 951
 Bachman, Robert L., Utica, N. Y., 737
 Backus, Clarence W., Charlton, N. Y., 711
 Backus, J. C., D.D., LL.D., Baltimore, Md., 723
 Backus, J. T., D.D., LL.D., Schofield, N. Y., 710
 Bacon, John S., Niagara Falls, N. Y., 962
 Bacon, Samuel, Netherland, Kan., 848
 Bacon, Samuel F., Oshkosh, Wis., 968
 Badeau, Richard M., Toledo, O., 957
 Badger, Alfred S., North Lansing, Mich., 868
 Bailey, John W., D.D., Columbus, O., 761
 Bailey, Malachi C., Sandy Lake, Pa., 788
 Bailey, Nathaniel P., D.D., Massillon, O., 750
 Bailey, Samuel W., New York, N. Y., 911
 Bailey, Turner S., Carroll, Iowa, 833
 Bain, Henry, Oakland Cross-Roads, Pa., 941
 Baird, Alexander K., Hopkinton, Iowa, 831
 Baird, Charles W., D.D., Rye, N. Y., 917
 Baird, Henry M., D.D., Youkers, N. Y., 917
 Baird, Isaac, Odanah, Wis., 969
 Baird, James H., Philadelphia, Pa., 935
 Baird, John Taylor, Plattsburgh, N. Y., 889
 Bapazoo, Bapajee, Kolapoor, India, 816
 Baker, Alvin, Pasadena, Cal., 955
 Baker, Daniel S., Maryville, Tenn., 951
 Baker, David S., Davidson Coll., N. C., 719
 Baker, Frederick P., Rural, Wis., 969
 Baker, George D., D.D., Detroit, Mich., 864
 Baker, Hiram, Dalton, Ga., 721
 Baker, John E., Rochester, N. Y., 964
 Baker, John P., Macomb, Ill., 841
 Baker, Lewis C., Camden, N. J., 905
 Baker, Perrin, Rosston, Pa., 778
 Baker, Spencer, Hebron, Ind., 821
 Baker, Wm. M., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 907
 Baldrige, James A., Bristol, O., 764
 Baldrige, Samuel C., Friendsville, Ill., 812
 Baldwin, Abram E., Bound Brook, N. J., 902
 Baldwin, Charles H., Amsterdam, N. Y., 711
 Baldwin, Frank M., Petersburg, Ill., 801
 Baldwin, James H., Tower City, Dak. T., 874
 Baldwin, John Abeel, Brooklyn, N. Y., 860
 Baldwin, John T., Eureka, Cal., 921
 Baldwin, Perry C., South Toledo, O., 957
 Baldwin, Theodore A., —, —, 900
 Baldwin, William, Tremont, Ill., 797
 Baldwi, William, Tioga, Pa., 793
 Baldwin, William J., Columbus, O., 765
 Ballagh, Robert, Vacaville, Cal., 919
 Ballantine, Elisha, Bloomington, Ind., 823
 Ballantine, Henry W., Bloomfield, N. J., 900
 Ballantine, James, Rochester, N. Y., 963
 Ballard, Frank O., Corning, Iowa, 838
 Ballou, John M., Clarence, N. Y., 959
 Bancroft, Cecil F. P., Ph.D., And'r Mass., 950
 Banks, David Stuart, Marquette, Mich., 966
 Bannard, William, D.D., Salem, N. J., 905
 Banta, Daniel B., Lebanon, Ind., 819
 Bantly, John, Forreston, Ill., 805
 Bao Kwang-hyi, Ningpo, China, 738
 Bao Tsih-dzae, Shanghai, China, 740
 Barber, Alanson D., Montpelier, Vt., 928
 Barbour, John E., Louisville, Ky., 858
 Barbour, John Park, Dillsburgh, Pa., 939
 Barbour, Philander, Malta, N. Y., 715
 Barbour, Robert, Lake George, N. Y., 716
 Barelay, Hugh A., Council Bluffs, Ia., 806
 Bardill, John A., Hermann, Mo., 886
 Bardwell, David McGee, Whippany, N. J., 898
 Barker, William P., Versailles, N. Y., 959
 Barkley, James M., Newark, N. J., 900
 Barlow, George W., Detroit, Mich., 865
 Barnard, Alonzo, Benzonia, Mich., 865
 Barnard, Joseph H., Muscatine, Ia., 843
 Barnard, O. Holmes, Ottawa, Ill., 806
 Barnes, Charles E., Plymouth, O., 768
 Barnes, Erastus S., Columbus, Wis., 970
 Barnes, George G., Kane, Pa., 794
 Barnes, Hiram P., Windham, O., 749
 Barnes, William, Jacksonville, Ill., 809
 Barnes, Wm. Guthrie, Jacksonville, Fla., 720
 Barnett, James, Grand Rapids, Mich., 866
 Barnett, John M., Connellsville, Pa., 944
 Barnum, Frederick S., Thompsonville, Ct., 917
 Barnum, Henry S., Kharpoor, E. Turkey, 971
 Barnum, Herman N., D.D., Kharpoor, Tky., 864
 Barr, Edward, Elkhart, Ind., 820
 Barr, John C., Alexandria, Pa., 789
 Barr, Preston, Elderton, Pa., 779
 Barr, Samuel E., Pewee Valley, Ky., 857
 Barr, Walter, Elkhart, Ind., 821
 Barr, Wm. Alexander, Astoria, L. I., N. Y., 863
 Barrett, Charles H., New York, N. Y., 914
 Barrett, Charles S., Cherry Valley, N. Y., 903
 Barrett, Edward N., Waterloo, Ia., 893
 Barrett, John, Lyndon Station, O., 741
 Barrett, Newton, Elkhorn, Wis., 806
 Barron, David H., Hollidaysburgh, Pa., 789
 Barstow, Joseph D., Du Quoin, Ill., 812
 Bartholf, Benj. A., Vischer's Ferry, N. Y., 711
 Bartholomew, Amos, Atlanta, Ill., 794
 Bartholomew, Myron N., Augusta, N. Y., 727
 Bartholomew, Thos. D., Coruna, Mich., 871
 Bartholomew, W. M., Arlington H'gts, Ill., 803
 Bartle, William T., Cronwell, Ia., 837
 Bartlett, Alexander, Maryville, Tenn., 950
 Bartlett, P. Mason, D. D., Maryville, Tenn., 950
 Bartlett, Wm. Alvin, D.D., Indianapolis, Ind., 820
 Barton, Charles B., Jacksonville, Ill., 800
 Bassett, Daniel A., Crawfordsville, Ind., 818
 Bassett, James D., Teheran, Persia, 963
 Basten, William, Ambala, India, 817
 Batchelder, Jos. M., Osborn City, Kan., 852
 Bates, Abraham H., Maroa, Ill., 795
 Bates, Alfred K., Columbus, O., 769
 Bates, William H., Clyde, N. Y., 828
 Baugh, John M., Oskaloosa, Ia., 829
 Baumgartner, Andreas, —, —, 900
 Bay, William H., Barlow, O., 763
 Bayless, George, Mexico, N. Y., 735
 Bayley, Frank T., Detroit, Mich., 865
 Bayne, Thomas, Gibbon, Neb., 887
 Beach, Charles F., Louisville, Ky., 857
 Beach, David E., Marietta, O., 763
 Beach, Sylvester M., Baltimore, Md., 725
 Beach, William H., Alton, Ill., 811
 Beacon, John J., Ewing's Mills, Pa., 942
 Beadle, Heber H., Bridgeton, N. J., 906
 Beazley, Theophilus, San Francisco, Cal., 923
 Beale, David J., Baltimore, Md., 724
 Beale, James Hervey, Philadelphia, Pa., 935
 Beall, Marion E., Scio, O., 753
 Bean, George W., Couitersville, Pa., 773
 Beard, George Petrie, California, Pa., 942
 Beard, John D., Avalon, Mo., 883
 Beattie, Charles, Middletown, N. Y., 909
 Beattie, David, Scotchtown, N. Y., 908
 Beattie, George A., Sedalia, Mo., 879
 Beatty, C. C., D.D., LL.D., Steubenville, O., 753
 Beatty, Samuel J., Charlotte, N. C., 719
 Beatty, Wm. T., D.D., Min'apolis, Minn., 876
 Beaumont, Jas. B., Washingtonville, N. Y., 909
 Beaver, Reuben, Allegheny, Pa., 772
 Beavis, Horatio S., El Paso, Ill., 795
 Beebe, Clarence H., Clayville, N. Y., 736

- Beebe, Eli W., Bloomington, Neb., 857
 Beebe, William C., Oronoco, Minn., 858
 Beecher, Thomas R., Scranton, Pa., 929
 Beecher, George B., Hillsborough, O., 741
 Beecher, John E., Bad Axe, Mich., 871
 Beecher, William A., DeKalb, N. Y., 733
 Beecher, Willis J., D. D., Auburn, N. Y., 781
 Beekman, John S., Princeton, N. J., 902
 Beeman, Henry A., New Lexington, O., 769
 Beer, Robert, Valparaiso, Ind., 821
 Beer, Thomas, Ashland, O., 767
 Beggs, Joseph, Falls of Schuylkill, Pa., 937
 Belden, Luther M., Elk Rapids, Mich., 866
 Belden, Wm. H., Samokov, Bulgaria, 929
 Belden, Wm. W., D. D., Amsterdam, N. Y., 710
 Bell, Abraham T., Gilpin, Pa., 778
 Bell, George Scott, Wrightsville, Pa., 939
 Bell, James R., Elvaston, Ill., 738
 Bell, John, Tusculum, Tenn., 949
 Bell, J. Vernon, —, —, 791
 Bell, Newton H., Nunda, N. Y., 965
 Bell, Samuel B., D. D., Kansas City, Kan., 873
 Bell, S. Henry, Port Carbon, Pa., 951
 Belville, Jacob, D. D., Pottsville, Pa., 930
 Belville, Samuel R., Princeville, Ill., 797
 Benaugh, George, Millin, Pa., 790
 Benedict, Benjamin G., Brooklyn, N. Y., 861
 Benedict, Edwin, Genoa, N. Y., 781
 Benson, Aaron W., Minneapolis, Minn., 876
 Benson, Enoch, Seward, Neb., 890
 Benson, Henry, Binghamton, N. Y., 730
 Benson, Homer H., Wyoceana, Wis., 970
 Bentley, Richard, Avondale, N. Y., 895
 Bentley, Sam'l A., —, —, 933
 Benton, Alphonso L., Fredonia, N. Y., 959
 Benton, John, Nasonville, Wis., 909
 Benzing, Elias, Portsmouth, O., 747
 Bergen, George S., Ambala, India, 817
 Bergen, Sylvester S., Oliphant's, Pa., 945
 Berger, Albert J., Champaign, Ill., 795
 Berger, Martin Luther, Claverack, N. Y., 714
 Berk, John, Hickman, Neb., 889
 Berridge, Leeds K., Philadelphia, Pa., 934
 Berry, Charles T., Caldwell, N. J., 900
 Berry, Franklin P., —, —, 845
 Berry, James F., Upper Alton, Ill., 810
 Berry, J. Romeyn, D. D., Montclair, N. J., 900
 Berryhill, Franklin, Bellbrook, O., 745
 Best, Isaac O., Clinton, N. Y., 737
 Best, Jacob, Brooklyn, Pa., 928
 Betts, William R. S., Shokan, N. Y., 915
 Bevan, J. Le'yn D., D. D., New York, N. Y., 913
 Bevan, Philip, Byrnsville, Ind., 825
 Beveridge, A. M., D. D., Lansingh'gh, N. Y., 715
 Beyer, Albert F., Fosterburgh, Ill., 810
 Bickford, Thomas, West Troy, N. Y., 716
 Bicknell, George E., Cariboo, Kan., 846
 *Bidwell, Oliver B., New York, N. Y., 910
 Bidwell, Walter H., Chicago, Ill., 910
 Bierce, Daniel E., Grand Rapids, Mich., 866
 Bigelow, Albert, Buffalo, N. Y., 959
 Bigelow, Dana W., Utica, N. Y., 737
 Bigler, David J., Camillus, N. Y., 735
 Bigger, D. Dwight, Tiffin, O., 955
 Biggs, Henry W., D. D., Chillicothe, O., 741
 Bill, A. Wesley, Menominee, Mich., 967
 Billingsley, Amos S., Statesville, N. C., 721
 Billington, Linus W., Scottsville, N. Y., 963
 Billman, Howard, Cincinnati, O., 745
 Bingham, Hiram, Windham, O., 750
 Bingham, J. Shepherd, Wellsville, N. Y., 961
 Bingham, William R., Oxford, Pa., 925
 Birch, Geo. W. F., N. Y., Mott Hav., N. Y., 917
 Bird, George Robert, Seattle, Wash. T., 762
 Bird, William, Abeila, Syria, 711
 Bischoff, Jno. Wm., Swedesboro, N. J., 906
 Bishop, Albert C., Unadilla, N. Y., 732
 Bishop, John M., Covington, Ind., 818
 Bishop, Sereno E., Lahainaluna, Maui, S. I., 911
 Bishop, William, D. D., Salina, Kan., 852
 Bissell, Allen P., Delhi, O., 744
 Bissell, Henry N., Armada, Mich., 864
 Bissell, Lemuel, D. D., Ahmednuggur, India, 955
 Bissell, Samuel, Twinsburgh, O., 748
 Bissell, Sanford R., Milan, O., 749
 Bittinger, Benj. F., D. D., Washington, D. C., 729
 Bittinger, Joseph B., D. D., Sewickley, Pa., 774
 Black, Edw'm, Franklin, Ind., 824
 Black, George B., Milan, Ill., 808
 Black, James, D. D., Wooster, O., 767
 Black, James, Cincinnati, O., 743
 Black, John G., Rock Hill, O., 752
 Black, John K., Parnassus, Pa., 941
 Blackburn, John I., Murrysville, Pa., 941
 Blackburn, William M., D. D., Chicago, Ill., 802
 Blackford, Alex. L., Bahia, Brazil, S. A., 727
 Blackford, John Hosack, Glasgow, O., 754
 Blackford, Robert A., White Lake, N. Y., 909
 Blackwood, Wm., D. D., LL. D., Phila., Pa., 932
 Blain, William J., Esperance, N. Y., 710
 Blair, William H., Ypsilanti, Mich., 861
 Blake, Edward S., Pittsburg, Pa., 771
 Blakey, David, North Wood, Ia., 835
 Blanchard, Charles P., Brookfield, Mass., 907
 Blanchard, Silas M., Hudson, N. H., 907
 Blaney, Charles P., Wadesburgh, Mo., 879
 Blatchford, Henry, Odamah, Wis., 969
 Blattemberger, J. P. W., Reaville, N. J., 903
 Blauvelt, Isaac Alstyne, Roselle, N. J., 893
 Blauvelt, Wm. W., D. D., Lamington, N. J., 893
 Blayney, Francis S., N. Omaha, Neb., 892
 Blayney, Henry G., Ravenswood, W. Va., 947
 Blayney, J. McClusky, D. D., Albany, N. Y., 711
 Blinn, Henry G., Cambridge, N. Y., 715
 Bliss, James T., Montrose, Iowa, 840
 Bliss, John C., D. D., Plainfield, N. J., 893
 Bliss, Thomas E., D. D., Denver, Col., 756
 Blodgett, Charles S., Clarence, N. Y., 782
 Blodgett, Gains M., New York, N. Y., 710
 Bloemendaal, Gerrit J., Oostburgh, Wis., 967
 Blood, Daniel C., Collamer, O., 749
 Bloomberg, Augustus A., Ph. D., Easton, Pa., 931
 Blose, D. Albert, Covode, Pa., 779
 Bloys, Wm. B., Coleman City, Tex., 952
 Blue, J. Gilbert, North Gage, N. Y., 737
 Blyden, E. W., D. D., LL. D., Monr'a, Lib., 938
 Boag, Robert, Wilmington, Cal., 920
 Boal, James W., Allenwood, Pa., 792
 Boal, John M., Wooster, O., 767
 Board, James H., Canaseraga, N. Y., 786
 Boardman, S. Gilbert, Port Penn, Del., 727
 Bogert, Nicholas J. M., White Haven, Pa., 931
 Boggs, James, Philadelphia, Pa., 932
 Boggs, John H., Frankford, Pa., 937
 Bogle, Samuel J., Mason City, Ill., 800
 Bogue, Horace P. V., Avon, N. Y., 964
 Boing, Elias L., Federalsburgh, Md., 714
 Bolman, Wm. James, Burlington, Iowa, 841
 Bolton, J. Gray, Philadelphia, Pa., 933
 Bonar, William, Albion, Ind., 820
 Bond, Lewis, Plainfield, N. J., 893
 Bond, Lewis, Jr., Philippopolis, Turkey, 913
 Bonekemper, Chas. F. A., Muscatine, Ia., 830
 Bonham, Benj. B., M. D., Riceville, Cal., 921
 Bonhomme, Silian, Philadelphia, Pa., 933
 Bonner, George M., Harrisburgh, Pa., 788
 Bonney, Elijah H., Clarkson, N. Y., 963
 Booker, Marcus L., Reading, Mich., 869
 Booth, Henry M., D. D., Englewood, N. J., 895
 Booth, R. Russell, D. D., New York, N. Y., 911
 Borchers, Earnest F., N. Yarmouth, Me., 895
 Borden, Edmund W., Ann Arbor, Mich., 864
 Borgers, Derk, Loyal, Wis., 969
 Bos, Evert, Cedar Grove, Wis., 968
 Boswell, Joseph O., Harford, Pa., 927
 Bosworth, Byron, Hammondsport, N. Y., 786
 Bosworth, Nathan, Dundee, N. Y., 783
 Botsford, Alfred P., Port Jervis, N. Y., 908
 Boudreau, Placide, Ste. Anne, Ill., 804
 Bourne, James H., Chicago, Ill., 803
 Bovell, Stephen J., Ashmore, Ill., 813
 Bowden, Samuel, York, N. Y., 963
 Bowen, Marcellus, Smyrna, Asia Minor, 894
 Bower, Edwin R., D. D., Lincoln Univ., Pa., 925
 Bower, John A., Bloomington, Ind., 824
 Box, James L., Ossian, N. Y., 965
 Boyce, William C., Lockport, N. Y., 962
 Boyd, A. Fulton, Belle Vernon, Pa., 945
 Boyd, Erasmus J., Laramie City, Wyo. T., 869
 Boyd, James R., D. D., Geneva, N. Y., 783

- Boyd, James S., Kirksville, Mo., 882
 Boyd, John, Brooklyn, N. Y., 939
 Boyd, John Campbell, Kingsboro, N. Y., 711
 Boyd, John Fulton, Steubenville, O., 754
 Boyd, Joseph N., E. ans. Col., 756
 Boyd, Joseph R., Lancaster, O., 765
 Boyd, Robert, Walla Walla, Wash. T., 760
 Boyd, Samuel T., Fairfield, Iowa, 841
 Boyd, Thomas, Warsaw, Ind., 820
 Boyd, Thomas F., West Liberty, W. Va., 946
 Boyd, Thomas M., Lewiston, Idaho, 760
 Boyd, William, Glen Moore, Pa., 926
 Boyd, William Logan, Prairie City, Ill., 799
 Boyle, B. Frank, Slate Lick, Pa., 778
 Boynton, Charles, Sun Prairie, Wis., 713
 Boynton, Chas. F., Freeport, L. I., N. Y., 863
 Brace, Fred'k R., Blackwoodtown, N. J., 905
 Brack, John M., St. Paul, Minn., 878
 Bracken, Newton, Glasco, Kan., 852
 Bracken, Theodore, Phillipsburgh, Kan., 853
 Brackett, Silas B., Dwight, Ill., 794
 Bradbury, Elbridge, Lincoln Centre, Kan., 852
 Bradbury, Henry C., Lincoln Centre, Kan., 853
 Braddy, Ziba N., Pulteney, N. Y., 786
 Braddock, Joseph S., Ebda, Ill., 805
 Braden, Robt. M. L., Middletown, Ill., 801
 Bradford, David G., Princeton, Ill., 807
 Bradford, Thomas T., Metuchen, N. J., 893
 Bradley, Joseph H., Tuckerton, N. J., 897
 Bradley, Matthew H., Cannonsburgh, Pa., 943
 Bradley, Milton, Richland, Mich., 867
 Bradley, William, Clifton, Va., 729
 Bradner, Thos. S., Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y., 863
 Brady, John G., Sitka, Alaska, 761
 Brainerd, Asa, Cleveland, O., 748
 Branch, John, Plainview, Ill., 810
 Brandt, John B., Indianapolis, Ind., 824
 Bransby, Charles, Kinsley, Kan., 848
 Bratton, James H., Millville, O., 746
 Brauns, Fred'k W., Buffalo, N. Y., 959
 Brayton, Isaac, D.D., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 915
 Brayton, John McK., Holland Patent, N. Y., 727
 Breed, David R., St. Paul, Minn., 876
 Breed, Wm. P., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 932
 Breese, Augustine, Ft. Dodge, Iowa, 834
 Brengle, James P., Corydon, Iowa, 839
 Brent, Roland, New Philadelphia, Ind., 826
 Brewster, Charles A., Newark, N. J., 900
 Brewster, James F., Chester, N. J., 898
 Brice, Archibald B., D.D., Amanda, O., 763
 Brickels, Limer P., Auburndale, Wis., 969
 Bridges, William J., Brooklyn, N. Y., 861
 Bridgman, Chester, Greenfield Hill, Ct., 905
 Brier, Wm. Wallace, Centerville, Cal., 924
 Briggs, Charles A., D.D., New York, N. Y., 913
 Bright, John H., Chanute, Kan., 851
 Brinkema, Jacob, Webster City, Iowa, 835
 Bristol, Cyrus B., Viola, Ill., 807
 Bristol, Edward, Rochester, N. Y., 965
 Britt, Frank P., Corsica, Pa., 774
 Brittain, Theron, Ridgebury, N. Y., 909
 Brobston, William, Chicago, Ill., 802
 Brocksome, Wm. H., Black River Falls, Wis., 966
 Brothead, Augustus, D. D., Bridgeton, N. J., 905
 Brodie, James F., Gouverneur, N. Y., 734
 Bromfield, Edw'd T., New York, N. Y., 912
 Bronson, Asahel, D.D., Peel Tree, W. Va., 944
 Bronson, Edwin, Monroeton, Pa., 927
 Bronson, Elias S., M. D., Peel Tree, W. Va., 948
 Brookes, Jas. H., D. D., St. Louis, Mo., 885
 Brooks, John F., Springfield, Ill., 800
 Brooks, Lemuel, Churchville, N. Y., 963
 Brooks, Peter H., Susquehanna, Pa., 929
 Brooks, Walter A., Trenton, N. J., 903
 Brown, Alexander B., Cannonsburgh, Pa., 943
 Brown, Allen H., Camden, N. J., 905
 Brown, Andrew C., Dysart, Ia., 831
 Brown, Charles, Philadelphia, Pa., 932
 Brown, David, Oxford, Iowa, 843
 Brown, Duncan, Mound City, Mo., 884
 Brown, Edward J., Harrison, O., 744
 Brown, Edward W., Chesterville, O., 766
 Brown, Edwin, Green Lawn, L. I., N. Y., 863
 Brown, E. Woodward, Ithaca, N. Y., 784
 Brown, Faris, New Concord, O., 769
 Brown, Frederick A. M., Delhi, N. Y., 732
 Brown, Fred. T., D.D., Manassquan, N. J., 897
 Brown, Henry L., Lodi, Wis., 970
 Brown, Horatio W., Williamsport, Pa., 792
 Brown, Hugh, Shushan, N. Y., 715
 Brown, Hugh M., ———, —, 720
 Brown, James R., Emerson, Iowa, 837
 Brown, John, Abilene, Texas, 953
 Brown, John, Red Oak Grove, Va., 771
 Brown, John A., Meekinok, Dak. T., 945
 Brown, John Howard, Shawnee, Pa., 931
 Brown, John M., Axtell, Kan., 846
 Brown, Josiah J., Toledo, O., 958
 Brown, Milton W., Delaware, O., 765
 Brown, Robert M., D. D., Po'keepsie, N. Y., 916
 Brown, Robert M., Bellaire, O., 771
 Brown, Samuel, Chiopewa Falls, Wis., 966
 Brown, S. G., D. D., L. L. D., Clinton, N. Y., 736
 Brown, Thomas J., D. D., Utica, N. Y., 736
 Brown, William B., Kingstons, Tenn., 950
 Brown, William F., Janesville, Wis., 968
 Brown, William F., Cannonsburgh, Pa., 943
 Brown, William R., Madison, Ind., 826
 Brown, William Y., Darby, Pa., 925
 Brown, W. C., ———, —, 725
 Browne, George, Hamden, N. Y., 732
 Browne, George S. J., Mt. Sterling, O., 765
 Browne, N. Foster, Newton-Hamilton, Pa., 791
 Browne, William B., Oxford, Pa., 939
 Brownlee, James, Carbondale, Ill., 809
 Brownson, Jas. J., D. D., Washington, Pa., 945
 Brownson, Marcus A., Washington, Pa., 947
 Brownson, Sidney J., Rossville, Ind., 819
 Bruce, Charles H., ———, —, 777
 Bruce, Jesse C., Peoria, Ill., 797
 Bruechert, Fred. H. W., Plattsmouth, Neb., 889
 Bruechert, Frederick W., Monticello, Ia., 831
 Bruen, Arthur N., Hedgesville, N. Y., 786
 Bruen, Edward B., Philadelphia, Pa., 932
 Bruen, James De Hart, Clayton, N. J., 906
 Brugh, William I., D. D., Paris, Pa., 946
 Brundage, Israel, Rochelle, Ill., 898
 Bruner, James F., M. D., Sedalia, Mo., 953
 Brush, Frank S., ———, —, 764
 Bruske, August F., Saginaw City, Mich., 871
 Bryan, Arthur V., Allegheny, Pa., 947
 Bryan, Edward, Atlantic City, N. J., 906
 Bryan, Edward D., Carbondale, Pa., 927
 *Bryant, Alfred, Lansing, Mich., 868
 Bryant, Edwin G., Brighton, Mich., 864
 Bryant, James P., West Galway, N. Y., 711
 Bryant, Robt. A., Absecon, N. J., 906
 Bryant, William, Queensbury, N. Y., 716
 Bryant, William H., Salisbury, N. C., 722
 Brydie, Andrew, Marr, Pa., 928
 Buchanan, Aaron M., Kendall, Pa., 947
 Buchanan, George D., Baltimore, Md., 725
 Buchanan, John M., D. D., New York, N. Y., 910
 Buchanan, Thomas N., Dexter, Ia., 839
 Buchanan, W. Howell, Georgetown, Tex., 952
 Buck, Elijah, Centralia, Ill., 811
 Buck, William S., Constantine, Mich., 867
 Buckham, Henry B., Buffalo, N. Y., 960
 Buehren, William, St. Helena, Cal., 923
 Buell, Allen J., Woodstock, Ill., 876
 Buettel, Michael C., Freeport, Ill., 805
 Bulkley, Charles H. A., Port Henry, N. Y., 712
 Bulkley, E. A., D. D., Rutherford, N. J., 895
 Bullard, Henry, St. Joseph, Mo., 883
 Bullions, Alex. B., Lansingburgh, N. Y., 715
 Bunstein, Henry L., Milford, Del., 727
 Burbank, L. T., Georgetown, Neb., 887
 Burchard, Saml. D., D. D., New York, N. Y., 910
 Burchard, Whiting C., Allegheny, Pa., 771
 Burchfield, William M., Du Bois, Pa., 789
 Burdett, Michael, Edington, Pa., 936
 Burdick, Charles R., Oconto, Wis., 967
 Burgess, A. Parke, Newark, N. Y., 785
 Burgess, Chalou, Silver Creek, N. Y., 959
 Burghardt, Peter H., Washington, D. C., 729
 Burgster, Joseph R., Quincy, Dak. T., 874
 Burkhalter, Edward R., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 831
 Burkhardt, John, Auburn, N. Y., 782
 Burlison, James H., Harvard, Neb., 888
 Burnett, Elijah L., New York, N. Y., 913

- Burnett, Thomas, Naperville, Ill., 804
 Burnham, Philander J., Albany, N. Y., 710
 Burnham, Theo. F., Amenia Union, N. Y., 916
 Burnley, Charles T., Sennett, N. Y., 781
 Burns, Charles E., Manayunk, Pa., 637
 Burr, Charles H., New York, N. Y., 918
 Burr, Marcus, Rockville-Centre, L. I., N. Y., 863
 Burrell, David James, Dubuque, Iowa, 832
 Burroughs, G. W., M. D., Phila., Pa., 634
 Burrows, Geo., D. D., San Francisco, Cal., 922
 Burrows, John, Williamsport, Pa., 792
 Burt, James C., Vernon, Ind., 826
 Burton, Sherman M., Golconda, Ill., 812
 Burt, Robert J., Marksboro, N. J., 904
 Busch, Augustus, Winona, Minn., 878
 Bush, George C., Saline, Mich., 864
 Bush, Stephen, Waterford, N. Y., 715
 Bushnell, Ebenezer, D. D., Fremont, O., 955
 Bushnell, Henry, New Bedford, Mass., 768
 Bushnell, Herbert K., Beaver City, Neb., 887
 Bushnell, Horace, Jr., Minneapolis, Kan., 853
 Butler, Henry E., Jacksonville, Ill., 713
 Butler, Henry S., Clearfield, Pa., 790
 Butler, James G., Grand Tower, Ill., 812
 Butler, J. Glentworth, D. D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 860
 Butler, John, Ningpo, China, 738
 Butter, James B., Deep River, Ia., 844
 Byers, Joseph H., Lawrence, Kan., 855
 Byington, Theo. L. D. D., Constantinople, T., 904
 Byllesby, Faber, East Pike, N. Y., 960
 Byram, Albert Barnes, Edgar, Neb., 891

 CABLE, Jonathan, Danville, Iowa, 840
 Cain, George F., Chambersburgh, Pa., 792
 Cairnes, William G., Bart, Pa., 939
 Cairns, Jno. H., —, —, 903
 Cairns, John, Havana, N. Y., 783
 Caldwell, Albert J., St. Louis, Mo., 886
 Caldwell, Alexander, Beaver, Kan., 852
 Caldwell, Ebenezer B., Shreve, O., 767
 Caldwell, James, Decker's Point, Pa., 777
 Caldwell, J. Calvin, Chambersburgh, Pa., 787
 Caldwell, John, M. D., Elysburgh, Pa., 792
 Caldwell, John C., West Salem, Wis., 966
 Caldwell, John D., Chatham, Iowa, 892
 Caldwell, Milton E., Bogota, S. Am., 742
 Caldwell, Robert F., Shelbyville, Ky., 857
 Caldwell, Samuel, Philadelphia, Pa., 932
 Caldwell, Wm. E., Elizabeth, Pa., 944
 Caleb, John J., Allahabad, India, 815
 Calhoun, Henry, Ironton, O., 746
 Calhoun, John Y., Bloomington, Ill., 795
 Calhoun, Joseph P., Goheenville, Ia., 844
 Calhoun, Soltan F., Orwell, Vt., 907
 Califf, Stephen A., East Smithfield, Pa., 929
 Calkins, James Frederick, E. Avon, N. Y., 963
 Calkins, Lyman D., W. Springfield, Mass., 792
 Calkins, M. Henry, Newcastle, Pa., 780
 Calkins, Wolcott, D. D., W. Springfield, Mass., 959
 Callahan, Henry, Franklin, N. Y., 732
 Callen, James H., D. D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 860
 Calnon, John C., Silver Lake, Pa., 929
 Cambern, Henry H., Parsons, Kan., 849
 Cameron, Henry C., D. D., Princeton, N. J., 902
 Cameron, James, West Oakland, Cal., 923
 Cameron, John B., Marshall, Mich., 868
 Camp, Edward H., Newark, N. J., 900
 Camp, Philander, Cogan Station, Pa., 791
 Campbell, Alvin C., Northumberland, Pa., 792
 Campbell, Archibald H., Casey, Iowa, 838
 Campbell, Charles M., Valmont, Col., 756
 Campbell, David H., Ansonville, Pa., 790
 Campbell, David T., Wappello, Iowa, 841
 Campbell, Donald B., Irving, Mich., 868
 Campbell, Donald K., Wa-Keeney, Kan., 853
 Campbell, Elgy V., St. Cloud, Minn., 876
 Campbell, Frederick, Painted Post, N. Y., 965
 Campbell, George H. S., Philadelphia, Pa., 935
 Campbell, Graham C., Gaboon, W. Af., 892
 Campbell, James, —, —, 756
 Campbell, James R., May's Landing, N. J., 906
 Campbell, James S., Delaware, O., 765
 Campbell, John, Clifton Park, N. Y., 711
 Campbell, John A., Frankfort, Ind., 818
 Campbell, John P., Baltimore, Md., 725
 Campbell, Randolph, Lincoln, Neb., 907
 Campbell, Richard M., Belleville, Pa., 790
 Campbell, Robert E., Louisville, Ky., 858
 Campbell, Robert K., South Salem, O., 741
 Campbell, S. M., D. D., Minneapolis, Minn., 875
 Campbell, Smart, —, —, 718
 Campbell, Thomas, Le Sueur, Minn., 873
 Campbell, William, Manhattan, Kan., 855
 Campbell, William, Manteno, Ill., 803
 Campbell, Wm. M., Mt. Pleasant, Mich., 871
 Campbell, Wm. O., Monongahela City, Pa., 943
 Campbell, Wm. W., State College, Pa., 789
 Campbell, Zephaniah B., Ada, O., 956
 Campfield, Robert B., Newark, N. J., 899
 Candor, Thomas H., Brooklyn, Iowa, 843
 Canfield, Charles K., Orangeville, Pa., 792
 Canfield, Joseph A., Theresa, N. Y., 733
 Canington, John, Ione Val., Cal., 921
 Cann, Thomas M., Scranton, Pa., 929
 Cannon, Frederick E., D. D., Geneva, N. Y., 783
 Carden, Patrick Lynett, Marysville, Cal., 921
 Cardy, J. Jones, Blue Springs, Neb., 890
 Carl, William, Volga, D. T., 874
 Carleton, Marcus M., Ambala, India, 817
 Carlie, Samuel, Valatie, N. Y., 714
 Carnahan, David T., S. Oil City, Pa., 774
 Carothers, John A., Dexter, Iowa, 839
 Carothers, Robert, Vinton, Iowa, 830
 Carpenter, Elisha M., New York, N. Y., 914
 Carpenter, Hugh S., D. D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 922
 Carpenter, George, Washington C. H., O., 741
 Carpenter, John H., Hokah, Minn., 877
 Carr, Charles C., Horse Heads, N. Y., 782
 Carr, William Brainerd, Latrobe, Pa., 941
 Carr, William E., —, —, 927
 Carr, William T., Elizabeth, N. J., 893
 Carrier, Augustus H., Indianapolis, Ind., 824
 Carroll, Alanson, Independence, Mo., 854
 Carroll, George R., Logan, Ia., 833
 Carroll, Henry, —, —, 833
 Carruth, James H., Lawrence, Kan., 854
 Carson, Alexander N., Westerville, O., 765
 Carson, Chalmers F., Yates City, Ill., 768
 Carson, George, Chapel Hill, N. C., 723
 Carson, Harlan Page, Scotland, Dak. T., 834
 Carson, John C., Mills River, N. C., 718
 Carson, John E., Brimfield, Ill., 796
 Carson, William, Circleville, O., 744
 Carter, John Pym, Baltimore, Md., 724
 Carter, Robert, Macon, Ga., 721
 Carter, Sam'l T., Huntington, L. I., N. Y., 863
 Carter, Thomas, Boonton, N. J., 898
 Carter, William S., Oneida, N. Y., 737
 Caruthers, James S., Elsworth, Kan., 853
 Carvalho, Mod. P. B., de Campos, Brazil, 728
 Carver, Andrew S., Auburn, N. Y., 731
 Cary, Norman W., Philadelphia, Pa., 894
 Cass, Moses G., Muscatine, Iowa, 842
 Cassat, David W., Pollock, Pa., 774
 Cate, Charles N., Columbus, Neb., 891
 Caton, Irvin L., Lima Centre, Wis., 967
 Cattell, T. W., Ph. D., Lincoln Univ., Pa., 925
 Cattell, Wm. C., D. D., LL. D., Easton, Pa., 931
 Cecil, James W., Macon, Ill., 801
 Cellar, Thomas J., Forest, O., 954
 Cellars, Wilson F., Lewis Centre, O., 766
 Chacom, Juan B., Trinidad, Col., 758
 Chalfant, George W., Pittsburgh, Pa., 752
 Chamberlain, Edw'd B., Springfield, Pa., 775
 Chamberlain, G. W., Sao Paulo, Brazil, S. A., 727
 Chamberlin, Albert, Croton Falls, N. Y., 918
 Chamberlin, Wm. B., Indianapolis, Ind., 824
 Chambers, Andrew G., Freehold, N. J., 897
 Chambers, George S., Harrisburg, Pa., 788
 Chambers, John B., Spring Hill, Ill., 805
 Chambers, John P., Belle Plaine, Iowa, 842
 Chambers, Theo. F., Deekertown, N. J., 904
 Chandler, Frank, Freehold, N. J., 896
 Chandler, John E., Madura, India, 743
 Chandler, Loomis, White Lake, Mich., 864
 Chapin, Addison M., Aurora, Ind., 829
 Chapin, Charles B., New York, N. Y., 914
 Chapin, Dwight L., Middleport, O., 764
 Chapin, Henry B., Ph. D., New York, N. Y., 914
 Chapin, John E., Neenah, Wis., 969

- Chapin, Lucius D., Chicago, Ill., 802
 Chapin, Lyman D., Peking, China, 739
 Chapin, Melancthon E., Mitchell, Dak. T., 834
 Chapin, Oliver N., Spartansburgh, Pa., 775
 Chapin, Wm. V., Spartansburgh, Pa., 750
 Chapman, Charles, Rock Stream, N. Y., 782
 Chapman, David, Nottaway C. H., Va., 835
 Chapman, J. W., Liberty, Ind., 830
 Chapman, John L., Irvington, N. J., 897
 Chapman, Lucius W., West Bay City, Mich., 870
 Chappell, George, Lewistown, Pa., 789
 Chase, Arthur, Richmond, Ind., 830
 Chase, Frederick A., Nashville, Tenn., 830
 Chase, John M., Worcester, N. Y., 732
 Chatterton, Ger. H., Sutherland Falls, Vt., 716
 Chavez, Charles, Carmel, Kan., 834
 Chavis, Jared M., Walterboro', S. C., 718
 Cheadle, Henry C., Buffalo, Minn., 876
 Cheeseman, Chas. P., Boston, Pa., 945
 Cheeseman, Eugene G., Rose, N. Y., 785
 Cheeseman, Joseph R., Portersville, Pa., 773
 Chester, Albert T., D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 958
 Chester, Anson G., Syracuse, N. Y., 735
 Chester, Carlos T., Auburn, N. Y., 876
 Chester, Edward W., Madura, India, 912
 Chester, Elisha F., Geneva, Neb., 889
 Chester, John, D.D., Washington, D.C., 729
 Chester, Joseph, Cincinnati, O., 742
 Chester, Porter L., ———, —, 784
 Chestnut, Nathaniel, Frankford, Pa., 938
 Chichester, Wm. J., Germantown, Pa., 937
 Chidester, Samuel W., Milwaukee, Wis., 768
 Chidlaw, Benjamin W., Cleves, Ohio, 742
 Child, Elias, Utica, N. Y., 786
 Childs, Edwin W., Jonesville, Mich., 869
 Childs, Henry S., Frankfort Sp'gs, Pa., 946
 Childs, Thomas S., D.D., Wooster, O., 917
 Choate, Washington, Irvington, N. Y., 918
 Chresfield, James A., Raleigh, N. C., 722
 Christen, Samuel J., Santeigo, Chili, 744
 Christie, Robert, Louisville, Ky., 858
 Christon, Robert, North Bend, Wis., 966
 Chrysler, Jeremiah M., Stillwater, N. Y., 716
 Church, Leonard W., New Lebanon, N.Y., 714
 Clagett, William H., Leadville, Col., 756
 Clapp, Rufus C., Chestertown, N. Y., 715
 Clark, Ansel R., Collamer, O., 749
 Clark, Asahel L., Florida, N. Y., 909
 Clark, Benjamin F., Philadelphia, Pa., 934
 Clark, C. Rufus, Leroy, N. Y., 960
 Clark, David, Austin, Ill., 803
 Clark, Edward L., D.D., New York, N.Y., 912
 Clark, Edward P., Vassar, Mich., 871
 Clark, Frederick G., D.D., Troy, N. Y., 715
 Clark, Gideon C., Fowler, Ind., 809
 Clark, Harrison, Princeton, N. J., 903
 Clark, Isaac, Rondout, N. Y., 915
 Clark, James, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 934
 *Clark, James A., Hillsdale, N. Y., 713
 Clark, James H., Lake View, N. J., 895
 Clark, James H., Newton, Kan., 845
 Clark, Richard A., Binghamton, N. Y., 731
 Clark, R. Lorenzo, New Park, Pa., 939
 Clark, Robert B., State Centre, Iowa, 836
 Clark, Salmon, Webb City, Mo., 881
 Clark, Seth G., Rich Hill, Mo., 879
 Clark, Walter H., Silver Ridge, Neb., 891
 Clark, William, D.D., Amherst, N. H., 907
 Clarke, Abram J., Belle Centre, O., 954
 Clarke, Asbury C., Shamokin, Pa., 792
 Clarke, Edgar W., Irvington, Ill., 811
 Clarke, John P., Danville, N. J., 904
 Clarke, Samuel T., Elmira, N. Y., 783
 Clarkson, John F., London, Mo., 883
 Claybaugh, William M., Urbana, O., 954
 Cleaveland, Edwards P., Noroton, Ct., 918
 Cleaveland, Geo. W., Harbor Creek, Pa., 775
 Cleghorn, Elisha B., Philadelphia, Pa., 935
 Cleland, Philip S., Topeka, Kan., 854
 Cleland, Robert W., Nebraska City, Neb., 899
 Cleland, Thos. H., D.D., Lebanon, Ky., 859
 Cleland, Thos. H., Jr., D.D., Council Bluffs, Ia., 837
 Clements, Joseph, Harbor Springs, Mich., 866
 Cleveland, Wm. N., Forestport, N. Y., 736
 Cline, E. Clark, Oxford, N. J., 904
 Cline, John W., Harmony, N. J., 905
 Clokey, Alex. Wilson, Springfield, O., 746
 Clokey, Joseph W., New Albany, Ind., 826
 Close, John Edward, Pittsford, N. Y., 965
 Close, Reuben H., Elmira, N. Y., 782
 Clute, N. Marcellus, Charles City, Iowa, 730
 Clyde, J. Cunningham, Bloomsbury, N. J., 904
 Coale, Jas. Johnston, Arch Spring, Pa., 790
 Cobb, Eben B., Ramapo, N. Y., 909
 Cobb, Nehemiah, Washington, D. C., 729
 Cobb, Solon, Erie, Pa., 776
 Cobleigh, William, Turtle River, Dak. T., 875
 Cochran, Andrew, Durhamville, N. Y., 736
 Cochran, I. Williams, Mendham, N. J., 898
 Cochran, James, Wilmar, Minn., 875
 Cochran, Wm. P., D.D., West Ely, Mo., 881
 Cochran, Warren R., Antrim, N. H., 907
 Cocksins, James M., Ripley, O., 747
 Coe, Henry I., St. Louis, Mo., 885
 Coffin, Selden J., Ph.D., Easton, Pa., 931
 Cogswell, Eliot C., Northwood, N. H., 907
 Coit, Charles P., Rochester, N. Y., 965
 Cole, Osmon L., Constable, N. Y., 713
 Coleman, James W., Davenport, Iowa, 843
 Coleman, Lyman, D.D., Easton, Pa., 930
 Coleman, William, Garnett, Kan., 849
 Coles, William R., Charlotte, N. C., 722
 Colfelt, Lawrence M., Philadelphia, Pa., 933
 Collier, Francis J., Downingtown, Pa., 926
 Collier, James R., Jackson C. H., O., 747
 Collin, Henry P., Coldwater, Mich., 869
 Collins, Charles, Norristown, Pa., 937
 Collins, Charles J., Rye, N. Y., 917
 Collins, Joshua, Wappinger's Falls, N. Y., 915
 Collins, Varum D., London, Eng., 738
 Collison, Henry M., Chicago, Ill., 803
 Colmery, David R., Jersey, O., 769
 Colmery, Robert C., Upper Sandusky, O., 954
 Colmery, William W., D.D., Osborn, O., 745
 Colt, Samuel F., M.D., Laporte, Pa., 927
 Colver, Anthony W., Woodbury, Conn., 918
 Colville, Andrew, New York, N. Y., 914
 Comingo, Neville B. C., Pittsburgh, Pa., 943
 Compton, Andrew J., M.D., Elk Grove, Cal., 921
 Compton, Orville, Palmyra, Neb., 890
 Condé, Daniel T., D.D., Beloit, Wis., 967
 Condé, Samuel L., Tunkhannock, Pa., 929
 Condict, Walter, Red Wing, Minn., 876
 Condit, Blackford, Terre Haute, Ind., 827
 Condit, Albert N., Albany, Oregon, 761
 Condit, Ira M., Oakland, Cal., 923
 Condit, Isaac H., Albany, Or., 762
 Condit, John E., Fairfield, Ia., 841
 Condit, Robert A., Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 831
 Condit, Thaniel B., Stillwater, N. J., 903
 Condit, Uzal W., Easton, Pa., 903
 Condit, William C., Ashland, Ky., 856
 Cone, Augustus, Condersport, Pa., 955
 Cone, Luther H., Springfield, Mass., 907
 Cone, Revilo J., Bedford, N. Y., 917
 Cone, Archibald A., Canajoharie, N. Y., 914
 Congdon, Hiram W., Wyoming, N. Y., 961
 Conkey, John P., Dubuque, Iowa, 862
 Conklin, Luther, Rochester, N. Y., 963
 Conklin, Nathaniel, New Vernon, N. J., 898
 Conklin, Newton J., Lakeville, N. Y., 964
 Conklin, Oliver P., Charlotte, N. Y., 963
 Conkling, Cornelius S., Stockton, N. J., 901
 Conkling, Nath. W., D.D., New York, N. Y., 912
 Conn, Samuel, D.D., St. Paul, Minn., 876
 Conover, Robert, Lexington, Ill., 794
 Conrad, Jacob, Amboy, Minn., 873
 Converse, Charles S., Ringoes, N. J., 903
 Conway, David, Snow Hill, Md., 727
 Conway, James, Pocomoke City, Md., 727
 Conzett, Jacob, Dubuque, Iowa, 832
 Cooder, Charles L., S. Hermitage, Pa., 940
 Cook, Charles H., Casa Grande, Ariz., 920
 Cook, Darwin, Merryall, Pa., 927
 Cook, James A., Scio, O., 755
 Cook, John D., Renovo, Pa., 792
 Cook, John James, Hinman, Mich., 866
 Cook, Milton L., Missoula, Mont. Ter., 757
 Cook, Philip B., M.D., Kingston, Pa., 928
 Cook, Philos G., Buffalo, N. Y., 959

- Cook, Solomon, Nevada, O., 754
 Cooke, Joshua, Storm Lake, Iowa, 833
 Cooke, Silas, Dunlap, Ill., 797
 Cooke, William H., Havre de Grace, Md., 724
 Coons, George W., Lexington, Ky., 856
 Coons, John F., Cincinnati, O., 856
 Cooper, Alvin, Newark, N. Y., 785
 Cooper, Charles W., S. Centerville, N. Y., 909
 Cooper, Daniel C., McComb, O., 956
 Cooper, Daniel W., Ottawa, O., 956
 Cooper, David M., Detroit, Mich., 868
 Cooper, Edward, D. D., Cincinnati, O., 743
 Cooper, Henry, Suspension Bridge, N. Y., 962
 Cooper, James H., Mount Vernon, Iowa, 821
 Cooper, Marshall M., Normal, Ill., 735
 Cope, Edward, Gilbertsville, N. Y., 732
 Copeland, Jonathan, Webster, N. Y., 963
 Copland, George G., Lexington, O., 820
 Corbett, Henry M., Nelson, Neb., 887
 Corbett, Hunter, Chefoo, China, 740
 Corliss, Albert H., Waterville, N. Y., 736
 Cornelison, Isaac A., Washington, Ill., 796
 Cornelius, Maxwell N., Altoona, Pa., 790
 Cornell, Howard, Orwell, Pa., 929
 Cornell, William M., D. D., Boston, Mass., 907
 Cornet, Edward, Bloomington, Neb., 887
 Corse, Charles C., East Smithfield, Pa., 927
 Cort, Arthur B., St. George, Utah T., 759
 Cort, William C., Parowan, Utah T., 759
 Cortelyou, Thomas F., Montgomery, O., 743
 Corwin, Eli, D. D., Racine, Wis., 968
 Corwin, G. S., M. D., E. Pembroke, N. Y., 960
 Cory, Benjamin, Elizabeth, N. J., 893
 Cory, Christopher, Lima, Ind., 820
 Cory, Harlan Page, Florence, Wis., 967
 Cory, Joseph, Dunmore, Pa., 927
 Cottrell, George W., Wheatland, N. J., 896
 Couch, Walter V., Rochester, N. Y., 964
 Coulter, Cyrenius N., Central Lake, Mich., 866
 Coulter, Jonathan R., Crawford's Cor., Pa., 772
 Coulter, Richard H., Hopkinsville, Ky., 858
 Coulter, Robert M., Malvern, Ia., 838
 Coulter, William, Hesperia, Mich., 866
 Countermeine, John D., Medina, N. Y., 962
 Court, Robert, Lowell, Ma. s., 907
 Courtwright, Calvin C., McConnellsville, O., 763
 Cousins, Edward B., Audubon, Iowa, 837
 Covert, John, Chicago, Ill., 802
 Covert, Orin D., Appanoose, Ill., 799
 Cowan, Ed. P., D. D., Germantown, Pa., 937
 Cowden, John G., Clinton, Iowa, 831
 Cowhick, John Y., Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter., 756
 Cowles, Augustus W., D. D., Elmira, N. Y., 783
 Cowles, Junius J., Huntingdon Valley, Pa., 338
 Cowles, Sylvester, D. D., Randolph, N. Y., 958
 Cox, George W., Philadelphia, Pa., 935
 Coyle, J. P., —, —, 791
 Coyle, Leonidas E., Bridgeton, N. J., 906
 Coyle, Robert F., Fort Dodge, Iowa, 831
 Craft, David, Wyalusing, Pa., 928
 Craig, Adam, Lime Spring, Iowa, 832
 Craig, David, Palmyra, Iowa, 839
 Craig, George, Westerville, N. Y., 737
 Craig, James M., Manitowoc, Wis., 967
 Craig, John S., D. D., Noblesville, Ind., 822
 Craig, Robert H., Otisville, N. Y., 909
 Craig, William B., Shippensburg, Pa., 787
 Craig, Willis G., D. D., Keokuk, Iowa, 841
 Craighand, James G., D. D., Wash., D. C., 729
 Craighand, Richard, Meadville, Pa., 775
 Crane, Edward P., Gainesville, Fla., 942
 Crane, Elias N., Norfolk, Va., 724
 Crane, Floyd A., Ph. D., Goshen, N. Y., 909
 Crane, Henry J., Nicholson, Pa., 929
 Crane, John Jay, Stanhope, N. J., 898
 Crane, Oliver, D. D., Morristown, N. J., 898
 Craven, Elijah R., D. D., Newark, N. J., 900
 Craven, Hugh L., St. Charles, Minn., 877
 Cravens, William A., Carthage, Mo., 880
 Crawford, Charles, Sisseton Agy, D. T., 872
 Crawford, Charles H., Point Arena, Cal., 919
 Crawford, F. Swartz, Loudonville, O., 768
 Crawford, G. S. White, Maryville, Tenn., 950
 Crawford, J. A., D. D., Ch'bersburgh, Pa., 787
 Crawford, James M., Greenville, O., 746
 Crawford, James P., Charlotte, N. C., 719
 Crawford, John W., Topeka, Kan., 855
 Crawford, Josiah, Solon, Ind., 825
 Crawford, Levi P., Bloomington, Ill., 794
 Crawford, Thomas M., Slate Hill, Pa., 839
 Crawford, Thos. R., D. D., Moorefield, O., 752
 Creath, John, Neosho Falls, Kan., 849
 Cresswell, Robert J., Rochester, Pa., 771
 Crissman, George T., Kearney, Neb., 887
 Crissman, Samuel M., Freeport, Ill., 744
 Crisi, Asahel Clark, Iberia, O., 766
 Criswell, Robert A., Normal, Ill., 794
 Critchlow, Benjamin C., Greenville, Pa., 776
 Crittenden, Immer N., Evert, Mich., 866
 Crittenden, Lyman B., Hamilton, Mon. T., 757
 Crittenden, Richard, Bellefonte, Pa., 789
 Crittenden, Samuel W., Philadelphia, Pa., 933
 Crocker, Amos, Coventry, N. Y., 730
 Crocker, Charles, Glenwood, N. Y., 959
 Crocker, Jas. N., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 711
 Croco, Alfred H., Davisville, Cal., 919
 Crosby, Arthur, Brooklyn, N. Y., 861
 Crosby, Benjamin S., Lawrence, Kan., 855
 Crosby, Howard, D. D., L. L. D., N. York, N. Y., 912
 Cross, Andrew B., Baltimore, Md., 723
 Cross, Craig B., Baltimore, Md., 725
 Cross, J. Morris, Grand Haven, Mich., 866
 Cross, John M., Baltimore, Md., 725
 Crosse, J. Fisher, Chefoo, China, 740
 Crothers, Samuel D., Greenfield, O., 741
 Crothers, Samuel M., Santa Barbara, Cal., 921
 Crouse, Meigs V., Franklin, O., 749
 Crouse, Nathaniel P., Sheakleyville, Pa., 776
 Crowe, James B., Remington, Ind., 821
 Crowe, Nelson K., Delaware, O., 764
 Crowell, James M., D. D., Philadelphia, Pa., 933
 Crowell, John, D. D., Orange, N. J., 898
 Crowl, Theodore, Zanesville, O., 769
 Crozier, John, Olney, Ill., 811
 Crozier, William, Carlyle, Kan., 850
 Crule, Samuel L., Tunkhannock, Pa., 929
 Cruikshank, Robert, D. D., Highland, Kan., 847
 Cruikshank, James, Chicago, Ill., 805
 Crum, John H., Gloversville, N. Y., 711
 Cryer, Samuel S., Cambridge City, Ind., 829
 Culbertson, John N., Bangkok, Siam, 714
 Cullen, Henry, Bloomfield, Iowa, 841
 Culliss, William B., Philadelphia, Pa., 933
 Culp, Daniel W., Jacksonville, Fla., 720
 Culver, Andrew, Philadelphia, Pa., 932
 Cummings, Elbert W., McDougall, N. Y., 784
 Cumming, William J., Yorktown, N. Y., 918
 Cummings, John W., Nankin, O., 768
 Cummings, Lawrence P., N. Y., M. R. S., N. Y., 918
 Cummings, Philander J., New Sheffield, Pa., 943
 Cumpston, Edw. H., Alexandria, Va., 729
 Cundall, I. N., St. Louis, Mo., 885
 Cunningham, Charles E., Elizabeth, N. J., 894
 Cunningham, D. A., D. D., Wheeling, W. Va., 946
 Cunningham, Robert H., Griswold, Iowa, 837
 Cunningham, Wm. L., Hamilton Sq., N. J., 903
 Curran, Richard A., D. D., Decatur, Ind., 829
 Currans, James B., Parker, Dak. T., 834
 Currier, John, Hebron, Ill., 805
 Currie, Neil, North Burns, Mich., 871
 Curry, James, San Pablo, Cal., 923
 Curtis, Charles D., Hockingport, O., 763
 Curtis, Edward H., La Porte, Ind., 756
 Curtis, Edward L., Chicago, Ill., 901
 Curtis, Eleroy, D. D., Cleveland, O., 749
 Curtis, Geo. C., D. D., Canandaigua, N. Y., 784
 Curtis, Henry M., Belvidere, Ill., 805
 Curtis, William S., D. D., Rockford, Ill., 805
 Curtis, William W., Osage City, Kan., 845
 Curtiss, S. Warren, Santiago, Chili, S. A., 716
 Cushman, Isaac J., Murdock, O., 743
 Cutler, Carroll, D. D., Hudson, O., 749
 Cuyler, Theodore L., D. D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 860
 DADA, Edward P., Lafayette, N. Y., 735
 Dada, William B., East Palmyra, N. Y., 785
 DaGama, Jno F., Rio de Janeiro, Braz. S. A., 728
 Dague, Thomas J., Wadsworth, O., 750
 Dale, Gerald F., Zahleh, Syria, 933
 Dales, John B., Lodianna, India, 817

- Dalrymple, Fuller P., Chatfield, Minn., 878
 Dana, Stephen W., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 933
 Daniels, Allen G., Lyndonville, N. Y., 962
 Danner, Julius L., Peekskill, N. Y., 918
 Danskin, Alexander, Keota, Iowa, 843
 Darden, William H., Two Rocks, Cal., 924
 Darley, Alexander M., Trinidad, Col., 757
 Darley, George M., North Platte, Neb., 887
 Darling, Charles C., New York, N. Y., 913
 Darling, Hen., D.D., LL.D., Clinton, N. Y., 710
 Darling, T. G., D.D., Schenectady, N. Y., 711
 Darlington, J. Henry, Newark, N. J., 900
 Darrach, William B., Sherman, Pa., 929
 Darrah, James A., Zanesville, O., 765
 Dashiell, Alfred H., Lakewood, N. J., 896
 Davenport, David M., West Bangor, Pa., 939
 Davenport, Henry A., Bridgeport, Ct., 918
 Davenport, Isaac W., Newark, N. J., 900
 Davenport, Silas A., Honey Grove, Pa., 790
 Davies, David E., Jackson, Tex., 952
 Davies, Enoch I., Pittsfield, Pa., 776
 Davies, Evan L., Port Hope, Mich., 871
 Davies, John M., Brecksville, O., 750
 Davies, Peter Sam'l, Midland City, Mich., 871
 Davis, Edwin R., Chicago, Ill., 802
 Davis, George F., Springfield, Mo., 881
 Davis, Herbert E., Negaunee, Mich., 967
 Davis, James, Blairsville, Pa., 940
 Davis, James C., New Market, Tenn., 951
 Davis, James C., Darby, Pa., 925
 Davis, James Scott, Summer, Ill., 812
 Davis, Jesse B., Hightstown, N. J., 896
 Davis, John, Allegheny, Pa., 771
 Davis, John Kirby, Newark, N. J., 911
 Davis, R. H., Ph.D., Lawrenceville, N. J., 905
 Davis, Richard, Mankato, Minn., 873
 Davis, Robert M., Neshannock Falls, Pa., 780
 Davis, Samuel Miller, Wellsville, O., 754
 Davis, Samuel T., M.D., Macomb, Ill., 799
 Davis, Thomas D., Camp Point, Ill., 798
 Davis, Thomas Kirby, Wooster, O., 767
 Davis, Titus E., Fairmont, N. J., 716
 Davis, Titus E., Schaghticoke, N. Y., 899
 Davis, William S., Clay Centre, Kan., 835
 Davison, Isaac S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 860
 Davison, Robert A., Westchester, N. Y., 917
 Dawson, John P., Virginia, Ill., 801
 Day, Alanson R., Marshalltown, Ia., 825
 Day, Alvah, Manchester, Ia., 831
 Day, James, New Athens, O., 752
 Day, Thomas F., Amer. Fork, Utah, 750
 Day, William J., Ashley, Pa., 929
 Dayton, Benjamin B., Amboy, N. Y., 735
 Dean, Amos H., Joliet, Ill., 803
 Decker, Howard P., New York, N. Y., 729
 Decker, Henry E., Blauveltville, N. Y., 909
 Decker, I. Davison, Baldwin, Pa., 773
 Deems, Edward M., New York, N. Y., 913
 Deffenbaugh, George L., Lapwai, Id. Ter., 760
 De Garmo, Salathiel S., Cincinnati, O., 745
 De Heer, Cornelius, Benita, W. Af., 892
 De Iesi, Luigi, Philadelphia, Pa., 936
 De La Mater, Isaac, Delhi, O., 743
 De La Mater, Thomas H., Marshall, Mich., 775
 De Lancy, R. A., D.D., Hampton, N. H., 907
 De Long, Alfred B., Lennox, Iowa, 838
 De Long, Charles H., Creston, Iowa, 837
 Demarest, John K., Gettysburgh, Pa., 788
 Deming, Friend A., Pana, Ill., 813
 Dennis, James S., D.D., Beirut, Syria, 900
 Dennison, H. G., Winneconne, Wis., 969
 Denniston, J. O., Wappinger's Falls, N. Y., 916
 Denton, James M., Ocean Beach, N. J., 897
 Deputie, Robert A. M., Monrovia, Liberia, 938
 Deruelle, Daniel, Delaware, N. J., 904
 Des Islets, Colbert M., Albia, Iowa, 839
 De Veuve, Prentiss, Dayton, O., 900
 Dewing, Charles S., Union, N. Y., 731
 Dewing, Thomas S., Centreville, Md., 726
 De Witt, Abraham, Fair Hill, Md., 725
 De Witt, Brainerd T., Fairview, Pa., 776
 De Witt, John, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 933
 Dexter, R. Hart, Bethany Centre, N. Y., 960
 Deyo, O. H., Perry, Mt. Olive, N. J., 898
 Diamant, Jeremiah N., Grant P. O., Pa., 778
 Dibble, Cassius H., Perry, N. Y., 960
 Dickerson, A. C., D.D., Bowling Green, Ky., 857
 Dickerson, Henry L., Danville, Ind., 824
 Dickey, Chas. A., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 933
 Dickey, Clement C., Philadelphia, Pa., 935
 Dickey, David, Rochester, N. Y., 965
 Dickey, David L., Hookstown, Pa., 946
 Dickey, James W., Howard, Minn., 875
 Dickey, John B., Morgantown, W. Va., 947
 Dickey, Joseph S., Winfield, Iowa, 812
 Dickey, Ninian Steele, Hillsboro, Ill., 809
 Dickey, Samuel, Oxford, Pa., 925
 Dickey, Samuel L., Harlem Springs, O., 754
 Dickie, James F., Detroit, Mich., 864
 Dickinson, Edward, Brodhead, Wis., 967
 Dickinson, Edwin H., ———, —, 941
 Dickinson, Wm. C., D.D., La Fayette, Ind., 818
 Dickson, Cyrus, D.D., Baltimore, Md., 723
 Dickson, Hugh S., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 932
 Dickson, James, Berwick, Pa., 792
 Dickson, James M., Montgomery, N. Y., 909
 Dickson, Robert, D.D., Cadiz, O., 752
 Dickson, William, D.D., Poland, O., 750
 Dieffendorf, Sanders, D.D., Hayesville, O., 767
 Dillard, George T., Newberry, S. C., 721
 Dillingham, John H., S. Saginaw, Mich., 850
 Dillon, Edward, Woodbury, N. J., 906
 Dillon, Samuel P., West Freedom, Pa., 774
 Dillon, Samuel P., Hamilton, O., 829
 Dilworth, Albert, East Palestine, O., 751
 Dilworth, Richard B., Union City, Pa., 776
 Dimmick, Francis M., Santa Rosa, Cal., 919
 Dimond, David, D.D., Brighton, Ill., 809
 Dinsmore, Andrew A., Bridesburgh, Pa., 937
 Dinsmore, Francis B., Gaynor City, Mo., 883
 Dinsmore, James H., Ballardsville, Ky., 857
 Dinsmore, John W., D.D., Bloomington, Ill., 795
 Dinsmore, Thomas H., Highland, Kan., 846
 Diver, Charles F., Philadelphia, Pa., 934
 Dixon, Alvin M., D.D., Edgar, Neb., 887
 Dixon, John, Yonkers, N. Y., 918
 Doak, William S., M.D., Tusculum, Tenn., 940
 Doane, Edward T., Kobe, Japan, 911
 Dobbin, Thomas, Morristown, N. Y., 733
 Dobbins, Hugh F., San Luis Obispo, Cal., 924
 Dobson, Augustus T., Chester, Pa., 925
 Dobson, Leonidas, Tahlequah, Ind. T., 850
 Dod, Samuel B., Hoboken, N. J., 895
 Dodd, Henry M., Dexter, N. Y., 733
 Dodd, Ira S., Winnebago City, Minn., 873
 Dodd, Luther, Fort Dodge, Ia., 833
 Dodd, René, Trinidad, Col., 757
 Dodd, Samuel, Bridgehampton, L.I., N.Y., 862
 Dodder, Edward L., Wahoo, Neb., 889
 Dodge, David Stuart, Beirut, Syria, 912
 Dodge, John V., Evansville, Ind., 827
 Dodge, Richard V., San Diego, Cal., 922
 Dodge, Seward M., Milford, N. Y., 732
 Dodge, William E., Ann Arbor, Mich., 737
 Dodson, D. H., Cambridge, Texas, 953
 Doenich, Conrad, New York, N. Y., 913
 Doggett, Thomas, D.D., Bryan, O., 957
 Donahay, Joseph A., Boone, Iowa, 833
 Donahay, Milton L., Weston, O., 958
 Donahoo, Elijah R., Pittsburgh, Pa., 943
 Donaldson, Alex., D.D., Elder's Ridge, Pa., 777
 Donaldson, Edward K., Delanco, N. J., 897
 Donaldson, John, Ironton, Mo., 885
 Donaldson, John B., Hastings, Minn., 876
 Donaldson, Wilson E., Dundas, Minn., 779
 Donaldson, Wilson M., West Fairfield, Pa., 940
 Dool, William S., Oneida, Ill., 796
 Doolittle, Henry H., Oak's Corners, N. Y., 783
 Doremus, Joseph H., Summit Hill, Pa., 931
 Dorland, Luke, Concord, N. C., 718
 Dorland, Wm. M., M.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 933
 Doubleday, William T., Binghamton, N.Y., 730
 Dougan, Thomas, Westfield, Wis., 971
 Dougherty, Peter, Somers, Wis., 967
 Douglas, John, D.D., Allegheny, Pa., 942
 Dowd, Chas. F., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 711
 Dowd, Willis W., Port Chester, N. Y., 918
 Downer, John C., De Soto, Mo., 885
 Downey, Wm. W., Martinsburgh, W. Va., 788
 Downing, John G., Salt Lake City, Utah, 759

- Downing, Nathan H., Clarence, Iowa, 831
Downs, Caleb B., Lithopolis, O., 765
Downs, John V., Chicago, Ill., 802
Drake, Benjamin B., Brooklyn, N. Y., 860
Drake, Lewis I., D.D., West Liberty, O., 954
Draper, Allan D., Red Creek, N. Y., 785
Dresser, Elliot L., Shopiere, Wis., 869
Drew, Stephen F., Preston, Minn., 877
Dripps, J. Frederick, Germantown, Pa., 937
Drum, James L., Gilroy, Cal., 924
Drummond, William, Stone Bank, Wis., 967
Drysdale, Walter S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 911
Du Bois, Abram C., —, —, 955
Du Bois, Robert P., New London, Pa., 925
Dubuar, James, Northville, Mich., 864
Dudley, Adolphus S., Granville, O., 769
Dudley, John, Indianapolis, Ind., 823
Dudley, La Fayette, Lyndon, Kan., 846
Duff, Albert J., —, —, 941
Duff, Joseph M., Mansfield, Pa., 913
Duffield, George, D.D., Lansing, Mich., 868
Duffield, G. Howard, Beverly, N. J., 897
Duffield, John T., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 902
Duffield, Samuel W., Altoona, Pa., 790
Dulles, Allan Macy, Philadelphia, Pa., 934
Dulles, John W., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 932
Dulles, Joseph H., Belvidere, N. J., 905
Duncan, Calvin A., Jonesboro, Tenn., 949
Duncan, Charles C. B., Fayette City, Pa., 944
Duncan, David Boyle, New Richmond, O., 744
Duncan, Geo. A., Allegheny, Pa., 947
Dundas, John R., D.D., Homeworth, O., 750
Dunham, Moses E., D.D., Whitesboro, N. Y., 711
Dunham, Samuel, Blightman, N. Y., 731
Dunham, Samuel P., Walker, O., 741
Dunlap, Charles, Osceola, Iowa, 839
Dunlap, Cyrus H., New Castle, Pa., 780
Dunlap, Eugene P., Bangkok, Siam, 714
Dunlap, George, Monoc, Ill., 803
Dunlap, James, Springfield, O., 745
Dunlap, Latten W., Mount Sterling, Ill., 798
Dunlap, Samuel P., Topeka, Kan., 914
Dunn, Ambrose, Southport, Ind., 824
Dunn, James B., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 933
Dunn, James R., St. Louis, Mo., 885
Dunning, Alvah G., White Water, Wis., 967
Dunning, Charles S., D.D., Kingston, Pa., 923
Dunning, Giles H., Auburn, N. Y., 960
Dunning, Harlan Page, Corvallis, Or., 761
Dunning, John S., Jefferson, Iowa, 833
Dunning, William A., Middletown, N. Y., 732
Du Ping-shing, —, —, 739
Durant, William, Albany, N. Y., 711
Durfee, Charles S., Liverpool, N. Y., 735
Du Val, Frederick B., Wilmington, Del., 727
Dwight, Benj. W., LL.D., Clinton, N. Y., 736
Dwight, William B., West Point, N. Y., 914
Dye, Charles B., Fonda, N. Y., 711
Dye, Henry B., Sidney, Iowa, 837
Dyer, Francis, Mayfield, N. Y., 741
Dysart, J. P., North Granville, N. Y., 716
Dysart, Milton H., Moulton, Ia., 840
- EAGLESON, Alexander G., Washington, O., 752
Eagleson, William S., Mt. Gilead, O., 766
Ealy, Taylor F., Fort Wingate, N. Mex., 759
Earhart, George, Ackley, Iowa, 835
Earle, Cornelius, Catawauqua, Pa., 930
Earsnaw, Jos. W., Greenport, L.I., N. Y., 862
Easterday, T. R., Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 967
Eastman, John, Flandreau, Dak. T., 872
Eastman, John C., Las Vegas, N. Mex., 759
Eastman, John H., Katonah, N. Y., 918
Eastman, William P., Chillicothe, O., 741
Eastman, William W., Fordham, Kan., 822
Easton, Peter Z., Tabreez, Persia, 963
Eaton, Horace, D.D., Pahuyra, N. Y., 785
Eaton, James S., Russum, Md., 727
Eaton, John, LL.D., Washington, D. C., 957
Eaton, Samuel J. M., D.D., Franklin, Pa., 775
Eaton, William M., Mechanicstown, O., 755
Echols, William A., Ottawa, O., 956
Eckard, James W., D.D., Abington, Pa., 936
Eckard, Leighton W., Abington, Pa., 937
Ecob, Jacob H., Albany, N. Y., 711
- Eddy, Alfred, D.D., Niles, Mich., 867
Eddy, Clarence, Mt. Clemens, Mich., 865
Eddy, David R., Brockport, N. Y., 964
Eddy, Franklin, Congress, O., 767
Eddy, Levins, Danville, Ky., 859
Eddy, Samuel W., New York, N. Y., 915
Eddy, William K., Aboeth, Syria, 918
Eddy, William W., D.D., Sidon, Syria, 900
Edgar, David, Dexter, Mich., 869
Edgar, Edward B., Plainfield, N. J., 893
Edgar, John, New Bloomfield, Pa., 788
Edgar, Moorhead, Topeka, Kan., 854
Edgar, Robert, Alledo, Ill., 808
Edgar, William, Topeka, Kan., 912
Edson, Hanford A., D.D., Indianapolis, Ind., 824
Edwards, John, Oakland, Cal., 923
Edwards, John H., Erie, Pa., 775
Edwards, J. Ihu, D.D., LL.D., Cincinnati, O., 743
Edwards, Maurice D., St. Paul, Minn., 876
Edwards, Tryon, D.D., Gouverneur, N. Y., 733
Edwards, William H., Harrington, Del., 725
Eds, David B., Jefferson, Iowa, 833
Eds, James, D.D., LL.D., Cincinnati, O., 743
Eds, Ozias, Johnstonville, O., 750
Eds, William W., Allegheny, Pa., 941
Egbert, James C., West Hoboken, N. J., 895
Egbert, John Paul, San José, Cal., 924
Eggert, John E., Columbus Junc., Iowa, 843
Eggleston, Russell S., Gaines, N. Y., 962
Ehnamani, Artemas, Santee Agency, Neb., 872
Elcock, Edward P., Galion, O., 954
Elcock, Thomas, Van Wert, O., 956
Elder, James S., Clarion, Pa., 773
Eldred, Henry B., Cleveland, O., 749
Elfeld, Edward A., Arcadia, Iowa, 834
Ellinwood, Frank F., D.D., New York, N. Y., 911
Elliot, Addison S., —, —, 775
Elliot, Austin W., Marshfield, Mo., 880
Elliott, Charles, D.D., Chicago, Ill., 802
Elliott, Francis M., Pierceton, Ind., 820
Elliott, George W., Milwaukee, Wis., 967
Elliott, James C., Keyport, N. J., 897
Elliott, John, Oswego, Kan., 849
Elliott, John Calvin, Seville, O., 749
Elliott, Madison, Rochester, O., 749
Elliott, Orrin A., Farmington, Ill., 797
Elliott, Samuel E., Apollo, Pa., 778
Elliott, Samuel W., Thorntown, Ind., 819
Elliott, William, Sugar Grove, Pa., 776
Ellis, Charles D., Morrice, Mich., 871
Ellis, John W., Los Angeles, Cal., 920
Elmer, Nathaniel, Middletown, N. Y., 908
Elmer, Oscar H., Moorhead, Minn., 874
Elmore, Edgar A., New York, N. Y., 913
Ely, Ben Ezra Stiles, Ottumwa, Ia., 805
Ely, George Wells, Wyoming, Pa., 929
Ely, James, Thompsonville, Ct., 917
Ely, John Calvin, Piqua, Ohio, 943
Emerson, Brown, Waverly, N. J., 910
Emerson, Brown H., Philadelphia, Pa., 933
Emerson, Chas. H., Creighton, Neb., 891
Emerson, Charles P., Philadelphia, Pa., 877
Emerson, D. Hopkins, D.D., Phila., Pa., 932
Emerson, Edwin, Pennington, N. J., 787
Emery, Isaac, Knoxville, Tenn., 951
Emery, Joseph S., Lanark, Ill., 804
English, John D., Waterloo, N. Y., 784
Ennis, Robert, Albany, N. Y., 711
Ennsin, John M., Bloomfield, N. J., 900
Erdman, Albert, D.D., Morristown, N. J., 898
Erdman, William J., Jamestown, N. Y., 959
Ernest, George, Brownstown, Ind., 826
Erskine, Ebenezer, D.D., Newville, Pa., 787
Ervin, John N., Dayton, Ky., 856
Eschmeyer, John H., Shelbyville, Ind., 829
Eulner, Lewis E., Williamsburgh, N. Y., 863
Eva, William T., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 934
Evans, Chas. A., Fisher's Landing, Minn., 874
Evans, Daniel H., Youngstown, O., 751
Evans, David W., Rushville, Ill., 799
Evans, James S., D.D., Newark, N. J., 899
Evans, John T., Arvonka, Kan., 846
Evans, J. R., Bangor, Wis., 970
Evans, Llewellyn J., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 744
Evans, Thomas J., Brooklyn, N. Y., 860

- Everest, Asa E., Ludlow, Ill., 803
 Everest, George T., Masonville, N. Y., 794
 Everitt, Benjamin S., Jamesburgh, N. J., 896
 Everitt, Charles, Englishtown, N. J., 897
 Ewalt, John A., Streator, Ill., 807
 Ewing, Charles H., Philadelphia, Pa., 933
 Ewing, James A., Mason, O., 774
 Ewing, J. C. Rhea, Fetteburgh, India, 816
 Ewing, John, Clinton, N. J., 893
 Ewing, Thomas Davis, D.D., Fairfield, Ia., 841
 Ewing, Thompson R., Blairsville, Pa., 941
 Ewing, William, Ph.D., Cannonsburgh, Pa., 942
 Ewing, William F., Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 945
 Ezell, Samuel, Albany, Tex., 953

 FAHNESTOCK, Albert H., Syracuse, N. Y., 734
 Fahs, David W., Sandwich, Ill., 897
 Fairbairn, Alexander, Cambria, Cal., 924
 Fairchild, John, Marinette, Wis., 966
 Fairlee, George, Troy, N. Y., 717
 Fairley, Alexander, Washington, D.C., 729
 Falconer, William C., D.D., Springfield, O., 746
 Fancher, Bela, Homer, Mich., 868
 Fanning, Charles, New York, N. Y., 911
 Fanning, Newville D., Jamestown, D. T., 874
 Faries, Isaiah, Minneapolis, Minn., 875
 Faris, John M., Anna, Ill., 802
 Faris, Salmon C., Perrysville, O., 767
 Faris, William W., Carlinville, Ill., 810
 Farmer, Samuel F., Hiawatha, Kan., 852
 Farnham, J'n M. W., D.D., Shanghai, Ch., 740
 Farrar, Robert B., Portland, Or., 946
 Farwell, Henry, Chester X Roads, O., 750
 Faulkner, Wm. Earl, Albany, N. Y., 712
 Feagles, Robert S., Morristown, N. J., 895
 Fellows, Linus H., Vinton, Iowa, 830
 Fennel, Andrew J., D.D., Glens Falls, N.Y., 715
 Fenton, Joseph F., Union, Mo., 885
 Ferguson, Daniel A., Hammond, N. Y., 733
 Ferguson, George R., Wellington, S. Afr., 915
 Ferguson, James, Bloomington, Ill., 794
 Ferguson, James A., Hanover, N. J., 898
 Ferguson, Thomas J., Hognestown, Pa., 788
 Ferguson, William A., Daretown, N. J., 905
 Ferguson, William M., Fredericktown, O., 769
 Ferrier, Edsall, D.D., Mauch Chunk, Pa., 931
 Ferris, George H., Panhala, India, 816
 Fewsmith, Joseph, D.D., Newark, N. J., 899
 Field, Henry M., D.D., New York, N. Y., 910
 Fields, Alexander B., Brownsville, Pa., 944
 Fife, Noah H. Gillet, Sterling, Ill., 895
 Fige, Ludwig, Beloit, Iowa, 834
 Filson, William H., Rockdale Mills, Pa., 774
 Finch, Horace W., Whitehall, N. Y., 715
 Finch, James B., Amagansett, L. I., N. Y., 862
 Findley, John Ross, Bradford, Pa., 961
 Findley, Robert M., Wooster, O., 767
 Findley, Samuel, D.D., Somerville, O., 745
 Findley, Thomas M., Indianola, Iowa, 839
 Findley, William T., D.D., Newark, N. J., 899
 Finkbine, Tobias, Princeton, Kan., 849
 Finks, Delos E., Fort Collins, Col., 756
 Finley, Jonathan P., D.D., Brookfield, Mo., 882
 Finney, Ebenezer D., Bel Air, Md., 724
 Finney, Henry G., Pottsgrove, Pa., 792
 Finney, Jonathan, Red Wing, Minn., 876
 Finney, Spencer L., Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 944
 Fisher, Charles M., Peoria, Ill., 798
 Fisher, Daniel W., D.D., Hanover, Ind., 825
 Fisher, Elias B., Savannah, N. Y., 785
 Fisher, French W., Portville, N. Y., 961
 Fisher, George W., Trenton, Ill., 810
 Fisher, James B., West Town, N. Y., 909
 Fisher, J. Emery, Columbus Grove, O., 956
 Fisher, John, Dubuque, Ia., 831
 Fisher, John R., Jersey City, N. J., 895
 Fisher, Samuel G., Terrill, Texas, 953
 Fisher, Samuel J., Swissvale, Pa., 943
 Fisk, Henry W., Hamlet, Ill., 808
 Fiske, Asa S., San Francisco, Cal., 923
 Fiske, Ezra W., D.D., Greencastle, Ind., 827
 Fith, Edward F., Franklinville, N. Y., 961
 Fitch, Chester, Rockford, Ill., 736
 Fitch, George F., Fremont, O., 740
 Fitch, John, Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y., 915
 Fitzgerald, James D., Williamsburgh, O., 743
 Fitz-Randolph, Allen, Fairbury, Neb., 889
 Fitzgerald, Thos., Branchville, N. J., 905
 Flanagan, James H., Grafton, W. Va., 947
 Fleming, David B., Kingsbury, Ill., 898
 Fleming, James, Dunlap, Ill., 796
 Fleming, James S., Dallas, W. Va., 848
 Fleming, Jesse H., St. Louis, Mich., 872
 Fleming, John, Avy, Neb., 887
 Fleming, Joseph H., Welsh Run, Pa., 788
 Fleming, Samuel B., Arkansas City, Kan., 845
 Fleming, William A., Duluth, Minn., 876
 Fles, John I., Pella, Ia., 839
 Fletcher, Donald, Denver, Col., 803
 Fletcher, James C., Oporto, Portugal, 907
 Flickinger, Robert E., Doe Run, Pa., 926
 Flint, Frederick W., Philadelphia, Pa., 928
 Flournoy, Philip F., Clay Ashland, Lib., 938
 Floyd, Moses, Belleville, Pa., 789
 Folsom, Arthur, Hawley, Pa., 929
 Folsom, George P., D.D., Iowa City, Ia., 842
 Foltz, Benjamin, Rockford, Ill., 805
 Fonda, Augustus S., St. Edward, Neb., 891
 Foote, Lewis Ray, Brooklyn, N. Y., 861
 Forbes, Anderson O., Honolulu, Oahu, 933
 Forbes, Hugh W., Nevada, Iowa, 835
 Forbes, Samuel, Toronto, O., 754
 Force, Charles H., Ottawa, Ill., 896
 Ford, Charles E., Philadelphia, Pa., 934
 Ford, George Alfred, Sidon, Syria, 909
 Ford, George W., Elk Point, Dak. T., 959
 Ford, Henry T., Philadelphia, Pa., 937
 Ford, James T., Oxford, Wis., 966
 Ford, William H., New Scotland, N. Y., 711
 Foresman, Edwin P., Kylertown, Pa., 790
 Foresman, Robert B., Johnsonburgh, N. J., 904
 Forman, Charles W., Lahore, India, 816
 Forrester, B. J., Liston Centre, N. Y., 871
 Forster, Thomas, Mt. Clemens, Mich., 864
 Forsyth, James C., Montgomery, N. Y., 908
 Forsyth, Walter, Englewood, Ill., 892
 Foster, Alexander S., Sac City, Ia., 833
 Foster, Bentley S., Buffalo, N. Y., 964
 Foster, Daniel R., Pennington, N. J., 902
 Foster, Edward P., Leipsic, Ger., 845
 Foulke, John S., Stockton, N. J., 901
 Foulkes, William, Fostoria, Ohio, 869
 Fowler, John B., Edwardsburgh, Mich., 867
 Fowler, John K., Rockford, Ill., 805
 Fowler, Thomas, Spring Lake, Mich., 866
 Fox, Daniel W., Flanders, N. J., 898
 Fox, John, Woodberry, Md., 724
 Fox, John P., Vincennes, Ind., 827
 Fox, Louis R., Detroit, Mich., 895
 Fox, Matthew A., Oregon, Wis., 970
 Fox, William A., Dunkirk, N. Y., 959
 Foy, John, Salem, Nebraska, 889
 Frame, Reuben, Morris, Ill., 806
 Frame, Walter R., Hudson, Wis., 966
 France, Joseph H., Lowville, N. Y., 737
 Francis, John Junkin, Birmingham, Pa., 790
 Francisco, Chaucey, Phelps, N. Y., 785
 Frankfurth, Henry, —, —, 881
 Franklin, Benjamin, Lansing, Mich., 868
 Franklin, William S., Syracuse, N. Y., 734
 Fraser, Charles M., Nephi, Utah, 755
 Fraser, George, D.D., Waynesburgh, Pa., 946
 Fraser, Horace, West Town, N. Y., 908
 Fraser, James, Kennett Square, Pa., 926
 Fraser, Thomas, Oakland, Cal., 922
 Frazer, David R., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 861
 Frazer, William J., Worthington, Ind., 828
 Frazier, Abram B., Bethany, Ill., 813
 Frederick, Augustus, Chateaugay, N. Y., 713
 Fredericks, James T., Burgettstown, Pa., 945
 Freeland, Daniel Niles, Monroe, N. Y., 908
 Freeman, Amasa S., D.D., Haverstraw, N. Y., 905
 Freeman, Amos N., Brooklyn, N. Y., 860
 Freeman, David Kerr, Hyde Park, Pa., 929
 Freeman, John Newton, Lockport, N. Y., 962
 Freeman, Sam'l A., Honeoye Falls, N. Y., 964
 Freese, Andrew P., Cairo, N. Y., 713
 French, Charles R., Independence, Iowa, 832
 French, Edw'd W., D.D., Jersey City, N. J., 895
 French, J. Clement, D.D., Newark, N. J., 900

- French, John Abbott, Flushing, N. Y., 803
 French, John L., Washington, D. C., 729
 Friedgen, Francis F., Connersville, Ind., 829
 Fries, Henry C., Laurel, Del., 725
 Frink, Henry A., Clinton, N. Y., 737
 Frisbie, Edward S., D.D., Aurora, N. Y., 782
 Frissell, A. Cogswell, New York, N. Y., 899
 Frissell, Hollis B., Newark, N. J., 900
 Frost, Charles N., Lapeer, Mich., 871
 Frothingham, James, Manchester, Iowa, 832
 Frothingham, Washington, Fond du Lac, N. Y., 711
 Fry, Henry Bash, D.D., Salem, O., 751
 Fry, Walter, Middlefield Centre, N. Y., 732
 Fueller, Charles H., Warrensburg, Mo., 879
 Fullenweider, Henry P., Taylorville, Ill., 814
 Fuller, William, Delphos, O., 956
 Fullerton, George H., Cincinnati, O., 744
 Fullerton, J. Q. Adams, Curwensville, Pa., 790
 Fullerton, Thomas, D.D., Erie, Pa., 776
 Fulton, Albert A., Canton, China, 861
 Fulton, Henry, Millersburgh, O., 768
 Fulton, James P., Harper, Kan., 848
 Fulton, John L., Allegheny, Pa., 771
 Fulton, John W., Claysville, O., 770
 Fulton, Robert H., Baltimore, Md., 724
 Fulton, Robert H., Latrobe, Pa., 943
 Fulton, Samuel, Warren Tavern, Pa., 925
 Fulton, Samuel D., Socorro, N. Mex., 758
 Fulton, William, Conshohocken, Pa., 937
 Fulton, William S., Erie, Pa., 776
 Funk, John E., Houghton, Ill., 805
 Fyfe, Thornton D., Ladoga, Ind., 819
- GAFFNEY, Matthew, Solus Centre, N. Y., 785
 Gage, Henry B., Pueblo, Col., 758
 Gage, John L., Worthington, O., 765
 Gailey, Robert R., Laurel Hill, Pa., 945
 Gaines, Marshal R., Stamford, N. Y., 733
 Galbraith, Robert C., Metropolis, Ill., 811
 Galbraith, Robert C., Jr., Chillicothe, O., 741
 Galbraith, James G., New Market, O., 742
 Galbreath, John M., Chestnut Level, Pa., 939
 Galbreath, William M., Greenfield, O., 741
 Gallaher, Thomas, La Grange, Mo., 882
 Gallaher, William G., Jacksonville, Ill., 800
 Gallaudet, Theodore, Westminster, Md., 723
 Gallaway, Joshua B., New York, N. Y., 914
 Galley, Merritt, New York, N. Y., 785
 Galpin, Wright C., Binghamton, N. Y., 732
 Galt, Thomas A., Aurora, Ill., 807
 Gamage, Smith P., Portland, Mich., 870
 Gamble, Daniel, Moscow, Idaho, 760
 Gamble, Joseph, Plattsville, N. Y., 713
 Gamble, Robert, Woodbine, Pa., 939
 Ganse, Hervey D., St. Louis, Mo., 885
 Garden, Elias, Charleston, S. C., 718
 Gardiner, Abraham S., Lena, Ill., 907
 Gardiner, Charles H., Ph.D., N. York, N. Y., 913
 Gardner, Alfred, Weyauvege, Wis., 968
 Gardner, Corliss B., Rochester, N. Y., 964
 Gardner, James, D.D., Canton, N. Y., 733
 Gardner, Theodore Y., Hudson, O., 749
 Garland, Edmund, Granville, O., 768
 Garner, Edward Wm., Escanaba, Wis., 966
 Garnet, Henry H., D.D., New York, N. Y., 911
 Garnett, Benjamin, Cowan's Ford, N. C., 719
 Garretson, Ferdinand V. D., Fishersville, N. H., 913
 Garrett, William F., Philadelphia, Pa., 933
 Garrick, John, Kansas, Ill., 814
 Garrison, Abram E., Newton, Kan., 845
 Garrison, Samuel Y., Bowling Green, Ky., 857
 Garritt, Joshua B., Ph.D., Hanover, Ind., 825
 Gaston, Albert H., Clayton, Mich., 869
 Gaston, Joseph, Greene, Iowa, 836
 Gaston, William, Cleveland, O., 749
 Gates, Lorenzo M., New Albany, Ind., 826
 Gates, Stephen P., Canton, Pa., 929
 Gattaway, Joshua B., Paterson, N. J., 895
 Gault, William C., Holmes Mill, O., 755
 Gaus, Henry, Bethany, Oregon, 761
 Gay, William, Spring Hill, Ill., 807
 Gay, William A., Buffalo, N. Y., 959
 Gayley, Samuel A., Coloma, Md., 736
 Gaylor, Eber William, Leaman Place, Pa., 939
 Gaylord, Heminway J., Clyde, Kan., 852
 Gaylord, Willis Clark, Rochester, N. Y., 965
 Geary, Edward R., D.D., Eugene City, Or., 761
 Geddes, Clarence, Tenaflin, N. J., 895
 Geddes, W. Nevin, Williamsport, Pa., 788
 Gehring, John D., Barton, Wis., 967
 Gelston, Henry W., Northville, Mich., 865
 Gelston, J. Mills, Pontiac, Mich., 865
 Gelston, Maltby, Ann Arbor, Mich., 864
 Gelston, Mills B., Ann Arbor, Mich., 864
 Gemmill, William, Ramey P. O., Pa., 790
 George, Benjamin Y., Cairo, Ill., 812
 George, Samuel C., Chambersburgh, Pa., 787
 Gerhardt, James A., Hamburg, Ia., 838
 Gerrish, John, D.D., Kansas, Ill., 814
 Gibbons, Hughes O., Annapolis, Md., 724
 Gibbs, Daniel, —, —, 721
 Gibson, J. King, Troy, O., 746
 Gibson, Joseph T., Sharpsburgh, Pa., 771
 Gibson, Robert Prouditt, Franklin, Pa., 776
 Gibson, Willard P., Greenville, N. Y., 713
 Gibson, William F., Covode, Pa., 778
 Gibson, William J., D.D., Duncansville, Pa., 789
 Gibson, William Tate, Lore City, O., 890
 Giffen, George C., Kenesaw, Neb., 888
 Giffin, John, Weatherford, Tex., 953
 Gilbert, Hiram W., Binghamton, N. Y., 730
 Gilbert, Lyman, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 860
 Gilchrist, David M., Cincinnati, O., 825
 Gilchrist, James, Santa Barbara, Cal., 920
 Gilchrist, Joseph J., Conejos, Col., 825
 Gilkerson, John C., Battle Creek, Ia., 834
 Gill, Heber, Hopkinton, Iowa, 832
 Gill, William H., Westfield, N. J., 894
 Gil, William J., Baltimore, Md., 725
 Gillam, Jeremiah C., Mt. Eaton, O., 767
 Gilland, James W., Duncannon, Pa., 789
 Gilleland, Adam B., Dayton, O., 745
 Gilleland, Leland M., Tidoute, Pa., 776
 Gillespie, John, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 942
 Gillespie, Samuel L., Brigham City, Utah, 759
 Gillett, Erastus J., D.D., Council Bluffs, Ia., 840
 Gillette, Charles, Rochester, N. Y., 963
 Gillette, Charles H., New York, N. Y., 914
 Gillette, Clark B., Nelson, Pa., 961
 Gillette, Jedediah Mills, Kane, Pa., 793
 Gilmor, John S., New York, N. Y., 912
 Gilmore, John, Hanover, Ill., 805
 Gilmour, James, Fulton, N. Y., 717
 Gilson, Samuel S., Dennison, O., 754
 Giltner, Henry M., Aurora, Neb., 887
 Gist, William W., Wickliffe, O., 750
 Glendenning, John S., Henry, Ill., 895
 Glenn, Samuel M., Clintonville, Pa., 773
 Glover, Charles P., Beemerville, N. J., 904
 Goertner, Nicholas W., D.D., Clinton, N. Y., 735
 Goheen, Joseph Milliken, Kolapur, India, 816
 Goldsmith, Andrew D., Bedford, Ind., 826
 Goldsmith, Benj. M., D.D., Bellona, N. Y., 784
 Golliday, Peter H., Harrison, O., 828
 Golok Nath, Jullundur, India, 816
 Good, Adolphus C., Pittsburg, Pa., 779
 Goodale, Alvin B., Wyoming, Iowa, 830
 Goodale, George W., Pawnee City, Neb., 889
 Goodale, M. S., D.D., Amsterdam, N. Y., 710
 Goodesson, William H., Unionville, Mo., 882
 Goodloe, William O., New Albany, Ind., 826
 Goodman, Reuben S., Kendallville, Ind., 820
 Goodrich, Edward P., Ypsilanti, Mich., 869
 Gordon, David B., Marshalltown, Ia., 835
 Gordon, James, Tecumseh, Kan., 854
 Gordon, John Ogden, Lincoln, Neb., 889
 Gordon, Joseph, Vandalia, Ill., 813
 Gordon, J. Smith, Fannettsburgh, Pa., 787
 Gordon, Seth Reed, Beers P. O., Pa., 943
 Gordon, Thomas, Three Rivers, Mich., 867
 Gory, Adrian, Paris, France, 893
 Gosman, Ab'm, D.D., Lawrenceville, N. J., 902
 Goss, Charles F., Utica, N. Y., 961
 Gould, Calvin C., Sutton, W. Va., 948
 Gould, David, M.D., Sharonville, O., 743
 Gould, Samuel M., Philadelphia, Pa., 936
 Gourlay, John L., Ogdensburg, N. Y., 733
 Gourley, John, Homer City, Pa., 779
 Gourley, John, Bristow, Iowa, 836
 Gowdy, George E., Carlisle Station, O., 746

- Graff, James J., Annapolis, Md., 723
 Graham, Charles P., New Salem, Kan., 845
 Graham, Edward, Placerville, Cal., 921
 Graham, George, Clarksville, Iowa, 835
 Graham, John B., New Lisbon, O., 945
 Graham, John Joseph, Mt. Vernon, Ill., 812
 Graham, Jos. Patterson, Ratnagiri, India, 816
 Graham, Loyal Young, Philadelphia, Pa., 935
 Graham, Robert, Greenville, Del., 727
 Graham, Samuel, Kingwood, W. Va., 947
 Graham, William M., Adair, Iowa, 837
 Graley, Alfred A., Clarkson, N. Y., 963
 Grand-Girard, Emile, Eckmansville, O., 747
 Grandlienard, Henry L., New York, N. Y., 913
 Grandy, William, Tecumseh, Mich., 869
 Granger, Henry C., Maywood, Ill., 803
 Grant, Martin E., Cape Vincent, N. Y., 733
 Grassie, William, Cambridgeboro, Pa., 775
 Graves, Frederick, Tioga, Pa., 793
 Graves, Nathaniel D., Garden Plain, Ill., 807
 Graves, William, Watertown, N. Y., 733
 Gray, Calvin, Fort Dodge, Iowa, 833
 Gray, Joseph J., Greenfield, Ill., 809
 Gray, Lyman C., Fort Dodge, Iowa, 833
 Gray, Thomas M., Salem Centre, N. Y., 917
 Graybill, John H., Dayton, O., 746
 Green, David H., Riley, O., 736
 Green, John M., Centralia, Ill., 812
 Green, Oliver M., Carlisle, Pa., 788
 Green, Rufus S., Morristown, N. J., 898
 Green, Samuel, Harrodsburgh, Ky., 859
 Green, Thomas E., Sparta, Ill., 810
 Green, W. H., D.D., L.L.D., Princeton, N. J., 901
 Green, William L., Peoria, Ill., 796
 Greene, Abijah, D.D., Highland Falls, N. Y., 915
 Greene, Henry M., La Cygne, Kan., 849
 Greene, James, Indianapolis, Ind., 823
 Greene, J. Milton, W. New Brighton, N. Y., 861
 Greene, Wm. Brenton, Jr., Boston, Mass., 908
 Greenlea, Andrew, Windom, Minn., 873
 Greenleaf, Joseph, New Canaan, Ct., 917
 Greenough, William, Philadelphia, Pa., 935
 Gregory, Chas. R., D.D., Lincoln Univ. Pa., 925
 Gregory, Daniel S., D.D., Lake Forest, Ill., 803
 Gregory, Edward E., Howell, Mich., 864
 Greycloud, David, Sisseton Agency, D. T., 872
 Gridley, Samuel H., D.D., Waterloo, N. Y., 783
 Grier, Isaac, D.D., Millinburg, Pa., 791
 Grier, John B., Danville, Pa., 792
 Grier, Laverty, Elm Grove, W. Va., 945
 Grier, Matthew B., D. D., Ridley Park, Pa., 925
 Grier, Smith F., New Cumberland, W. Va., 945
 Griffes, James A., Irving, Kan., 847
 Griffin, Philander, Guilford Centre, N. Y., 732
 Griffin, Sherrod W., Montana, Kan., 950
 Griffith, Samuel R., Bloomington, Ill., 795
 Griffith, Thomas, Montezuma, Ind., 818
 Griggs, C. Edwin, Chapin, Ct., 918
 Grimes, Joseph S., D.D., Alliance, O., 750
 Grimes, W. Morris, McConnellsville, O., 763
 Grimes, William M., D.D., Steubenville, O., 754
 Grimke, Francis J., Washington, D. C., 729
 Griswold, Francis A., Chicago, Ill., 802
 Griswold, John V., Tekamah, Neb., 891
 Groeneveld, Eiko J., —, —, 804
 Grove, Thomas A., Charleston, S. C., 717
 Gruhnert, Hermann Carl, Orange, N. J., 899
 Grummon, Daniel N., Bainbridge, N. Y., 731
 Guenther, Johann Ulrich, Newark, N. J., 900
 Guenther, John C., Holton, Kan., 847
 Gujer, J. Henry, Stacyville, Iowa, 836
 Guild, George E., Providence, Pa., 929
 Gulick, Jacob I., Mason City, Ill., 801
 Gunn, Thomas M., Joliet, Ill., 803
 Gutelius, Fisher, Moscow, N. Y., 965
 Guthrie, Hugh W., Chillicothe, O., 741
 HADLEY, Andrew J., Delta, O., 958
 Hageman, George, Washington, Kan., 847
 Hageman, James W., Wausau, Wis., 969
 Hager, Augustus H., Lawrence, Mass., 907
 Hahn, John A., Grainfield, Kan., 854
 Hahn, Reuben, Iola, Kan., 850
 Haight, John Ross, O., 744
 Haines, Alanson A., Hamburg, N. J., 904
 Haines, Alfred W., Pleasant Plain, Iowa, 841
 Haines, Selden, D.D., Rome, N. Y., 736
 Hair, Gilbert M., Pittsburgh, Pa., 912
 Hair, Samuel G., Youngstown, O., 751
 Haire, John P., Janesville, Wis., 967
 Halbert, Enos M., Pioneer, Kan., 848
 Hale, Albert, Springfield, Ill., 800
 Hale, Albert F., Tonawanda, N. Y., 959
 Hale, George, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 901
 Hale, John P., —, —, 969
 Haley, Charles T., Newark, N. J., 900
 Hall, Charles Cuthbert, Brooklyn, N. Y., 861
 Hall, David, Indiana, Pa., 778
 Hall, Edwin, Rock Stream, N. Y., 783
 Hall, Francis B., Plattsburgh, N. Y., 712
 Hall, Henry R., Columbus, N. J., 897
 Hall, Isaac G., Lima, O., 956
 Hall, J. M., —, —, 950
 Hall, John, D.D., New York, N. Y., 911
 Hall, John, D.D., Trenton, N. J., 901
 Hall, John G., D.D., Cleveland, O., 749
 Hall, John Q., Michigan City, Ind., 821
 Hall, John W., D.D., Covington, Ky., 742
 Hall, Joshua B., Oviatt, Mich., 866
 Hall, Robert M., Charlotte, N. C., 719
 Hall, Samuel H., D.D., Newark, N. J., 899
 Hall, William, Elizabeth, N. J., 911
 Hall, William, West Salamanca, N. Y., 959
 Hall, William K., Newburgh, N. Y., 915
 Hall, William T., Knightstown, Ind., 823
 Halley, Ebenezer, D.D., Albany, N. Y., 710
 Halliday, Ebenezer, Orange, Cal., 920
 Halliday, David M., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 901
 Halloway, Wm. W., Mt. Freedom, N. J., 898
 Halloway, William W., Jr., Dover, N. J., 898
 Halsey, Charles F., Marine, Ill., 809
 Halsey, Herman, East Wilson, N. Y., 962
 Halsey, Job Foster, D.D., Norristown, Pa., 936
 Halsey, Leroy J., D.D., L.L.D., Chicago, Ill., 801
 Halsey, Samuel P., Brooklyn, N. Y., 861
 *Hamill, Hugh, D.D., Newark, Del., 901
 Hamill, Robert, D.D., Lemont, Pa., 789
 Hamill, Sam. M., D.D., Lawrenceville, N. J., 902
 Hamilton, Edgar A., Deckertown, N. J., 904
 Hamilton, Edward J., D.D., Hanover, Ind., 825
 Hamilton, Giram L., Parma Centre, N. Y., 964
 Hamilton, Hiram P., —, Mex., 916
 Hamilton, James J., Roseburgh, Pa., 787
 Hamilton, Jesse W., Steubenville, O., 754
 Hamilton, J. Frank, Brownsville, O., 765
 Hamilton, John Milton, New Texas, Pa., 911
 Hamilton, Lewis, Irwin, Col., 757
 Hamilton, Samuel M., New York, N. Y., 913
 Hamilton, Thos. A., Beekmantown, N. Y., 713
 Hamilton, William, Marion Centre, Kan., 845
 Hamilton, William, Decatur, Neb., 891
 Hamilton, William, Toronto, Can., 749
 Hamilton, William E., Central City, Col., 756
 Hamilton, William F., Washington, Pa., 946
 Hamlin, James T., Mattituck, L. I., N. Y., 862
 Hamlin, Teunis S., Troy, N. Y., 716
 Hammond, Edward Payson, Vernon, Ct., 912
 Hamner, James R., Junction City, Tex., 919
 Hamner, J. Garland, Parkersburg, W. Va., 948
 Hampton, Cyrus A., Madelia, Minn., 873
 Hancock, John, New York, N. Y., 896
 Hancock, Joseph W., Red Wing, Minn., 875
 Hanle, Frederick B., Holyoke, Mass., 900
 Hamner, Charles O., Newfield, N. Y., 783
 Hanna, James W., Grundy Centre, Iowa, 835
 Hanna, John S., Elgin, Ill., 806
 Hanna, Joseph A., Corvallis, Or., 761
 Hanna, Lyman E., Corfu, N. Y., 961
 Hanna, William, Beck's Mills, Pa., 942
 Hanned, Ashbel G., Bethlehem, Pa., 927
 Hanson, Hezekiah, Oquawka, Ill., 798
 Happer, Andrew P., D.D., Canton, China, 738
 Harbaugh, F. Reck, Red Bank, N. J., 896
 Harbison, David, Catasauqua, Pa., 930
 Hardin, Oscar J., Tripoli, Syria, 904
 Hardy, Seth, Ypsilanti, Mich., 864
 Hargest, David, Wellsville, O., 754
 Hargrave, Thomas B., Carthage, N. C., 722
 Hargrave, Wm. M., Baltimore, Md., 724
 Harkness, George, Potsdam, N. Y., 733

- Harlow, Henry A., Goshen, N. Y., 909
 Harlow, James M., Shortsville, N. Y., 783
 Harmon, Merritt, Hopkinton, Iowa, 831
 Harmon, Silas S., Washington Coll., Cal., 924
 Harrod, Ashbel G., Bethlehem, Pa., 927
 Harper, Robert D., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 934
 Harries, Thomas, Shelter Island, N. Y., 861
 Harrington, Fordyce, Orange, N. Y., 785
 Harris, Franklin D., Camden, N. J., 905
 Harris, John H., Rockland, Ill., 803
 Harris, Ralph M.D., Macomb, Ill., 798
 Harris, William, Princeton, N. J., 902
 Harris, William A. B., Greensburgh, Ky., 859
 Harrison, James, Fort Collins, Col., 839
 Harrison, Samuel, M.D., Ringoes, N. J., 937
 Harsen, John P., Nanticoke, Pa., 929
 Harsha, William J., Omaha, Neb., 891
 Harsha, Wm. W., D.D., Jacksonville, Ill., 800
 Hart, Charles C., Logan, O., 763
 Hart, Lionel B., —, 864
 Hart, Samuel, New Albany, Ind., 825
 Hart, William T., Bellevue, O., 955
 Hartig, Frantz, Orange, N. J., 899
 Hartzell, William H., Glenville, Md., 721
 Haskell, Edwin C., Sweetland C'tre, Iowa, 843
 Hassinger, Peter, Aviston, Ill., 809
 Hastings, Erotas P., Ceylon, India, 736
 Hastings, John M., Germantown, Pa., 936
 Hastings, John M., Philadelphia, Pa., 767
 Hastings, P. C., Ph.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 860
 Hastings, Richard C., Ceylon, India, 737
 Hastings, Thos. S., D.D., New York, N. Y., 911
 Hatfield, Edwin F., D.D., New York, N. Y., 910
 Hathaway, Daniel E., Fairville, N. Y., 785
 Hathaway, I. W., Jersey City Heights, N. J., 895
 Hattery, John, Bellaire, O., 752
 Haugawout, Lefferd L., Mill Hall, Pa., 792
 Havens, Charles E., Shelter Island, N. Y., 862
 Havens, D. William, Holton, Kan., 846
 Haviland, Benjamin F., Princeton, Kan., 849
 Hawes, Edward P., Sewickley, Pa., 771
 Hawk, Jacob J., Nebraska City, Neb., 890
 Hawk, James H., Greenfield, Ind., 824
 Hawkins, John L., Carbondale, Ill., 811
 Hawkes, John, Lafayette, Ind., 818
 Hawkes, John W., Groomiah, Persia, 963
 Hawley, Charles, D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 781
 Hawley, Giles P., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 712
 Hawley, Ransom, Terre Haute, Ind., 827
 Hawley, Ransom E., Washington, Ind., 827
 Hawley, Silas, Beaver Dam, Wis., 968
 Hawn, Abram D., Delaware, O., 766
 Haworth, William P., Vinita, Ind. T., 850
 Hay, Lawrence G., Indianapolis, Ind., 824
 Hay, Samuel Cox, Deperre, Wis., 969
 Hayden, William J., Springfield, Mo., 881
 Haydn, Hiram C., D.D., New York, N. Y., 749
 Hayes, James, Kama, Idaho, 761
 Hayes, Watson McMillan, Worth, Pa., 780
 Hays, George P., D.D., Washington, Pa., 946
 Hays, George W., Princeton, Iowa, 843
 Hays, Isaac N., Allegheny, Pa., 771
 Hays, John S., D.D., Danville, Ky., 859
 Hays, Joseph M., West Salem, Wis., 965
 Hays, Loyal Young, Crawfordsville, Ind., 801
 Hays, Robert, D.D., Inverness, O., 751
 Hayt, Samuel A., Watertown, N. Y., 733
 Hazel, David, Philadelphia, Pa., 934
 Hazen, Hervey C., Maulius, N. Y., 735
 Hazlett, Dilwyn M., Plum Creek, Neb., 887
 Hazlett, John W., Carrick, Pa., 912
 Hazlett, Silas, Lake City, Minn., 877
 Heacock, Joseph S., Gloversville, N. Y., 710
 Head, Simeon C., Grand View, Ill., 814
 Headley, Phineas C., Boston, Mass., 907
 Heany, Ezra S., Strasburgh, Pa., 939
 Hearst, John P., Salem, Neb., 944
 Heaton, Austin C., D.D., Princess Anne, Md., 726
 Heberton, Alexander, Philadelphia, Pa., 932
 Heberton, Edward P., Philadelphia, Pa., 935
 Heberton, William W., Elkton, Md., 727
 Heckman, George C., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 743
 Hedges, Charles, Baltimore, Md., 724
 Hedges, Peter P., —, 717
 Hedges, William, Mattituck, L. I., N. Y., 862
 Heermance, Edgar L., White Plains, N. Y., 917
 Heizer, Alexander M., Mediapolis, Iowa, 843
 Helfrich, Nicholas C., Germantown, Pa., 936
 Helfrich, Nicholas C., Hayesville, O., 767
 Helm, John S., Dayton, Pa., 779
 Hemenway, Charles C., Auburn, N. Y., 781
 Hemphill, John, San Francisco, Cal., 923
 Hemphill, Joseph, San Francisco, Cal., 924
 Hempstead, Thomas, Fairbury, Ill., 730
 Hemstreet, Oliver, Mechanicsville, N. Y., 711
 Hench, John C., Demos, O., 948
 Hench, Thomas H., Middletown, O., 746
 Henderson, James S. H., Germantown, Md., 729
 Henderson, John R., Bedford, Pa., 791
 Henderson, William J., Califon, N. J., 894
 Henderson, William R., Harrodsburgh, Ky., 859
 Hendren, William T., Neillsville, Wis., 966
 Hendrick, James P., Flemingsburgh, Ky., 856
 Hendricks, Francis, Philadelphia, Pa., 935
 Hendy, John F., Emporia, Kan., 846
 Hennigh, Henry K., Bardolph, Ill., 798
 Henning, John L., Hanover, Ind., 757
 Henry, Alexander, Newberry, Pa., 792
 Henry, Alexander J., Amelia C. H., Va., 729
 Henry, Benjamin C., Canton, China, 738
 Henry, Ebenezer, St. Charles, O., 745
 Henry, Harry H., —, 914
 Henry, J. Addison, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 935
 Heppburn, Slaton C., Campbell Hall, N. Y., 908
 Her, Charles, Baltimore, Md., 730
 Herrick, Alanson, Flint, Mich., 870
 Herriott, Calvin C., Indianapolis, Ind., 824
 Herron, Andrew, Albion, Iowa, 835
 Herron, David, Jefferson, N. Y., 711
 Herron, Ebenezer S., Knoxville, Tenn., 950
 Herron, John, Atlantic, Iowa, 837
 Herron, Robert, D.D., Archer, O., 753
 Herron, Robert B., Montezuma, Iowa, 841
 Herron, Samuel P., Sharpshburgh, Pa., 771
 Hersman, William M., Berlin, Md., 726
 Hervey, David, Wellsburgh, W. Va., 945
 Hervey, Dwight B., Granville, O., 769
 Hewitt, Almon R., Weedsport, N. Y., 781
 Hewitt, John D., Wichita, Kan., 845
 Heydrick, David M., Brooklyn, N. Y., 861
 Heyl, Francis, Allahabad, India, 815
 Hibbard, Oliver D., Wyandotte, Mich., 959
 Hibbard, William W., —, 782
 Hickey, Yates, Norristown, Pa., 936
 Hickling, James, Allegheny, Pa., 947
 Hickok, Dormer L., Kingsville, O., 749
 Hickok, Francis M., Humboldt, Neb., 890
 Hickok, Henry, Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., 733
 Hickok, Henry F., Orange, N. J., 898
 Hickok, L. P., D.D., LL.D., Amherst, Mass., 715
 Higgins, Corydon W., Kingston, Mo., 883
 Higgins, Sam'l H., D.D., Germantown, Pa., 936
 Higgins, William R., Bowling Green, O., 957
 Hill, Ellsworth J., Englewood, Ill., 804
 Hill, George, D.D., Blairsville, Pa., 940
 Hill, Hiram, San Leandro, Cal., 924
 Hill, John C., Fayetteville, N. Y., 735
 Hill, John F., Bridgeville, Pa., 942
 Hill, Matthew L. Perine, Corning, N. Y., 786
 Hill, Robert Alex., Ryneck Corners, N. Y., 710
 Hill, Robert W., Salem, Oregon, 761
 Hill, Samuel N., Luddington, Mich., 865
 Hill, Thomas, Delaware, O., 766
 Hill, Timothy, D.D., Kansas City, Mo., 878
 Hill, Winfield E., Fairview, W. Va., 946
 Hillis, William H., Greenville, Ill., 810
 Hillman, James W., Mineville, N. Y., 713
 Hillman, William G., Jefferson, Iowa, 833
 Hills, Clarence E., Madisonville, O., 744
 Hills, Oscar A., D.D., Allegheny, Pa., 771
 Hindman, David R., Wilson, Kan., 853
 Hindman, Silas, Nord, Cal., 921
 Hindman, Frank H., Marathon, N. Y., 731
 Hinsdale, Horace G., Princeton, N. J., 902
 Hitchcock, Edward W., D.D., Paris, France, 912
 Hitchcock, Henry V., Michigan City, Ind., 821
 Hitchcock, R. D., D.D., LL.D., N. York, N. Y., 911
 Hitchcock, Robert S., Danville, Ky., 856
 Hoadley, James H., New York, N. Y., 913
 Hoar, William J., Blue Ball, Pa., 939

- Hodge, A. Alexander, D. D., Princeton, N. J., 901
Hodge, Caspar W., D. D., Princeton, N. J., 902
Hodge, Edward B., Burlington, N. J., 897
Hodge, Frank B., Wilkes Barre, Pa., 929
Hodge, John Aspinwall, D. D., Hartford, Ct., 917
Hodge, Samuel, D. D., Hopkinton, Iowa, 832
Hodge, William H., Philadelphia, Pa., 935
Hodgman, Stephen A., Philadelphia, Pa., 885
Hodgman, T. Morey, Rochester, N. Y., 964
Hoes, R. Randall, New Rochelle, N. Y., 918
Hoffman, Baldsar, Summit, Mo., 880
Hofford, Martin L., Morrisville, Pa., 937
Hogarth, William, D. D., Geneva, N. Y., 784
Hoge, Moses A., D. D., Zanesville, O., 768
Hogue, Aaron A., Kirkwood, Ky., 859
Hoisington, Henry R., Mansfield, Ct., 749
Holbrook, D. A., Ph. D., Sing Sing, N. Y., 917
Holcombe, James F., Allahabad, India, 815
Holcombe, Chester, Peking, China, 739
Holland, William J., Pittsburgh, Pa., 943
Hollander, John H., Drake, Mo., 886
Holliday, John C., Rock Island, Ill., 808
Holliday, Samuel H., Robella, Pa., 771
Holliday, William A., Belvidere, N. J., 904
Hollifield, Ambrose N., Huntington, Pa., 790
Hollister, Martin F., Newark, N. J., 900
Holloway, Alpheus H., Middagh's Pa., 931
Holloway, Charles H., Newark, Del., 726
Hollyday, Robert H., Findlay, O., 456
Hollyday, Wilson C., Greenfield, O., 741
Holm, Charles A., Moberly, Mo., 882
Holmes, Hamilton B. C., Moriches, L. I., N. Y., 862
Holmes, Henry B., St. Louis, Mo., 885
Holmes, Israel C., Rockford, Ill., 804
Holmes, John McC., D. D., Albany, N. Y., 711
Holmes, Mead, Rockford, Ill., 805
Holt, William S., Shanghai, China, 740
Honeyman, William E., Plainfield, N. J., 893
Honnell, William H., Kennekuk, Kan., 847
Hood, Jacob Augustine, Schuyler, Neb., 891
Hood, John, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 831
Hood, Solomon P., Liberia, W. Africa, 938
Hook, Robert H., Flandreau, D. T., 951
Hooke, A. M., Greeneville, Tenn., 949
Hooper, Washington A., Ellicott City, Md., 724
Hopkins, A. Grosvenor, Clinton, N. Y., 737
Hopkins, J. H., Ravenswood, L. I., N. Y., 863
Hopkins, Moses A., Franklinton, N. C., 722
Hopkins, Samuel M., D. D., Auburn, N. Y., 781
Hopkins, Stephen G., Deposit, N. Y., 781
Hopkins, Theodore W., Rochester, N. Y., 965
Hopkins, Thomas M., Xenia, O., 746
Hopper, Edward, D. D., New York, N. Y., 910
Hopwood, Isaiah B., Newark, N. J., 900
Hornblower, W. H., D. D., Allegheny, Pa., 771
Horton, Francis A., Cleveland, O., 749
Horton, George D., Bainbridge, N. Y., 730
Hoskins, Mugager G., Danville, Va., 723
Hough, Abiah A., Smithfield, O., 755
Hough, John O., Delavan, Ill., 797
House, Samuel R., M. D., Waterford, N. Y., 716
Houston, James T., Olivesburgh, O., 728
Hovey, George L., Lakewood, N. J., 896
Howard, George A., D. D., Catskill, N. Y., 713
Howard, Samuel K., Mansfield, Pa., 768
Howe, Charles M., Janesville, Iowa, 835
Howe, Franklin S., Burdett, N. Y., 782
Howe, Hiram R., Pine Grove, O., 747
Howe, Samuel H., D. D., Georgetown, D. C., 729
Howe, Samuel Storrs, Iowa City, Iowa, 842
Howe, Timothy W., Pataskala, O., 768
Howell, Ellis, Riley, O., 745
Howell, J. Beatty, Sao Paulo, Brazil, S. A., 728
Howell, Samuel N., Watertown, Mass., 898
Howell, William M., Fairmont, Neb., 890
Howey, John D., Altoona, Ill., 797
Howey, Robert H., Helena, Mon. T., 757
Howie, Matthew F., Atchinson, Kan., 847
Hoyt, Alexander S., Ballston Center, N. Y., 711
Hoyt, Arthur Stephen, Oregon, Ill., 805
Hoyt, Charles K., Auburn, N. Y., 782
Hoyt, Charles S., Constantinople, Turkey, 782
Hoyt, Henry M., Union City, Mich., 868
Hoyt, James H., Bedford, N. Y., 918
Hoyt, Sherman, Pleasant Plains, N. Y., 915
Hoyt, Willard M., Middleton, Wis., 970
Hoyt, Zerah T., South Greenfield, N. Y., 710
Hubbard, Albert W., Sivas, Turkey, 929
Hubbard, John B., M. D., Rushville, Ill., 798
Hubbard, John Niles, Tracy, Cal., 921
Hubbard, Jonathan B., Adrian, Mich., 869
Hubbard, Joseph W., Wilton, June, Iowa, 843
Hubbard, William G., Mendon, N. Y., 904
Hudson, John, Keota, Iowa, 812
Hudson, John Paris, Williamsport, Pa., 791
Hudson, Thomas B., D. D., Clinton, N. Y., 736
Huedling, Lubke, Arcadia, Iowa, 824
Hughes, Daniel L., Traer, Iowa, 835
Hughes, Isaac M., Richmond, Ind., 829
Hughes, Jacob V. R., Kilbourn City, Wis., 970
Hughes, James P., Bellefonte, Pa., 789
Hughes, James R., Dayton, O., 745
Hughes, Joseph, Fort Wayne, Ind., 955
Hughes, Robert J., Adel, Iowa, 839
Hughes, Sam'l A., Parker's Landing, Pa., 778
Hughes, Thomas E., Homestead, Ia., 820
Hughes, Thomas L., Pomeroy, O., 764
Hughes, William J., —, —, 970
Hulbert, Palmer S., Waverly, N. Y., 731
Hull, David, Williamsport, Pa., 791
Hull, Erwin C., Ellsworth, Ct., 961
Hume, James C., Lancaster, Pa., 940
Humphrey, E. P., D. D., L. L. D., Louisville, Ky., 857
Humphrey, Zep. M., D. D., Cincinnati, O., 743
Hunn, David L., Rochester, N. Y., 563
Hunsicker, Fras. R. S., Carversville, Pa., 937
Hunt, Holloway W., Metuchen, N. J., 893
Hunt, Theodore W., Ph. D., Princeton, N. J., 894
Hunt, Timothy Dwight, Tecumseh, Mich., 869
Hunt, William E., Coshocton, O., 769
Hunter, Cyrus J., D. D., Northeast, Pa., 776
Hunter, David, Broadalbin, N. Y., 712
Hunter, Henry T., New York, N. Y., 913
Hunter, H. Hambleton, Charleston, S. C., 717
Hunter, James D., Deertield, N. J., 906
Hunter, James H., Whitfield, Kan., 853
Hunter, S. A. D., M. D., Che Nan Foo, China, 740
Hunter, William, Spring Water, N. Y., 963
Hunter, William A., Warsaw, Ill., 799
Hunter, William H., Harshaville, Pa., 946
Hunter, William M., Means, O., 752
Hunting, George F., Beaver Dam, Wis., 970
Huntington, Cyrus, Dover, Del., 726
Huntington, Ezra A., D. D., Auburn, N. Y., 781
Hunting, James M., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 863
Hunting, James M., Jr., Mendham, N. J., 898
Hunting, William, Stamford, Ct., 917
Hurd, Edwin L., D. D., Carlisle, Ill., 809
Hurd, Isaac N., Tucson, Arizona, 920
Hussey, John, Lafayette, Ind., 818
Husted, John Napier, Liberty, N. Y., 909
Huston, John, Goshen, Mo., 883
Hutchings, Samuel, Orange, N. J., 899
Hutchinson, Aaron F., Trenton, N. J., 902
Hutchinson, Chas., D. D., New Albany, Ind., 825
Hutchinson, William A., Knightst'n, Ind., 829
Hutchinson, John N., Marengo, Ill., 805
Hutchison, Joseph M., Jeffersonville, Ind., 826
Hutchison, Sylv. N., Pleasant Plains, N. Y., 916
Hutton, Alfred J., Cortland, N. Y., 731
Hutton, William, Philadelphia, Pa., 933
Huysor, Gerrit, Dwight, Ill., 795
Hyde, E. Fletcher, Munroeville, Pa., 941
Hyde, Silas S., Hicksville, Ohio, 957
Hyde, Smith Harris, East St. Louis, Ill., 809
Hyde, Wesley M., West Middlesex, Pa., 780
Hyde, William L., Ovid, N. Y., 784
Hyndshaw, James B., Morristown, N. J., 802
Hynes, Thomas W., Pochontas, Ill., 803
ICHADUZE, Titus, Flandreau, Dak. T., 872
Iddings, Francis W., Grand Forks, Dak. T., 874
Idsinga, B., Milwaukee, Wis., 968
Ijams, Matthew, Steele Creek, N. C., 719
Ikéngé, Ibia J., Corsico, West Africa, 892
Isley, William H., Carlyle, Ill., 810
Imbrie, Charles K., D. D., Jersey City, N. J., 894
Imbrie, William M., Tokio, Japan, 895
Ingersoll, William K., Milford, Mich., 865
Ingersoll, William M., Brooklyn, N. Y., 861

- Inglis, George S., Mendota, Ill., 807
 Iobe, L. A. T., Felton, Del., 527
 Irvin, Samuel M., Highland, Kan., 846
 Irwin, William, D. D., Troy, N. Y., 716
 Irving, David, D. D., Orange, N. J., 898
 Irwin, Albert Barnes, Beatrice, Neb., 890
 Irwin, Anderson Forbes, Peoria, Ill., 797
 Irwin, David Johnston, Ebenezer, Pa., 778
 Irwin, George A., Council Grove, Kan., 844
 Irwin, James P., Pulaski, Pa., 780
 Irwin, John, Moorhead, Minn., 875
 Irwin, John, Lone Rock, Wis., 974
 Irwin, John C., Cedarville, Ill., 805
 Irwin, John C., Wilkesburgh, Pa., 942
 Irwin, Robert, D. D., St. Charles, Mo., 885
 Irwin, Salathiel Milton, Geneva, Kan., 850
 Isa Churni, Lahore, India, 817
 Ives, Renben N., Great Bend Village, Pa., 929
- JACK, Alexander B., Hazleton, Pa., 931
 Jack, Andrew D., Mt. Pleasant, Kan., 853
 Jacks, J. Wilford, Komulus, N. Y., 781
 Jackson, Alexander, Warren, O., 751
 Jackson, Daniel B., Emerald Grove, Wis., 967
 Jackson, Job, Sumter, S. C., 748
 Jackson, Richard R., Appleton City, Mo., 879
 Jackson, Samuel M., New York, N. Y., 913
 Jackson, Sheldon, D. D., Galesburgh, Ill., 759
 Jackson, William P., Pontiac, Mich., 864
 Jacob, Prosper H., Knoxville, Iowa, 839
 Jagger, Samuel H., Newburgh, N. Y., 915
 James, David M., Bath, Pa., 930
 James, David W., Lemars, Iowa, 833
 James, William H., Springdale, O., 744
 Jamieson, Edward, Edgerton, Ohio, 957
 Jamieson, Jesse M., D. D., Monmouth, Ill., 798
 Jamieson, Samuel A., Lewisville, Ind., 829
 Janes, Charles F., Verona, N. Y., 737
 Janes, George M., Coventry, N. Y., 731
 Janes, Legh Richmond, NewMarket, Tenn., 951
 Jan-wyn, Harry L., New Brunswick, N. J., 758
 Janeway, John L., D. D., Pawling, Pa., 936
 Janeway, Thos. L., D. D., Philadelphia, Pa., 934
 Jeblich, Philip, New York, N. Y., 914
 Jeffers, W. H., D. D., L. D., Allegheny, Pa., 942
 Jefferson, Henry B., —, —, 914
 Jeffries, C. Delano, Tecumseh, Neb., 890
 Jelly, Alex. M., D. D., New Windsor, Md., 724
 Jenkins, Herman B., Freeport, Ill., 805
 Jenkins, Jenkin, Courtland, Minn., 873
 Jenkins, Jenkin D., Danville, Ill., 818
 Jenkins, John Lord, Jasper, N. Y., 786
 Jenkins, John M., Orrville, O., 767
 Jenkins, Louis H., Mineral Point, Wis., 971
 Jenkins, Wm. G., Philadelphia, Pa., 934
 Jenks, William A., Norristown, Pa., 937
 Jenkyns, Ebenezer H., Wheeling, W. Va., 946
 Jennings, John O., Oskaloosa, Kan., 855
 Jennings, Philip S., Pittsburg, Pa., 943
 Jennings, Samuel C., D. D., Moon P. O., Pa., 941
 Jennings, William H., Maynard, Iowa, 832
 Jennison, Joseph F., Catonsville, Md., 724
 Jervis, Timothy B., Elmira, N. Y., 782
 Jessup, Henry H., D. D., Beirut, Syria, 928
 Jessup, Samuel, Oneida, N. Y., 736
 Jessup, Samuel, Tripoli, Syria, 928
 Jessup, Silas, Rockton, Ill., 855
 Jessup, Theodore F., Kendall, Ill., 807
 Jester, Thomas D., Elwyn, Pa., 926
 Jewell, David A., Ionia, Mich., 866
 Jewell, Joel, Troy, Pa., 927
 Jewell, Joel S., King's Ferry, N. Y., 781
 Jewell, Justus B., Gaines, Mich., 870
 Jewell, Stanley D., Big Flats, N. Y., 783
 Jewett, A. D., Lawr., D. D., New York, N. Y., 911
 Jimeson, A. Alex., Nelsonville, O., 948
 Jiminson, Zachariah, Versailles, N. Y., 960
 Jögendur Chunder Bose, Jullundur, India, 816
 Johns, John Henry, Zion, Md., 526
 Johns, Redding B., Cleveland, O., 933
 Johns, William H., Woodbury, N. J., 906
 Johnson, Adam C., Mt. Vernon, Ill., 812
 Johnson, Alfred V. C., Parsippany, N. J., 898
 Johnson, Alonzo P., Cape May City, N. J., 905
 Johnson, Andrew J., Laing's P. O., O., 954
 Johnson, Arthur, Slickshinny, Pa., 929
 Johnson, Asa, Marshall, Mich., 868
 Johnson, Baker, Oxford, Wis., 970
 Johnson, Benjamin P., Hopewell, N. J., 903
 Johnson, David S., D. D., Hyde Park, Ill., 802
 Johnson, Edward P., Marshall, Mich., 868
 Johnson, Henry, Grand Haven, Mich., 866
 Johnson, Herrick, D. D., Chicago, Ill., 802
 Johnson, Henry B., Watertown, D. T., 873
 Johnson, James G., D. D., Rutland, Vt., 907
 Johnson, John, Washingtonville, Pa., 791
 Johnson, John M., Neoga, Ill., 813
 Johnson, Leroy R., Greensboro, N. C., 723
 Johnson, Mack G., Columbia, S. C., 720
 Johnson, Samuel L., Harmony, Pa., 773
 Johnson, Silas, Leon, Iowa, 839
 Johnson, Thomas H., New Brunswick, N. J., 896
 Johnson, Thomas P., Lima, O., 956
 Johnson, Thomas R., Edgington, Ill., 808
 Johnson, Thomas S., Beaver Dam, Wis., 969
 Johnson, Wilbur H., —, —, 784
 Johnson, Wm. F., D. D., Allahabad, India, 815
 Johnson, William M., D. D., Cohoes, N. Y., 716
 Johnston, Adam, Tower Hill, Ill., 814
 Johnston, Frederick, St. Paul, Neb., 888
 Johnston, George N., McKeesport, Pa., 944
 Johnston, James W., Mt. Ki-co, N. Y., 917
 Johnston, John Watson, Darlington, Pa., 779
 Johnston, Thomas, Glenshaw, Pa., 771
 Johnston, William L., Llano, Tex., 810
 Johnstone, Robert A., Danville, Ky., 859
 Johnstone, William O., D. D., Phila., Pa., 934
 Jolly, Austin H., Brady, Pa., 779
 Jones, Amos, Thornton, Ind., 819
 Jones, Benjamin T., West Chester, Pa., 926
 Jones, Caleb E., Seven Mile, O., 746
 Jones, C. J., D. D., Sailors' S'g Har., S. I., N. Y., 860
 Jones, Daniel L., Norwood, O., 744
 Jones, Dewey, Burlington, Vt., 782
 Jones, Ezra, Medina, N. Y., 958
 Jones, G. E., —, —, 723
 Jones, George E., Baltimore, Md., 724
 Jones, George E., —, —, 926
 Jones, John, Emporia, Kan., 845
 Jones, John, D. D., Louisville, Ky., 857
 Jones, John D., Cleveland, O., 750
 Jones, John D., Indianapolis, Ind., 824
 Jones, John H., Akron, Ohio, 749
 Jones, John L., Essex, Iowa, 837
 Jones, John Milton, Markle, Pa., 940
 Jones, John S., D. D., Baltimore, Md., 724
 Jones, J. Wynne, Baltimore, Md., 725
 Jones, Lewis E., Greenville, O., 746
 Jones, Norman, Washington, C. H., O., 741
 Jones, Richard G., Ottawa, Minn., 873
 Jones, Richard W., Judson, Minn., 873
 Jones, Robert J., Tomhannock, N. Y., 716
 Jones, Samuel, Nekami, Wis., 969
 Jones, William, Somerset, Kan., 850
 Jones, William E., D. D., Hartsville, Pa., 937
 Jones, William J., Corydon, Ind., 826
 Jones, William W., Blue Springs, Neb., 889
 Judd, Frederick F., Jewett, N. Y., 713
 Judson, Gould C., Vernon Centre, N. Y., 736
 Judson, Junius H., Hangchow, China, 737
 Julien, Robert, Bordentown, N. J., 896
 Junkin, Anthony C., Connersville, Ind., 829
 Junkin, Benjamin O., Leetsdale, Pa., 771
- KAERCHER, George J., Preston, N. Y., 732
 Kaun, William M., S. New Lyme, O., 749
 Kalb, George L., D. D., Bellefontaine, O., 954
 Kali Churn Chatterjee, Hoshiarpore, India, 816
 Kanouse, Charles A., Decatur, Ind., 829
 Keach, Edwin P., Mine La Motte, Mo., 886
 Kean, William F., Braddock, Pa., 940
 Kearns, J. Edmund, Morning Sun, Iowa, 841
 Keeler, Charles A., Alexander, N. Y., 960
 Keigwin, Albert N., Wilmington, Del., 726
 Keigwin, Henry, Louisville, Ky., 857
 Keil, Augustus P., Mexico, Mex., 744
 Keiry, William, Smithville, Ill., 737
 Kelland, John, Cass City, Mich., 871
 Keller, George T., South Bend, Ind., 823
 Kellogg, Alfred H., Philadelphia, Pa., 935
 Kellogg, Chas. D., Sandy Hill, N. Y., 716
 Kellogg, Ephraim W., Heuvelton, N. Y., 786

- Kellogg, Erastus M., Manchester, N. H., 908
 Kellogg, Hiram H., Seneca Castle, N. Y., 784
 Kellogg, H. Martyn, Francestown, N. H., 908
 Kellogg, Lewis, Whitehall, N. Y., 715
 Kellogg, Samuel, Plainfield, N. J., 893
 Kellogg, Samuel H., D. D., Allegheny, Pa., 942
 Kelly, James M., Alliance, O., 751
 Kelly, John, Savannah, O., 767
 Kelly, Joseph C., Graysville, Pa., 789
 Kelly, Joseph T., Washington, D. C., 729
 Kelsey, Joel S., Belmont, N. Y., 961
 Kelso, Alexander P., Ambala, India, 817
 Kemp, Kelly M., —, —, 927
 Kemper, Augustus S., Lanesboro', Minn., 878
 Kemper, James S., South Charleston, O., 745
 Kempshall, Everard, D. D., Elizabeth, N. J., 893
 Kendall, Clark, Xenia, O., 745
 Kendall, Frederick G., New York, N. Y., 866
 Kendall, Henry, D. D., New York, N. Y., 942
 Kendall, J. Ludlow, New Providence, N. J., 894
 Kendall, John F., D. D., La Porte, Ind., 821
 Kendall, Robert R., Angelica, N. Y., 961
 Kendrick, William, Waverly, Kan., 845
 Keneady, Samuel, M. D., Strasburgh, Pa., 939
 Keneady, David, Watsontown, Pa., 791
 Kennedy, Duncan, D. D., Bloomfield, N. J., 890
 Kennedy, Edward, Merryall, Pa., 928
 Kennedy, George W., Middletown, Del., 725
 Kennedy, James B., Trenton, N. J., 902
 Kennedy, J. F., D. D., Chambersburgh, Pa., 757
 Kennedy, Joel, Avoca, Iowa, 837
 Kennedy, John P., Parnassus, Pa., 940
 Kennedy, Robert P., Faulkland, Del., 736
 Kennedy, Robert Wm., East Jordan, Mich., 867
 Kennedy, Zechariah J., Grassdale, Lib., 928
 Kent, Eliphalet, Shelbyville, Ind., 828
 Kent, Robt. J., Ringoes, N. J., 903
 Keons, S. Edwin, Hannibal, N. Y., 735
 Kepphart, William G., Atlantic, Iowa, 837
 Kerr, Aaron H., Rochester, Minn., 877
 Kerr, Boyd M., Doylestown, O., 775
 Kerr, David E., Jamestown, Pa., 776
 Kerr, Grier M., Midway, Pa., 943
 Kerr, James Dinsmore, Erie, Pa., 777
 Kerr, J. Horner, Rural Valley, Pa., 778
 Kerr, John, Parnassus, Pa., 940
 Kerr, John H., —, —, 941
 Kerr, John T., Princeton, N. J., 940
 Kerr, Joseph, Fairfield, Iowa, 840
 Kerr, Joseph R., D. D., New York, N. Y., 912
 Kerr, Oliver A., Bordentown, N. J., 897
 Kerr, Robert, Cannonsburgh, Pa., 943
 Kerr, Samuel Carrick, Lyndon Station, O., 741
 Kerr, Samuel C., Decatur, O., 747
 Kessler, Raphael, Brandt, Pa., 928
 Ketcham, Alfred, Vriesland, N. J., 905
 Ketcham, Kneeland P., Plainfield, N. J., 893
 Ketchum, Heber A., Portsmouth, O., 746
 Keyes, Richard G., Watertown, N. Y., 733
 Keys, William H. S., D. D., Parsons, Kan., 849
 Khundoo Lankshman, Kolapoor, India, 816
 Kiang Kao Ting, —, —, 741
 Kieffer, Wm. T., Linn, Churchville, Md., 724
 Kiehle, Amos A., Stillwater, Minn., 876
 Kiehle, David L., St. Cloud, Minn., 876
 Kieme, Henry Gustav, —, —, 919
 Kier, Samuel M., Pawnee City, Neb., 837
 Kilbourn, John K., Clarence, N. Y., 959
 Killen, John T., Morris, Ill., 806
 Kimball, C. C., D. D., Kansas City, Mo., 879
 Kimball, Peter, Cleveland, O., 748
 Kimball, William E., Madison, Neb., 891
 King, Albert B., Elizabeth, N. J., 893
 King, Frederick La Rue, —, —, 912
 King, John C., Chase City, Va., 747
 King, Obadiah J., Council Grove, Kan., 844
 King, Rufus, North Troy, Vt., 959
 King, Samuel B., Westminster, Cal., 920
 King, Solomon N., Vinton, Iowa, 830
 King, Victor M., Burlingame, Kan., 844
 Kingery, David, Burton, Kan., 848
 Kingsbury, Addison, D. D., Marietta, O., 768
 Kingsbury, O. A., Jersey City Heights, N. J., 895
 Kip, Isaac L., Patterson, N. Y., 917
 Kirk, James, Manor Station, Pa., 940
 Kirk, James W., Ashbourne, Pa., 938
 Kirk, William Henry, Orange, N. J., 898
 Kirkland, Thomas, Mendocino, Cal., 919
 Kirkwood, James, Glenville, Neb., 887
 Kirkwood, T. C., D. D., Col. Springs, Col., 757
 Kirkwood, Wm. R., D. D., Carrollton, O., 754
 Kittredge, Abbott E., D. D., Chicago, Ill., 802
 Kittredge, Josiah E., Geneseo, N. Y., 965
 Kliebenstein, Ludwig, Franklin Centre, Ia., 841
 Klink, Nathaniel B., Vallejo, Cal., 919
 Knapp, Nathan B., Preble, N. Y., 731
 Kneeland, Martin D., Waterloo, N. Y., 784
 Knight, Hervey B., Fairfield, Ia., 841
 Knight, William S., Carthage, Mo., 880
 Knighton, Fred., D. D., Stroudsburg, Pa., 904
 Knipe, Samuel W., Del. Water Gap, Pa., 931
 Knott, John W., Anna, Ill., 812
 Knowles, James F., Ogden, Utah T., 759
 Knowlton, Albert W., Old Hickory, O., 767
 Knox, Alexander L., Hoopston, Ill., 795
 Knox, Charles E., D. D., Bloomfield, N. J., 900
 Knox, Edward M., Nelson, Neb., 888
 Knox, George, Cherokee, Iowa, 834
 Knox, George W., Yokohama, Japan, 783
 Knox, J. H. Mason, D. D., Bristol, Pa., 937
 Knox, John P., Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 863
 Knox, William E., D. D., Elmira, N. Y., 783
 Knox, William W., Huntington, L. I., N. Y., 863
 Kohler, Martin, Toledo, O., 958
 Kohr, Thomas H., Pataskala, O., 769
 Kolb, Frederick E., Shenandoah, Pa., 931
 Kolb, Jacob, Woodstock, Ill., 805
 Kongolo, John Maxwell, Ogove, W. Af., 892
 Kops, J. C. de Bruyn, Bloomington, Minn., 876
 Kost, James K., South Toledo, O., 957
 Koutz, William P., Cutler, Ind., 818
 Ko-we-ha-cho, John, Wewoka, Ind. Ter., 851
 Krebs, Adolph, Dallas, Tex., 953
 Kreusch, Joseph Carl, Lowellville, O., 751
 Krewson, Jacob B., Forest Grove, Pa., 937
 Kromer, Johannes, Newark, O., 769
 Krug, Ferdinand V., Bloomingburgh, O., 741
 Krum, Joseph D., D. D., Lewisburgh, Pa., 792
 Kruse, Wm. T., Philadelphia, Pa., 931
 Kriisi, Bartolomio, New York, N. Y., 913
 Kudobe, Ernst, Dubuque, Iowa, 832
 Kugler, John B., New Hampton, N. J., 904
 Kuhn, William C., Pine Grove Mills, Pa., 790
 Kuhns, Elijah, Dayton, O., 745
 Kuhn, Jer. P. E., D. D., Cincinnati, O., 743
 Kumlter, Luther M., Cumberland, O., 752
 Kummer, Joseph H., Philadelphia, Pa., 935
 Kumler, Luther M., Berwick, Pa., 793
 Kutz, Henry D., Syracuse, N. Y., 903
 Kyle, James H., Allegheny, Pa., 772
 Kyle, John M., Cedarville, O., 768
 LABAREE, Benj., Jr., Oroomiah, Persia, 963
 Lackey, Alex. H., D. D., Peabody, Kan., 845
 Lafferty, James, Assumption, Ill., 814
 La Grange, Samuel W., Robinson, Ill., 814
 Laine, Lewis F., Canisteo, N. Y., 786
 Lador, Charles A., New York, N. Y., 915
 Laird, Francis H. L., Springfield, Mo., 899
 Laird, John, —, —, 791
 Lake, Edward W., Whitney's Point, N. Y., 731
 Lamar, Thomas J., Maryville, Tenn., 950
 Lamb, James, Ionia, Mich., 866
 Lambert, A. Bordan, D. D., Rupert, Vt., 715
 Lamont, Hugh, Big Rapids, Mich., 866
 Lamont, Thomas J., Chicago, Ill., 803
 Lampe, Joseph S., New York, N. Y., 913
 Lampman, Lewis, Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 863
 Landau, Gerhardt W. J., Washington, D. C., 729
 Lander, David L., Malta Bend, Mo., 879
 Landis, John L., Philadelphia, Pa., 939
 Landis, Robert W., D. D., Danville, Ky., 859
 Landon, Warren H., Palmyra, N. Y., 785
 Lane, Ashbel Green, Riverside, Cal., 920
 Lane, C. R., Ph. D., Chambersburgh, Pa., 787
 Lane, George W., Moscow, N. Y., 963
 Lane, John Jay, Airville, Pa., 939
 Lane, John W., Centerville, N. Y., 961
 Lane, S. E., D. D., S. Farmingham, Mass., 908
 Laney, David, Macon, Ga., 721
 Lanfit, Obadiah J., Fairview, W. Va., 947
 Langmuir, Gavin, Florence, Italy, 898

- Langstroth, Lorenzo L., Oxford, O., 745
 Lanman, Joseph, Taylor's Falls, Minn., 876
 Lapsley, James T., D.D., Lebanon, Ky., 859
 Larimore, John W., Chicago, Ill., 802
 Lathrop, Daniel W., Jackson, Mich., 917
 Lathrop, Henry T., Palmyra, Wis., 967
 Latta, William W., Philadelphia, Pa., 932
 Laughlin, Arthur P., Scandia, Kan., 852
 Laughlin, Calvin E., Allegheny, Pa., 755
 Laughlin, David, Manalapan, N. J., 897
 Laughlin, John Hood, Newville, Pa., 788
 Laughlin, Robert J., Wyandotte, O., 954
 Launitz, John, Allegheny, Pa., 771
 Laurie, James A., Duluth, Minn., 876
 Laurie, William, Bellefonte, Pa., 790
 Laverty, David H., Enon, Pa., 789
 Law, Sidney G., New York, N. Y., 912
 Lawrence, Albert E., Mt. Airy, N. C., 722
 Lawrence, Alonzo W., Cameron, Mo., 881
 Lawrence, Hubbard, Norwalk, O., 749
 Lawrence, Job C., Maryville, Tenn., 950
 Lawrence, Thomas, D.D., Charlotte, N. C., 718
 Laws, Samuel S., L.L.D., Columbia, Mo., 911
 Lawson, Michael M., St. Mary's, O., 956
 Lawson, Orr, Oxford, Pa., 926
 Layman, John M., Piqua, O., 767
 Layport, Edward, Bluffton, O., 956
 Lea, Benjamin H., Abilene, Kan., 854
 Lea, Richard, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 941
 Leaman, Charles, Shanghai, China, 740
 Leaman, John, Leaman Place, Pa., 939
 Leard, Asa, Farmingdale, Ill., 801
 Leard, Thomas W., Belleville, Wis., 971
 Leason, Thomas S., Brookville, Pa., 774
 Leavens, Philo F., Passaic, N. J., 895
 Le Chin E., Chefoo, China, 741
 Le Clere, George F., New Madison, D. T., 833
 Ledoux, Louis P., D.D., Cornwall, N. Y., 915
 Ledoux, Clement J., Nelson, Kan., 853
 Ledwith, William L., Gap, Pa., 939
 Ledyard, Edward D., Cincinnati, O., 744
 Lee, Henry F., Hohensburgh, Pa., 937
 Lee, Hiram W., Laurens, N. Y., 732
 Lee, Thomas, Brooklyn, O., 748
 Lee, William B., Yaphank, L. I., N. Y., 862
 Lee, William J., Holden, Mo., 879
 Leenhout, Peter J., Milwaukee, Wis., 968
 Lees, Andrew, Philadelphia, Pa., 935
 Leffler, Blackburn, Westminster, Cal., 920
 Leftwich, Jas. T., D.D., Baltimore, Md., 725
 Leggett, Theodore A., Chester, N. Y., 909
 Lehman, Adolph, Dresden, O., 769
 Leierer, John, Lausing, Iowa, 832
 Leighton, John, St. Louis, Mo., 885
 Leighton, Nathan, Tunkhannock, Pa., 928
 Leite, Antonio P. De C., Sorocaba, Brazil, 728
 Lenington, R., Sao João do Rio C., Brazil, 728
 Leonard, Albert G., Barton, Md., 725
 Leonard, George W., Springville, Utah, 759
 Leonard, Lemuel, Richland Centre, Wis., 970
 Leonard, Raymond H., Cincinnati, O., 743
 Leonard, Samuel W., West Monroe, N. Y., 734
 Leo Ping-fong, ———, ———, 739
 Lester, William H., West Alexander, Pa., 945
 Lestrade, Joseph P., Mayesville, S. C., 717
 Le Vere, George W., Knoxville, Tenn., 951
 Lewis, Edward P., Fairfield, Ill., 812
 Lewis, Edwin R., M.D., Beirut, Syria, 913
 Lewis, Elisha M., Lincoln, Neb., 889
 Lewis, Henry A., Carlyle, N. Y., 712
 Lewis, Hezekiah R., Neosho Falls, Kan., 854
 Lewis, James, Howell, Mich., 864
 Lewis, John R., Middletown, N. Y., 909
 Lewis, Leander M., New Wilmington, Pa., 780
 Lewis, Richard G., Chillicothe, O., 742
 Lewis, Thomas R., New Wilmington, Pa., 780
 Lewis, Valentine A., Phelps, N. Y., 784
 Leyda, James E., Worthington, Pa., 779
 Leyenberger, Joseph A., Chefoo, China, 740
 Lichtenstein, John, D.D., Cincinnati, O., 743
 Liesveld, Jacob, Ramsey, Iowa, 833
 Life, George M., Evergreen, Iowa, 835
 Life, William, Rye, N. Y., 917
 Liggett, John Albert, Rahway, N. J., 893
 Lilly, Alvah, White Water, Wis., 967
 Linan, John, St. Louis, Mo., 885
 Lincoln, William E., Blair, Ill., 810
 Lindsay, Peter, Auburn, N. Y., 737
 Lindsley, Aaron L., D.D., Portland, Oregon, 761
 Lindsley, Charles E., New Rochelle, N. Y., 917
 Lindsley, Darius D., Southport, N. Y., 783
 Lindsley, Peter, Kamia, Idaho, 761
 Lindsley, Semi W., Breesport, N. Y., 783
 Linn, Alonzo, LL.D., Washington, Pa., 917
 Linn, John M., Winnebago, Ill., 805
 Linn, Samuel P., Cincinnati, O., 714
 Linnell, Edward P., German Valley, N. J., 899
 Lipes, Henry H., Portland, Ind., 823
 Lippe, Frederick, Sutter, Ill., 799
 Liston, Robert T., Sayville, L. I., N. Y., 914
 Littell, Levi C., Gilman, Ill., 795
 Littell, Luther, Mount Hope, N. Y., 908
 Littell, Wm. H., Setauket, L. I., N. Y., 862
 Little, Charles, Wabash, Ind., 822
 Little, Charles H., Danville, Ill., 735
 Little, George A., Plymouth, Ind., 821
 Little, George L., Omaha, Neb., 891
 Little, George O., Washington, D. C., 729
 Little, Henry, D.D., Madison, Ind., 825
 Little, Henry S., Denison, Tex., 952
 Little, James A., Hokenlaquua, Pa., 931
 Little, John W., Valencia, Pa., 771
 Little, Joseph, Dansville, N. Y., 748
 Little, Joseph B., Mankato, Minn., 873
 Little, Levi, Wauquoit, Mass., 774
 Livingston, Charles M., Indianapolis, Ind., 824
 Lloyd, George W., Moingona, Iowa, 823
 Lloyd, John E., Nyack, N. Y., 909
 Lloyd, John P., Fort Wayne, Ind., 958
 Loch, Jacob W., Plainfield, N. J., 861
 Locker, George, Philadelphia, Pa., 935
 Lockwood, Clark, Bay Shore, L. I., N. Y., 863
 Lockwood, Lewis C., Melville, L. I., N. Y., 863
 Lockwood, Lewis J., Highland, N. Y., 916
 Lockwood, Peter, Binghamton, N. Y., 730
 Lockwood, V. L., D.D., Ann Arbor, Mich., 869
 Lockwood, William H., Eau Claire, Wis., 965
 Loder, Achilles L., Gunnison, Col., 758
 Lodge, George M., Shelby, Iowa, 837
 Logan, John B., Indianapolis, Ind., 823
 Logan, Samuel C., D.D., Scranton, Pa., 928
 Logan, Thomas D., Meadville, Pa., 776
 Logan, William H., Millerstown, Pa., 788
 Loh Dowg-wo, Ningpo, China, 738
 Lombard, Charles M., Lyons, Iowa, 831
 Long, Abram W., Merion Square, Pa., 938
 Long, Edwin M., Philadelphia, Pa., 935
 Long, Edwin W., Fairmount, N. J., 899
 Long, John C., Castile, N. Y., 960
 Long, John E., Ithaca, Mich., 871
 Long, Leander H., D.D., Lebanon, O., 743
 Long, Mahlon, Philadelphia, Pa., 938
 Long, Thomas S., Bloomsbury, N. J., 904
 Long, Walter R., Wheeling, W. Va., 710
 Loock, George, Long Hill, N. J., 899
 Loomis, Ang. W., D.D., San Francisco, Cal., 922
 Loomis, Henry, San Rafael, Cal., 919
 Loomis, Samuel, Chester, S. C., 720
 Lord, Amasa C., Somonauk, Ill., 806
 Lord, Chas. E., D.D., Newburyport, Mass., 860
 Lord, Claudius B., Maryville, Tenn., 949
 Lord, Edward N., Astoria, Ill., 797
 Lord, Herbert G., Buffalo, N. Y., 959
 Lord, Joseph S., Laingsburg, Mich., 871
 Lord, Nathan L., Rochester, Ind., 821
 Lord, W., D.D., LL.D., Colorado Sps., Col., 757
 Lord, William R., N. Y., Riverdale, N. Y., 918
 Lorimer, Lewis L., Nashville, Ind., 824
 Loucks, Wellington E., Logansport, Ind., 821
 Londerbough, William V., Odessa, Del., 727
 Loudon, Clarke, Fort Pierre, D. T., 873
 Loughridge, Robert M., Wealaka, Ind. T., 851
 Love, David R., Fowler, Ind., 818
 Love, Robert Buell, New Bedford, Pa., 780
 Lower, Joseph Laney, Harvard, Neb., 887
 Lowes, Abrani B., Belle Vernon, Pa., 945
 Lowes, James A. I., New Richmond, O., 743
 Lowrey, John, Whitehall, N. Y., 716
 Lowrie, James Gibson, Mt. Sterling, Ill., 799
 Lowrie, John C., D.D., New York, N. Y., 910

- Lowrie, Matthew B., Galesburgh, Ill., 797
 Lowrie, Newell S., Gorham, N. Y., 784
 Lowrie, Samuel T., D.D., Trenton, N. J., 902
 Lowry, Andrew M., Watsontown, Pa., 930
 Lowry, Houston W., Parker's Landing, Pa., 779
 Lowry, Joseph, Olin, Iowa, 830
 Lowry, Peter G., Cairo, N. C., 719
 Lowry, Samuel G., Oakland, Minn., 877
 Lucas, George C., Brooklyn, N. Y., 860
 Lucas, James J., Futttehgruh, India, 815
 Lucas, Wallace B., Meridian, N. Y., 781
 Luccock, George N., Swan Lake, Iowa, 768
 Luce, Andrew, Lagro, Ind., 823
 Lu cing-veng, Ningpo, China, 739
 Ludlow, James M., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 861
 Lummis, William D. F., Perry, Iowa, 824
 Lunder Lal, Ambala, India, 817
 Luther, Benjamin D., Craig, Mo., 884
 Lutz, John S., Buffalo Prairie, Ill., 808
 Lyle, Albert F., Iilon, N. Y., 736
 Lyle, Jas. P., Cross Creek, Pa., 947
 Lyle, Joseph G., Wheeling, W. Va., 946
 Lyle, William Harris, Dandridge, Tenn., 951
 Lyman, Huntington, Cortland, N. Y., 730
 Lynch, William A., Pittsburgh, Pa., 943
 Lynch, William F. B., Centreville, Cal., 924
 Lynn, Ephraim K., Carlyle, Kan., 849
 Lynn, Francis, DeGraff, O., 954
 Lyon, David, Sloansville, N. Y., 710
 Lyon, David C., St. Paul, Minn., 875
 Lyon, David N., Wooster, Ohio, 738
 Lyon, John, East Liberty, Pa., 934
 Lyons, George W., Merced, Cal., 921
 Lyons, J. Lorenzo, Jacksonville, Fla., 730
 Lyons, Lorenzo, Waimea, Hawaii, 781
 Lyons, Walter L., Luni, Iowa, 833
- McADAM, Wm. T., D.D., Fort Niobrara, Neb., 833
 McAfee, George F., St. Peter, Minn., 873
 McAfee, John A., Parkville, Mo., 883
 McAfee, Samuel L., Red Oak, Iowa, 837
 McAllister, John, Winthrop, Iowa, 832
 McAtee, William A., Buffalo, N. Y., 959
 McAuley, Duncan T., Americus, Kan., 845
 Macaulay, Hugh B., Haekensack, N. J., 895
 McBride, Horatio B., Ukiah, Cal., 919
 McBride, James B., Princeton, Iowa, 842
 McBride, Samuel, —, —, 945
 McCabe, Francis S., D.D., Topeka, Kan., 854
 McCachran, Robert, Newville, Pa., 787
 McCahan, John M., Poyntette, Wis., 933
 McCain, Cornelius, Kentland, Ind., 821
 McCalla, Albert, Fairfield, Iowa, 841
 McCampbell, Geo. M., South Salem, N. Y., 917
 McCandlish, William, Omaha, Neb., 891
 McCarrell, Joseph J., Shelbyville, Ky., 858
 McCarrell, Thomas C., Waynesboro', Pa., 788
 McCarrell, Wm. A., Shippensburgh, Pa., 788
 McCarter, David, Columbus, O., 764
 McCarthy, Charles W., Constantia, N. Y., 735
 McCarthy, Richard G., Windham, N. Y., 713
 McCartney, George, Fairport, N. Y., 964
 McCaslin, David R., Derry, Pa., 941
 McCaslin, David S., Muncie, Ind., 833
 McCaslin, Robert, Plain Grove, Pa., 773
 McCaslin, Robert, Sydney, O., 956
 McCaughey, William, Greenville, O., 746
 McCaughey, Wm. H., Cross Creek Vill., Pa., 946
 McCauley, James M., Bangkok, Siam, 715
 McCauley, Thomas, Chester, Pa., 925
 McClain, Josiah, Silver Cliff, Col., 757
 McClean, Hector A., Central City, Neb., 926
 McClean, Oliver O., D.D., Lewistown, Pa., 789
 McClean, Robt. F., Dauphin, Pa., 788
 McClellan, Chas. H., New York, N. Y., 772
 McClellan, Thomas J., Hamilton, O., 766
 McClelland, Adam, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 861
 McClelland, Brainerd T., Brownwood, Tex., 952
 McClelland, Henry T., Pittsburgh, Pa., 943
 McClelland, Samuel B., —, —, 768
 McClintock, John, Carmichael's, Pa., 944
 McClintock, John Calvin, Burlington, Ia., 841
 McClung, John N., Paola, Kan., 850
 McClung, John S., Caldwell, Kan., 845
 McClure, David, Ph.D., Oakland, Cal., 923
 McClure, James B., Chicago, Ill., 803
 McClure, James G. K., Albany, N. Y., 711
 McClure, Samuel T., Allerton, Iowa, 839
 McCluskey, James W., Paulding, O., 957
 MeColl, Dugald D., Bergen, N. Y., 960
 MeColl, John, Brandywine Manor, Pa., 926
 MeComb, David S., Fern Valley, Iowa, 833
 MeComb, George B., Vincennes, Ind., 827
 MeComb, P. H. K., Webster Groves, Mo., 886
 McConaughy, Nathaniel, Somerville, N. J., 905
 McConkey, William J., Wolf Creek, Pa., 773
 McConnell, John S., Pittsburgh, Pa., 942
 McConnell, Joseph, Quincy, Ill., 798
 MeCook, Henry C., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 933
 MeCool, Joseph, Pottsville, Pa., 930
 McCord, John D., Buchanan, Mo., 867
 McCord, William J., Wassaic, N. Y., 915
 McCorkell, John B., Philadelphia, Pa., 933
 McCorkle, Samuel V., Rogersville, Tenn., 949
 McCorkle, William A., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 902
 McCosh, Jas. D.D., LL.D., Princeton, N. J., 901
 McCoy, Daniel C., Peking, China, 739
 McCoy, J. A. C., New Tacoma, Wash. T., 762
 McCoy, James S., —, —, 955
 McCoy, John, Columbia, Pa., 939
 McCoy, John N., West Point, Iowa, 841
 McCoy, Theodore W., Snohomish, Wash. T., 762
 McCracken, John C., Wintersville, O., 755
 McCracken, See MacCracken.
 McCrae, John, Peotone, Kan., 844
 McCrae, William E., Homestead, Pa., 943
 McCreary, James B., Great Bend, Pa., 927
 McCreery, Charles H., Chetopa, Kan., 850
 McCullagh, Archibald, Brooklyn, N. Y., 861
 McCulloch, George D., Paw-Paw Grove, Ill., 807
 McCulloch, Robert, White Rock, U. T., 919
 McCullom, Edward A., Hastings, Neb., 888
 McCune, R. Lewis, Mercesburgh, Pa., 787
 McCune, Samuel C., Oskaloosa, Iowa, 838
 McCurdy, Calvin, Macon, Ga., 721
 McCurdy, Jas. F., Ph.D., Princeton, N. J., 903
 McCurdy, James M., West Millville, Pa., 774
 McCurdy, Oliver B., Woodstown, N. J., 906
 McCurdy, Thomas A., D.D., Wooster, O., 767
 McCuskey, William H., St. Charles, Iowa, 839
 McDermid, Duncan, Victor, Iowa, 842
 McDonald, Donald, Maryville, Tenn., 950
 McDonald, George, Bealsville, O., 752
 McDonald, Henry R., —, —, 752
 McDonald, James S., San Rafael, Cal., 919
 McDonald, John McC., Carleton, Neb., 889
 McDonald, Noah A., Bangkok, Siam, 714
 McDonald, Samuel H., Lewisburgh, Pa., 789
 McDonall, Joseph B., Cloverport, Ky., 858
 McDougal, Donald, —, —, 903
 McDougall, Archibald, De Soto, Mo., 885
 McDougall, James, Huntington, L.I., N. Y., 862
 McDougall, James, Jr., Ph.D., York, Pa., 939
 McDowell, Benjamin F., Greenville, S. C., 719
 McDowell, John, Waveland, Ind., 819
 MeEckron, George M., New York, N. Y., 911
 McElmoyle, John, Marietta, Pa., 939
 McElroy, James C., Larned, Kan., 848
 McElroy, John M., Batavia, Iowa, 841
 McElroy, Solomon C., Beaumont, Pa., 929
 McElwain, Andrew, Philadelphia, Pa., 934
 McEvans, William, —, —, 768
 McEwen, Henry T., —, —, 777
 McFarland, Allan, Flora, Ill., 811
 McFarland, Moses G., Cassopolis, Mich., 867
 McFarland, Samuel G., D.D., Bangkok, Siam, 714
 McFarland, Thomas C., Malcom, Iowa, 843
 McFarland, Wm. Hervey, Ft. Wayne, Ind., 820
 McFeaters, Matthew, Quenemo, Kan., 845
 McFerrin, Joseph G., Tusculum, Tenn., 949
 McPetridge, Nathaniel S., Germant'n, Pa., 937
 McGaughey, Alexander, Ohioville, Pa., 771
 McGaughey, Johnston, Santa Fé, N. Mex., 759
 McGaw, James A. P., D.D., Toledo, O., 808
 McGee, Robert C., Eufala, Ind. Ter., 851
 McGiffert, Joseph N., Ashtabula, O., 749
 McGiffert, William Henry, Hudson, N. Y., 724
 McGill, A. T., D.D., LL.D., Princeton, N. J., 901
 McGilvery, Daniel, Bangkok, Siam, 714
 McGogney, Albert Z., Irwin Station, Pa., 941

- McGowan, James A., Owatonna, Minn., 876
 McGregor, Jasper W., Clarkston, Mich., 864
 McHarg, Charles K., Cooperstown, N. Y., 732
 McHarg, William N., Blue Rapids, Kan., 846
 McIlvain, J. William, Palisades, N. Y., 909
 McIlvaine, Isaac, Newark, N. J., 899
 McIlvaine, J. Hall, Summit, N. J., 894
 McIlvaine, Joshua H., D.D., Newark, N. J., 899
 McIlvaine, William B., Peoria, Ill., 944
 McIntire, James, Elkton, Md., 725
 McJimpsey, William, Montgomery, N. Y., 910
 McKinnin, James M., Oakdale Stat'n, Pa., 943
 McKaig, Clement V., Pittsburgh, Pa., 941
 McKallip, John K., Uhrichsville, O., 755
 McKean, John, Lewistown, Pa., 789
 McKee, David D., Hanover, Ind., 825
 McKee, John C., Tracy, Minn., 873
 McKee, John H., Dexter, Kansas, 845
 McKee, John L., D.D., Danville, Ky., 859
 McKee, Samuel Irwin, DeKalb, Ill., 803
 McKee, Samuel V., Mishawaka, Ind., 821
 McKee, William B., McCune, Kan., 849
 McKee, William J., Ningpo, China, 738
 McKeehan, John L., M. D., Bloomfield, Pa., 923
 McKeehan, John Q., Vernon, Ind., 826
 McKelvey, Alexander, New York, N. Y., 912
 McKelvey, Hugh A., Bridgeport, Ct., 917
 McKibbin, William, Allegheny, Pa., 943
 McKillip, Madison E., Charlestown, Ind., 829
 McKim, Andrew J., Lima, Peru, S. A., 764
 McKinlay, George A., Gallatin, Mo., 884
 McKinley, Edward G., Ligonier, Pa., 941
 McKinley, George, Champaign, Ill., 794
 McKinley, Russell A., Bedford, Iowa, 837
 McKinley, Washington D., Pike, N. Y., 960
 McKinney, Preston, Girard, Kan., 820
 McKinney, Robert C., Idaho Springs, Col., 853
 McKinney, Sabin, Binghamton, N. Y., 730
 McKinney, Silas, Junius, N. Y., 785
 McKinney, William W., Comeauville, Pa., 776
 McKinnon, Angus, Ashland, Wis., 969
 McKitterick, William J., New York, N. Y., 914
 McKnight, Wm. J., D.D., N. Brunswick, N. J., 902
 McKown, Samuel H., Mount Holly, N. J., 727
 McLachlan, John, Pleasantville, Pa., 776
 McLain, Henry Z., Crawfordsville, Ind., 852
 McLanahan, Samuel, Baltimore, Md., 725
 McLane, William W., Steubenville, O., 755
 McLaren, Donald, Philadelphia, Pa., 896
 McLaren, John F., D.D., Morristown, N. J., 901
 McLaren, Malcolm N., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 963
 McLauray, Edward A., —, 804
 McLauray, John F., Canoga, N. Y., 784
 McLean, Alexander, D.D., New York, N. Y., 911
 McLean, Duncan D., Anna, Ill., 812
 McLean, Eneas, Chili, S. Am., 965
 McLean, George Edwin, Troy, N. Y., 716
 McLean, James, Rockford, Minn., 876
 McLean, John, Beloit, Wis., 967
 McLean, John D., Woodstock, Ill., 805
 McLean, Robert, Chili, S. Am., 965
 McLean, See McClean.
 McLeod, David, New Hampton, N. Y., 909
 McLeod, Hugh, Valley Ford, Cal., 919
 McLeod, James, Buffalo, N. Y., 959
 McLeod, John, Philadelphia, Pa., 932
 McLahan, James T., Fountain Inn, S. C., 719
 McLahan, Robert P., Smith's Ferry, Pa., 754
 McLahan, James J., Stony Point, N. Y., 908
 McMartin, Peter A., Plainwell, Mich., 868
 McMaster, John, Athens, Pa., 929
 McMaster, John, Six Mile Creek, Pa., 775
 McMeekin, Henry, Wenona, Ill., 795
 McMeen, William H., Frederick City, Md., 756
 McMichael, Ethan S., Springfield, Ill., 801
 McMichael, William, Emlenton, Pa., 773
 McMillan, Duncan J., Salt Lake City, Utah, 750
 McMillan, George W., Madison, N. Y., 849
 McMillan, George W., Perrineville, N. J., 896
 McMillan, James P., Burkesville, Ky., 859
 McMillan, John, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 933
 McMillan, Peter, New York, N. Y., 914
 McMillan, William, Ross, O., 743
 McMillin, Ernest M., Paris, Ky., 745
 McMonagle, Jno. H., M.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 937
 McMullin, Charles T., Philadelphia, Pa., 905
 McMullin, Samuel H., Circleville, O., 764
 McMurray, John, Taylorsville, Texas, 951
 McNab, William, —, —, 928
 McNair, James L., Mattoon, Ill., 813
 McNair, William W., Newark, N. J., 900
 McNaughten, F. W., Talley Cavey, Pa., 770
 McNeal, James, Piney Falls, Tenn., 959
 McNeill, Benjamin F., Rochester, N. Y., 965
 McNice, Robert G., Salt Lake City, Utah, 750
 McNinch, Thomas, Shellsburgh, Pa., 791
 McNulty, Charles M., New Phila., O., 755
 McNulty, Jos. M., D.D., Woodbridge, N. J., 893
 McPherrin, Josiah, Emlenton, Pa., 773
 McPherson, Charles, Dalton, Ga., 950
 McPherson, Robert, Landisburgh, Pa., 787
 McPherson, Simon J., East Orange, N. J., 899
 McQueston, Rockwood, Minneapolis, Minn., 876
 McQuown, James Resler, Mulvane, Kan., 845
 McRae, Thaddeus, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 830
 McRee, James M., Salem, Ind., 825
 McRoberts, Sidney S., Stanford, Ky., 859
 McRuer, Duncan, Martinsville, Mo., 883
 McSurely, William J., D.D., Hillsboro, O., 741
 McSween, Alexander, Brook Station, Va., 729
 McVay, Homer, Granville, Ill., 806
 McVey, John, Binghamton, N. Y., 730
 McVitty, Isaac W., Harmonsburgh, Pa., 776
 Macbeth, William C., Knowlesville, N. Y., 962
 MacConnell, John S., Pittsburgh, Pa., 942
 MacCracken, Henry M., D.D., Pitts'burgh, Pa., 957
 Macdonald, Peter M., Reading, Mass., 907
 Macfarlane, Andrew, Boise City, Idaho, 761
 Macfie, Daniel W., —, —, 762
 Macgonigle, John N., Oil City, Pa., 776
 MacGregor, Donald, Troy, N. Y., 716
 MacHatten, Alexander, Morea, Ill., 814
 MacHatten, Joseph, Bloom, Ill., 803
 MacIntosh, John S., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 933
 Mack, John, Snohomish City, W. T., 763
 Mack, Thomas, Spring Valley, N. Y., 908
 Mack, William Edgar, Cedar Falls, Iowa, 836
 Mackenzie, Robert, San Francisco, Cal., 923
 Mackey, William A., Wellsburgh, W. Va., 946
 Mackey, William D., Ph.D., Newark, Del., 726
 Mackie, George W., Adams, N. Y., 803
 Maclaren, Robert F., St. Paul, Minn., 876
 Maclaren, William, D.D., St. Paul, Minn., 875
 MacLaughlin, James, Chicago, Ill., 803
 MacLay, Charles B., M.D., Delavan, Ill., 796
 Maclean, J., D.D., LL.D., Princeton, N. J., 901
 Maclean, John, Washington, D.C., 794
 Macloskie, George, LL.D., Princeton, N. J., 902
 MacMaster, Algernon S., D.D., Leontonia, O., 750
 Macnaughtan, John, Newburgh, N. Y., 916
 Macomber, William W., Monroe, Mich., 954
 Macoubrey, Anthony R., Brewster's, N.Y., 917
 Maes, Felix, Ocate, N. Mex., 759
 Magaw, Samuel, Lisbon, Mich., 865
 Magie, David, D.D., Paterson, N. J., 895
 Magill, Hezekiah, Cowansville, Pa., 778
 Magill, John Fulton, Lewistown, Ill., 797
 Magner, William C., Rossville, Ill., 795
 Maguire, Hugh, Tom's River, N. J., 897
 Mahaffey, Samuel, Washington, O., 752
 Mahon, Joseph, Shippensburg, Pa., 787
 Maire, Alexander, Paris, France, 901
 Malcolm, James H., Clarinda, Iowa, 838
 Malin, David, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 932
 Mallery, Charles F., Wilmington, Del., 726
 Malone, Joseph S., Philadelphia, Pa., 936
 Manley, Elizur Newell, Camden, N. Y., 736
 Mann, Alfred M., Belle Plaine, Kan., 845
 Mann, Joseph R., D.D., New York, N. Y., 901
 Mann, Joseph W., Newtown, Ind., 818
 Mann, Matthew G., New Tacoma, Wash. T., 762
 Manning, Stephen N., Kankakee, Ill., 802
 Marcellus, Algernon, Berwyn, Pa., 926
 March, Daniel, D.D., Woburn, Mass., 932
 March, Frederick W., Zahleh, Syria, 933
 March, William G., D.D., Cardington, O., 766
 Marcussohn, John W., Holly, N. Y., 962
 Markle, Josiah, Albany, N. Y., 711
 Marks, James J., D.D., Springfield, Mo., 880
 Marks, Lafayette, D.D., Wilmington, Del., 726

- Marks, Samuel F., Allegheny, Pa., 755
 Marling, Arthur W., Gaboon, Africa, 892
 Marling, Francis H., New York, N. Y., 911
 Marquand, Allan, Baltimore, Md., 914
 Marquis, David C., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 886
 Marquis, John, Westminster, Cal., 920
 Marquis, John S., Dunningville, Pa., 945
 Marquis, William S., Minonk, Ill., 795
 Marr, James H., East Orange, N. J., 898
 *Marr, Joseph, Harrisburg, Pa., 787
 Marsh, Augustus, Cadillac, Mich., 866
 Marsh, C. Spencer, —, 861
 Marsh, George D., Shelbyville, Ind., 829
 Marsh, Levi G., Plainwell, Mich., 867
 Marsh, Theodore D., Grand Rapids, Mich., 867
 Marshall, Albert B., New Lisbon, O., 751
 Marshall, Alexander S., Marion, Iowa, 830
 Marshall, Hugh A., Troy, Ia., 811
 Marshall, James, New York, N. Y., 895
 Marshall, James A., Parkesburgh, Pa., 926
 Marshall, James H., Hooker, Pa., 772
 Marshall, John, Knoxville, Tenn., 951
 Marshall, Joseph H., Knoxville, Iowa, 839
 Marshall, Lyman, Greenfield, Ill., 809
 Marshall, Thomas, St. Louis, Mo., 886
 Marsten, Francis E., East Boston, Mass., 907
 Martin, Albert B., Washington, Mo., 886
 Martin, Almon G., Thorp's Spring, Tex., 953
 Martin, Chalmers, Elizabeth, N. J., 894
 Martin, Claud B. H., D.D., Evansville, Ind., 827
 Martin, George W., Manti, Utah T., 760
 Martin, John, Silver Ridge, Neb., 891
 Martin, John W., D.D., Norristown, Pa., 936
 Martin, Samuel A., Cannonsburgh, Pa., 944
 Martin, Samuel N. D., South Mound, Kan., 849
 Martin, Thomas, Hallock, Ill., 797
 Martin, W. A. P., D.D., L.L.D., Peking, China, 739
 Martin, William M., Brooklyn, N. Y., 861
 Martyn, Ashbel Green, Mediapolis, Ia., 843
 Martyn, John L., Oxford, Iowa, 812
 Marvin, Charles S., Roxbury, Kan., 848
 Marvin, Daniel W., Gibson, Pa., 928
 Marvin, Dwight E., Troy, N. Y., 782
 Marvin, Edward P., Lockport, N. Y., 962
 Mason, Edward B., D.D., Detroit, Mich., 864
 Mason, Henry F., Bridgeport, Pa., 937
 Mason, James D., Shiloh, Iowa, 842
 Mason, James G., Metuchen, N. J., 893
 Mateer, Calvin W., D.D., Chefoo, China, 740
 Mateer, Eugene Horace, Milford, N. Y., 909
 Mateer, Joseph, D.D., Sligo, Pa., 773
 Mateer, Robert M., Mechanicsburgh, Pa., 788
 Mathers, Joseph H., Bellwood, Pa., 789
 Mathes, Alvan R., Canton, Ill., 797
 Mathes, Archibald A., Gilman, Iowa, 838
 Mathes, Milton A., Unita, Tenn., 950
 Mathews, Henry, Baltimore, Md., 734
 Mathews, Leonidas J., Houston, Mo., 880
 Mathews, William F., Manchester, Mich., 869
 Matteson, Charles G., Utica, N. Y., 782
 Matthews, Jas., D.D., San Francisco, Cal., 923
 Matthews, James T., Chicago, Ill., 802
 Matthews, John D., D.D., Denison, Tex., 952
 Matthews, Robt. C., D.D., Monmouth, Ill., 798
 Matthews, Robert J. L., Montague, Mich., 866
 Matthias, Ropar, India, 817
 Mattice, Robert B., Croton Falls, N. Y., 918
 Mattoon, Charles N., D.D., Monroe, Mich., 869
 Mattoon, Stephen, D.D., Charlotte, N. C., 718
 Maxwell, Alexander B., Leetonia, O., 750
 Maxwell, George M., D.D., Wyoming, O., 743
 Maxwell, J. Allen, Titusville, Pa., 777
 Maxwell, James M., Hightstown, N. J., 904
 May, Montgomery, Greenup, Ky., 857
 May, Thomas J., New York, N. Y., 913
 Mayers, Henry L., Kittanning, Pa., 778
 Mayhew, Horace A., Red Bluff, Cal., 921
 Maynard, Washington, Assumption, Ill., 813
 Mayo, B. Edwards, Williamsville, Ill., 800
 Mayo, Warren, Mankato, Kan., 852
 Mayou, Joseph, Highland, Kan., 847
 Mays, Dallas V., North Benton, Ohio, 751
 Mazawakinyanna, L., Sisseton Ag'y, D.T., 872
 Mealy, Anthony A., Niles, O., 751
 Mealy, John M., New Wilmington, Pa., 780
 Mears, John W., D.D., Clinton, N. Y., 736
 Mechlin, George W., D.D., Dayton, Pa., 778
 Mechlin, Lycurgas, Elderton, Pa., 779
 Meeker, Benjamin C., Tamaqua, Pa., 931
 Meeks, John A., Findlay, O., 956
 Meese, David J., Sandusky, O., 955
 Megie, B. C., D.D., Pleasant Grove, N. J., 898
 Meigs, George D., Mansfield, Pa., 793
 Meigs, Mat., D.D., Louisville, Pa., 936
 Meili, Aluzi M., L.L.D., Louisville, Ky., 955
 Melick, Philip W., —, 792
 Meloy, John C., West Newton, Pa., 944
 Menaul, James A., Albuquerque, N. Mex., 773
 Menaul, John, M.D., Laguna, N. Mex., 758
 Mendenhall, Harlan G., Mercersburgh, Pa., 943
 Mercer, John Moore, Mineral Ridge, O., 751
 Mercer, William R., Forney, Tex., 952
 Merkt, John G., Neodesha, Kan., 850
 Merrell, Samuel L., Sackett's Harbor, N.Y., 733
 Merrill, Benjamin, Au Sable Forks, N. Y., 713
 Merrill, Charles D., Centerville, Cal., 924
 Merrill, James A., El Paso, New Mexico, 923
 Merrill, James L., Poncha Springs, Col., 757
 Mersereau, Lawrence, Brooklyn, N. Y., 894
 Merwin, Alexander, Valparaiso, S. Am., 916
 Merwin, Charles, Malvern, Iowa, 836
 Meteer, James H., Sullivan, Ind., 827
 Meury, John, Brooklyn, N. Y., 869
 Meyer, William, Phoenix, Ar. Ter., 920
 Meyers, Alfred E., Owaseo, N. Y., 781
 Michael, Alonzo, Peter's Creek, Pa., 939
 Michael, George, Moriah, N. Y., 731
 Middlemis, Thomas, Birmingham, Mich., 864
 Middleton, Edwin, Red Cloud, Neb., 888
 Milford, Mark L., Petersburg, Ind., 827
 Milford, Thomas J., New Athens, O., 752
 Milholland, Alexander S., Uniontown, Pa., 944
 Millar, Andrew M., Malone, N. Y., 712
 Millard, Benjamin F., Naples, N. Y., 786
 Millard, Nelson, D.D., Syracuse, N. Y., 734
 Miller, Adam, Hartford, Pa., 927
 Miller, Alexander, Dumellen, N. J., 891
 Miller, David M., Johnstown, Pa., 940
 Miller, E. Smith, Iola, Kan., 850
 Miller, Frank E., Easton, Pa., 931
 Miller, George, Oregon, Mo., 883
 Miller, George M., Bryan, O., 958
 Miller, Henry T., Chicago, Ill., 803
 Miller, Jacob G., D.D., Montrose, Pa., 928
 Miller, Jas. Russell, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 933
 Miller, J. Edwin, Stillwater, N. J., 904
 Miller, John B., Alliance, O., 754
 Miller, John C., North Topeka, Kan., 855
 Miller, John D., Neoga, Ill., 813
 Miller, John Henderson, Junct. City, Kan., 855
 Miller, Lawrence, Wilkes Barre, Pa., 930
 Miller, Lawrence E., Amelia C. H., Va., 730
 Miller, L. Merrill, D.D., Ogdensburg, N.Y., 733
 Miller, Matthew R., D.D., Louisville, Ky., 857
 Miller, Nelson H., Osceola Mills, Pa., 790
 Miller, Obadiah Hay, Allegheny, Pa., 942
 Miller, Samuel, D.D., Oceanic, N. J., 896
 Miller, Samuel J., Washington C. H., O., 741
 Miller, Samuel W., D.D., Saltsburgh, Pa., 778
 Miller, William H., Bryn Mawr, Pa., 926
 Miller, William S., Port Perry, Pa., 941
 Miller, William Y., Knoxville, Ill., 796
 Miller, Willis L., Gainesville, Tex., 952
 Millham, William H., Livonia, N. Y., 964
 Milligan, James V., Astoria, Or., 762
 Milligan, John L., Allegheny, Pa., 771
 Milligan, Joseph R., Newark, N. J., 894
 Milligan, Josiah, Princeton, Ill., 807
 Milligan, Thomas V., E. Liverpool, O., 754
 Milligan, William V., Cambridge, O., 752
 Millikan, William F., Chili, N. Y., 964
 Milliken, Samuel J., Philadelphia, Pa., 937
 Mills, Benjamin, D.D., Troy Grove, Ill., 813
 Mills, Charles R., Chefoo, China, 740
 Mills, Cyrus T., D.D., Mills Seminary, Cal., 923
 Mills, Eugene R., Nevada, Iowa, 835
 Mills, John Payson, Tolono, Ill., 795
 Mills, Samuel J., Nevada, Iowa, 835
 Mills, Thornton A., Bacon Hill, N. Y., 836
 Milne, Charles, Newark, N. J., 899

- Milner, Duncan C., Ottawa, Kan., 850
 Miner, Edmund B., Paxton, Ill., 795
 Miggins, George J., New York, N. Y., 912
 Minton, Henry C., Freeport, Pa., 947
 Minton, William B., Litchfield, Ill., 840
 Miranda, José Z. de Brotas, Brazil, S. A., 728
 Miron, Francis Xavier, Shenandoah, Ia., 837
 Mitchell, Andrew D., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 787
 Mitchell, Arthur, D.D., Cleveland, O., 749
 Mitchell, Benjamin, D.D., Mt. Pleasant, O., 752
 Mitchell, George G., Oxford, O., 746
 Mitchell, Jacob D., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 791
 Mitchell, James, Cleves, O., 744
 Mitchell, James, St. Helena, Cal., 919
 Mitchell, James A., Lakeport, Cal., 919
 Mitchell, James Y., D.D., Lancaster, Pa., 939
 Mitchell, John, Ossian, Ind., 820
 Mitchell, John, Tuscarora, N. Y., 964
 Mitchell, Joshua R., Indianapolis, Ind., 824
 Mitchell, Lewis H., Portage City, Wis., 971
 Mitchell, Robert A., Kansas, Ill., 813
 Mitchell, Sam'l S., D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 959
 Mitchell, Samuel W., Windsor, Mo., 879
 Mitchell, Stuart, D.D., Bloomsburgh, Pa., 791
 Mitchell, Walter, Russellville, O., 746
 Mix, Eldridge, D.D., Orange, N. J., 898
 Moery, Godfrey, Dubuque, Iowa, 836
 Moffat, David W., Fort Wayne, Ind., 820
 Moffat, Francis I., Cornwall, Ill., 808
 Moffat, James C., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 902
 Moffat, James D., Wheeling, W. Va., 946
 Moffatt, James E., Cumberland, Md., 724
 Moffatt, William James, Abilene, Kan., 853
 Mohan Lal, Morar, India, 816
 Mollenbeck, Bernard, Waupun, Wis., 969
 Moment, Alfred H., New York, N. Y., 913
 Mondragon, José Domingo, Taos, N. Mex., 759
 Monfort, Francis C., Cincinnati, O., 744
 Monfort, Isaac W., Independence, Kan., 849
 Monfort, Joseph G., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 742
 Monroe, Jas. W., Jersey City Heights, N. J., 896
 Montgomery, Frank L., Fayetteville, N. C., 732
 Montgomery, John, Mt. Vernon, Ind., 827
 Montgomery, Joseph H., Dayton, O., 746
 Montgomery, Samuel, Oberlin, O., 955
 Montoya, Ronaldo, Jemez, N. Mex., 759
 Montsalvatgé, R. B. S., —, 861
 Montypenny, Louis, Fond du Lac, Wis., 970
 Moody, Royal C., Elko, Nev., 782
 Moon, Solomon H., Osceola, Pa., 793
 Moore, Alexander D., Bethlechem, Pa., 931
 Moore, Ambrose Y., Vincennes, Ind., 827
 Moore, Andrew D., Wellington, Kan., 845
 Moore, Carl, —, 777
 Moore, Daniel M., Carthage, Ill., 798
 Moore, David Ross, Brookville, Ind., 829
 Moore, David W., McVeytown, Pa., 789
 Moore, Dunlop, D.D., New Brighton, Pa., 780
 Moore, Edwin G., Joliet, Ill., 802
 Moore, Francis D., Covington, Ky., 856
 Moore, George F., Zanesville, O., 769
 Moore, George R., Germantown, Pa., 937
 Moore, Isaac B., Rehoboth, Ind., 826
 Moore, James T., —, 846
 Moore, Jerre, Home, Tenn., 949
 Moore, John, Boston, Mass., 907
 Moore, John, D.D., Ripon, Wis., 969
 Moore, Joseph P., Swan, Ind., 820
 Moore, Josiah, Woodhull, Ill., 808
 Moore, Okra Black, Winstboro', S. C., 721
 Moore, Robert B., Tiffin, O., 955
 Moore, Robert R., Newark, O., 769
 Moore, Samuel H., Poland, O., 751
 Moore, Samuel M., D.D., Tyrone, Pa., 789
 Moore, William E., D.D., Columbus, O., 764
 Moore, William H., Mt. Carmel, Ind., 828
 Moore, William P., Circleville, Pa., 944
 Moore, William Reed, Girard, Pa., 775
 Moorhead, James D., Beaver Falls, Pa., 780
 Moorhead, William W., Greensburgh, Pa., 941
 Moran, Ellsworth E., New Egypt, N. J., 897
 More, Gaylord L., Henry Clay Fac'y, Del., 725
 Morell, Henry, Neuchatel, Kan., 846
 Morey, Alexander B., Cincinnati, O., 743
 Morey, Henry M., Indianapolis, Ind., 824
 Morey, Lewis H., Seneca Falls, N. Y., 784
 Morgan, Minot S., Princeton, N. J., 903
 Morrill, George W., Providence, R. I., 918
 Morris, Edward D., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 743
 Morris, George, Baltimore, Md., 767
 Morris, Herbert W., D.D., Rochester, N. Y., 964
 Morris, Robert D., D.D., Oxford, O., 745
 Morrison, Andrew Alfred, Salina, Kan., 852
 Morrison, Edgar W., Weston, Or., 760
 Morrison, George, Aberdeen, Md., 724
 Morrison, James M., Coll. Springs, Iowa, 837
 Morrison, J. H., D.D., Dehia Doon, India, 817
 Morrison, Wm. J. P., Saharanpore, India, 817
 Morrison, John H., Peoria, Ill., 737
 Morrow, Nicholas V., Lenox, Iowa, 837
 Morse, Andrew B., Leroy, N. Y., 960
 Morse, Jonathan B., Utica, N. Y., 736
 Morse, Oliver C., Washington, D. C., 914
 Morse, Richard C., New York, N. Y., 913
 Morton, Frank R., Parsons, Kan., 849
 Morton, George, Philadelphia, Pa., 932
 Morton, James, N. Y., Morrisania, N. Y., 917
 Morton, John B., St. Charles, Mo., 885
 Morton, Oscar G., Columbus, Ky., 745
 Morton, Robert S., Pittsburg, Pa., 779
 Morton, Samuel M., Jacksonville, Ill., 801
 Morton, W. Walker, Coejes, Col., 758
 Moses, John C., Clinton, Iowa, 830
 Mosher, William C., Pasadena, Cal., 920
 Mosman, William D., New Haven, Ct., 719
 Mott, George S., D.D., Flemington, N. J., 902
 Mott, Henry E., Albion, Mich., 868
 Moultrie, Ishmael S., Edisto Island, S. C., 717
 Mowry, Philip H., Chester, Pa., 926
 Mudge, Lewis W., Princeton, N. J., 903
 Mullan, Henry C., Virginia, Ill., 800
 Munday, William M., High Point, Tenn., 951
 Mundhenke, William R., Wheeling, Ill., 803
 Mundy, Ezra F., Kingston, N. J., 902
 Mundy, Frank J., Stirling, N. J., 899
 Munn, Charles A., Big Rapids, Mich., 866
 Munro, Donald L., West Bay City, Mich., 871
 Munro, John H., Philadelphia, Pa., 935
 Munro, John J., Luverne, Minn., 873
 Muraire, John Baptiste, Robisonville, Wis., 969
 Murden, Benjamin F., Montague, Mich., 866
 Murdock, David, D.D., Ballston Spa, N. Y., 711
 Murdock, Samuel, Cohecton, N. Y., 909
 Murphy, Archibald A., Roxborough, Pa., 938
 Murphy, Elijah L., New York, N. Y., 911
 Murphy, Sam'l H., Blue Earth City, Minn., 873
 Murphy, Thos., D.D., Phila., Frankford, Pa., 937
 Murray, Chester Paul, Un. Springs, N. Y., 781
 Murray, Daniel, Danville, Ky., 859
 Murray, David, —, 865
 Murray, James O., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 902
 Murray, John, Che Nan-Foo, China, 740
 Murray, John G., Oakland, N. C., 723
 Murray, Joseph A., D.D., Carlisle, Pa., 787
 Muse, Eben, Newport, Ky., 856
 Musgrave, Geo. W., D.D., LL.D., Phila., Pa., 934
 Mussey, Chas. F., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 743
 Mutchmore, Samuel A., D.D., Phila., Pa., 935
 Myers, Benjamin F., New London, Pa., 926
 Myers, Peter J. H., Chazy, N. Y., 713
 Myongo, Frank Sherrard, Benita, W. Af., 892
 NABI Bakhsh, Etawah, India, 815
 Nai Kuan, Bangkok, Siam, 715
 Nai Klai, Bangkok, Siam, 715
 Nai Tean Soo, Bangkok, Siam, 715
 Nai Yuan, Bangkok, Siam, 715
 Nance, Reuben, Chester, S. C., 720
 Nash, Frank L., San Francisco, Cal., 923
 Nason, John H., Vernon Centre, N. Y., 736
 Nassau, Joseph E., D.D., Warsaw, N. Y., 960
 Nassau, R. Hamill, Ogove, W. Af., 892
 Nave, Henry L., Huntington, Ind., 820
 Naylor, Arthur R., Mankato, Kan., 852
 Neander, John, Brooklyn, N. Y., 860
 Neely, William C., Piper City, Ill., 795
 Negley, Theodore S., East Brady, Pa., 774
 Neill, Herman Humphrey, Amherst, Mass., 716
 Neill, Henry, Westfield, N. J., 716
 Neilson, Samuel B., Waterloo, Neb., 891

- Nellis, John V. C., Ph.D., Gilbertsville, N. Y., 732
 Nelson, Alex. K., Chambersburg, Pa., 787
 Nelson, Henry A., D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 784
 Nelson, Joseph, Madonna, Md., 721
 Nelson, Sybrandt, Lenox, N. Y., 735
 Nelson, Thomas A., Brooklyn, N. Y., 861
 Nesbit, David K., Pittsburgh, Pa., 943
 Nesbit, James H., Cumber, Mich., 871
 Nesbitt, William, New Bedford, Pa., 941
 Nesbitt, John H., Finleyville, Pa., 942
 Nesbitt, Joseph, Lock Haven, Pa., 792
 Nevin, Alfred, D.D., LL.D., Phila., Pa., 932
 Nevin, Daniel E., Sewickley, Pa., 770
 Nevin, Edwin H., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 934
 Nevin, William G., Merrittstown, Pa., 945
 Nevius, Henry V. D., D.D., Jacksonville, Ill., 800
 Nevius, John H., South Bend, Ind., 821
 Nevius, John L., D.D., New York, N. Y., 740
 Newbanks, John, Troy, N. Y., 715
 Newberry, Edwin D., Philadelphia, Pa., 935
 Newcomb, Homer S., Conyngham, Pa., 931
 Newcombe, George W., Charlotte, Mich., 868
 Newell, David A., Clark, Pa., 780
 Newell, George W., Carthage, Mo., 880
 Newell, Henry A., Rochester, Minn., 878
 Newell, Huey, Franklin, Pa., 775
 Newell, James M., Santa Clara, Cal., 924
 Newell, William W., D.D., New York, N. Y., 910
 Newell, Wm. W., Jr., New York, N. Y., 907
 Newkirk, Matthew, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 935
 Newlin, Ellis J., D.D., Wilmington, Del., 900
 Newman, Arthur, Goshen, N. Y., 914
 Newman, Frederick M., Albany, N. Y., 711
 Newton, Charles Beatty, Lahore, India, 816
 Newton, Edward Payson, Ludiana, India, 817
 Newton, Francis Janvier, Lahore, India, 817
 Newton, John, D.D., Lahore, India, 816
 Newton, John, Mary Esther, Fla., 952
 Newton, William M., Butler, Mo., 879
 Nicolls, Samuel J., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 885
 Nichol, Cyrus, Racine, Wis., 967
 Nicholas, Walter D., Albany, N. Y., 712
 Nicholls, Caesar A., Danville, Ky., 859
 Nichols, Erastus N., Tecumseh, Mich., 869
 Nichols, Gideon P., Milwaukee, Wis., 967
 Nichols, Thomas, Pittston, Pa., 929
 Nickerson, Norman F., Maklen, N. Y., 916
 Nightingale, James C., New York, N. Y., 863
 Niles, Henry E., D.D., York, Pa., 939
 Niles, William A., D.D., Hornellsville, N. Y., 786
 Niles, William Henry, Jacksboro', Texas, 952
 Nimmo, Gershom H., Hartsville, Pa., 937
 Niven, Duncan C., Marlborough, N. Y., 915
 Niven, Thorn, M., Jr., Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 917
 Nixon, George, New York, Tremont, N. Y., 917
 Nixon, J. Howard, D.D., Wilmington, Del., 726
 Noble, Charles, Hyattsville, Md., 729
 Noble, Franklin, Washington, D. C., 863
 Noble, George P., Cornwall, N. Y., 916
 Noble, Jonathan H., D.D., Johnsonville, N. Y., 715
 Noble, Mason, D.D., Washington, D. C., 729
 Noble, William B., Norristown, Pa., 937
 Noble, William F. P., Pasadena, Cal., 926
 Noerr, Moses, Decatur, Mich., 867
 Norcross, George, D.D., Carlisle, Pa., 787
 Nordt, William A., Newark, N. J., 900
 Norris, James, Rockland, N. Y., 909
 Northrop, Henry D., Philadelphia, Pa., 935
 Northrup, George E., Afton, N. Y., 909
 Northrup, Henry H., Flint, Mich., 870
 Northrup, Israel H., Utica, N. Y., 735
 Norton, Augustus T., D.D., Alton, Ill., 809
 Norton, Robert, Lockport, N. Y., 962
 Norton, Warren, Spokan Falls, Wash. T., 760
 Nott, Charles D., D.D., Washington, N. J., 904
 Nott, Luke, Caseville, Mich., 870
 Nourse, James M., Athens, O., 763
 Nourse, Joseph E., Georgetown, D. C., 729
 Noyes, George C., D.D., Evanston, Ill., 802
 Noyes, Henry V., Canton, China, 738
 Noyes, Stephen D., Florida, N. Y., 909
 Noyes, Varnum, Seville, O., 749
 Nugent, Edwin J., Batavia, Iowa, 841
 Nutting, Rufus, Carlinville, Ill., 809
 Oakey, James, Ridgefield, Ill., 805
 Oakey, Peter D., Springfield, L. I., N. Y., 863
 Oakley, Charles M., Northport, L. I., N. Y., 861
 O'Brien, John Howard, Wenonah, N. J., 906
 Odell, Jeremiah, Shawnee, N. Y., 962
 Offer, Cyrus L., Rensselaerville, N. Y., 714
 Ogden, Ephraim, Glade Mills, Pa., 772
 Ogden, Isaac G., Nineveh, N. Y., 730
 Ogden, Joseph M., D.D., Chatham, N. Y., 897
 Ogden, Rollo, Cleveland, O., 750
 Oggel, Edward C., Chicago, Ill., 803
 Oldfather, Jeremiah M., Orooniah, Persia, 963
 Olds, Abner D., Evans, N. Y., 959
 Oliver, John C., Academia, Pa., 790
 Oliver, Thomas C., N. Y., Melrose, N. Y., 911
 Oliver, Wm. J., New York, N. Y., 914
 Oller, William E., Tarentum, Pa., 772
 Ollerenshaw, Sam'l, Laporte City, Iowa, 835
 Olmstead, Horatio F., Rising Sun, Ind., 829
 Olmsted, Edward B., Olmsted, Ill., 811
 Olney, Alphonso R., Addison, N. Y., 786
 Olney, Eugene C., Newton, N. J., 904
 Omelvena, James, Dayton, Ind., 818
 Omelvena, William, Lincoln, Ill., 804
 Ormond, B. K., Sharon, Pa., 767
 Ormsby, Martin P., Monticello, Ill., 795
 Orr, Franklin, Kent P. O., Pa., 778
 Orr, John, Kittanning, Pa., 778
 Orris, S. Stanhope, Ph.D., Princeton, N. J., 902
 Ortega, Juan P., Mora, N. Mex., 759
 Osborn, Henry, Tonganoxie, Kan., 854
 Osborn, Henry S., D.D., LL.D., Oxford, O., 745
 Osborne, Richard, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 715
 Osinga, Seward, Pewamo, Mich., 866
 Osler, J. Thomson, Princeton, N. J., 902
 Osmond, Jonathan, Russell, Iowa, 839
 Osmond, Samuel M., D.D., Lawrence, Kan., 854
 Ostrander, Luther A., Owego, N. Y., 731
 Ostrom, Alvin, Carpenteria, Cal., 924
 Ottinger, William, Germantown, Pa., 937
 Otts, John M. P., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 933
 Ould, William L., Scipioville, N. Y., 782
 Overhiser, George C., Ionia, Mich., 865
 Overstreet, Robert M., Emporia, Kan., 847
 Oviatt, Tracy M., Gilroy, Cal., 924
 Owen, Roger, D.D., Chestnut Hill, Pa., 936
 Owen, Thomas, Moriches, L. I., N. Y., 861
 Owens, John D., Orbisonia, Pa., 791
 Oxtoby, John T., East Saginaw, Mich., 871
 PADEN, Robert A., New Concord, O., 770
 Page, Joseph R., D.D., Brighton, N. Y., 963
 Page, William L., Rochester, N. Y., 785
 Page, William N., D.D., Leavenworth, Kan., 855
 Page, William W., New York, N. Y., 913
 Paige, James A., Nashville, Ill., 812
 Paisley, Moses F., Hillsboro, Ill., 814
 Palmer, D. Henry, Penn Yan, N. Y., 784
 Palmer, E. M., Parkville, Mo., 883
 Palmer, Samuel C., Lockland, O., 744
 Palmer, William W., Binghamton, N. Y., 731
 Pao-king-kyao, Hangchow, China, 739
 Paradis, Eucher, Concordia, Kan., 853
 Park, Charles H., Circleville, N. Y., 909
 Park, Clearfield, Millville, N. J., 906
 Park, Thomas S., Means, O., 754
 Park, William Jeffery, Ft. Gay, W. Va., 751
 Parke, Nathan Grier, Pittston, Pa., 927
 Parker, Alexander, Columbus, Ind., 824
 Parker, Andrew H., Reedsville, Pa., 70
 Parker, George D., Forest Hill, Ind., 829
 Parker, Samuel J., M.D., Ithaca, N. Y., 914
 Parkhurst, C. H., D.D., New York, N. Y., 913
 Parkinson, Michael A., Toronto, O., 754
 Parks, Adolphus H., Brownstown, Ill., 814
 Parks, Calvin M., Logan, Utah, 759
 Parks, Hugh Whiteford, Hopedale, O., 752
 Parmelee, Anson H., Seneca Castle, N. Y., 784
 Parmelee, Wilson B., Westerville, N. Y., 736
 Parry, Samuel, Pluckamin, N. J., 894
 Parry, Thomas, Terre Haute, Ind., 827
 Parsons, Andrew, Hunter, N. Y., 714
 Parsons, Benjamin, Leroy, N. Y., 960
 Parsons, Benj. B., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 934

- Parsons, E. B., D.D., Baldwinville, N. Y., 731
 Parsons, James B., Franklin, N. Y., 732
 Parsons, Levi, D.D., Mount Morris, N. Y., 964
 Parsons, Levi H., New York, N. Y., 912
 Parsons, Winfield Scott, Wilkesbarre, Pa., 928
 Partridge, John W., Canton City, Col., 757
 Parvau, Samuel H., Bushnell, Ill., 729
 Patch, George B., Washington, D.C., 729
 Patch, Jacob, Stevens Point, Wis., 968
 Patchen, Willis, Hillsboro, Ill., 819
 Pattengill, Horatio, D.D., Corning, N. Y., 786
 Pattencill, Julius S., Windsor, N. Y., 730
 Patterson, Adam, Clontibret, Neb., 891
 Patterson, Benjamin F., Pottsville, Pa., 931
 Patterson, George W., Charlotte, N. C., 719
 Patterson, Isaac M., Millford, N. J., 902
 Patterson, James G., London, O., 765
 Patterson, James T., Black Hawk, Pa., 771
 Patterson, John, Cambridge, Wis., 967
 Patterson, John F., Allegheny, Pa., 755
 Patterson, Joseph, Kirkville, Iowa, 841
 Patterson, Robert, D.D., Brooklyn, Cal., 923
 Patterson, R. M., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 953
 Patterson, Robt. W., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 802
 Patterson, Samuel, Deersville, O., 754
 Patterson, William, Poundridge, N. Y., 917
 Patterson, William B., Broomall, Pa., 926
 Pattinson, Walton, Monroeville, O., 955
 Patton, F. L., D.D., L.L.D., Princeton, N. J., 803
 Patton, George, Rochester, N. Y., 964
 Patton, Jacob H., New York, N. Y., 914
 Patton, John, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 725
 Patton, William A., Doylestown, Pa., 928
 Patton, William A., Indianapolis, Ind., 824
 Patton, William D., Carrollton, Mo., 883
 Pau-su-kee-fife, Eufaula, Ind. T., 852
 Paxton, John R., Washington, D. C., 729
 Paxton, William M., D.D., New York, N. Y., 911
 Payne, Henry N., Auburn, N. Y., 732
 Paynter, Henry M., London, Engl., 803
 Payson, Edward P., Ansonia, Ct., 912
 Payson, Elliot H., Oneida, N. Y., 736
 Payson, George H., Roslyn, N. Y., 863
 Payson, George S., New York, N. Y., 913
 Peacock, John, Holmesburgh, Pa., 927
 Peairs, Henry R., Heyworth, Ill., 795
 Pearce, Thos. G., Richland Centre, Wis., 971
 Pearce, S. Morton, Media, Pa., 939
 Pease, Lumas H., New Orleans, La., 770
 Pease, Randall, Waddington, N. Y., 733
 Peck, Aaron, Brooklyn, N. Y., 861
 Peck, Alexander S., Dallas Centre, Ia., 801
 Peck, Elias S., Waupun, Wis., 968
 Peck, Eugene, E. Long Branch, N. J., 914
 Peck, George B., M.D., Memphis, Tenn., 907
 Peck, Harlan P., Merced, Cal., 761
 Peck, Henry P., Andover, Mass., 782
 Peebles, John M., Decatur, Neb., 891
 Peeples, James, Charlotte, N. C., 719
 Pelan, William, Wells, Minn., 873
 Peloubet, Alex. O., Mecklenburgh, N. Y., 782
 Pelton, Charles, Cobden, Ill., 812
 Penhallagon, William H., Braidwood, Ill., 804
 Penland, Alfred M., Asheville, N. C., 949
 Penzer, Jacob, Wilton Junction, Iowa, 842
 Perea, José Ynes, Albuquerque, N. Mex., 759
 Pereira, Ed. Carlos, Lorena, Brazil, S. A., 728
 Perkins, John H., Shawnee, N. Y., 962
 Perring, John Dods, Parkville, Mo., 853
 Perry, Samuel M., Ashland, Md., 724
 Perry, Talmon C., La Prairie, Can., 917
 Perryman, Thomas W., Wealaka, Ind. Ter., 851
 Peters, John Ellsworth, Asbury Park, N. J., 897
 Peterson, Walter S., Huron, D. T., 834
 Pétiey, David Livingstone, Banáká, W. Af., 892
 Petrie, James, Barclay, Pa., 927
 Petrie, Jeremiah, Pompey, N. Y., 735
 Pettigrew, Samuel, St. Louis, Mo., 885
 Phelps, George O., New York, N. Y., 912
 Phelps, James H., Flushing, Mich., 871
 Phelps, Joshua, D.D., Santa Barbara, Cal., 920
 Phelps, Philo F., San Francisco, Cal., 923
 Phelps, Stephen, Vinton, Iowa, 830
 Phelps, Willis B., Joy Station, Iowa, 832
 Phillips, Samuel, Phila., Roxboro', Pa., 927
 Phillips, Benjamin T., Manchester, N. J., 896
 Phillips, Bradley, Minneapolis, Minn., 875
 Phillips, Charles T., Du Quoin, Ill., 812
 Phillips, James M., Waverly, Pa., 928
 Phillips, Maxwell, Salina, Kan., 744
 Phillips, W. O., French Creek, W. Va., 918
 Phrauer, Wilson, D.D., Sing Sing, N. Y., 917
 Pick, Bernard, Ph.D., Allegheny, Pa., 964
 Pierce, Epaminondas J., Farmingdale, N. J., 896
 Pierce, George V., Pleasanton, Mich., 719
 Pierce, John O., Frankfort, O., 741
 Pierpont, James, San Francisco, Cal., 919
 Pierson, Arthur T., D.D., Detroit, Mich., 864
 Pierson, David H., Ph.D., Elizabeth, N. J., 893
 Pierson, George, Solomon, Kan., 852
 Pierson, Hamilton W., D.D., New York, N. Y., 960
 Pierson, Job, D.D., Ionia, Mich., 866
 *Pine, Nathaniel, Birghampton, N. Y., 730
 Pingry, John F., Ph.D., Elizabeth, N. J., 893
 Pinkerton, John A., Beloit, Kan., 853
 Pinney, John B., L.L.D., New York, N. Y., 919
 Piper, James Alexander, Charleston, Ill., 813
 Pires, Emanuel N., Jacksonville, Ill., 800
 Pitkin, Caleb J., Akron, O., 749
 Pitkin, John, Mr. Liberty, O., 768
 Platt, James M., Bath, N. Y., 786
 Platt, Joseph, Kansas City, Mo., 879
 Platter, David E., Canton, O., 751
 Platter, James E., Winfield, Kan., 845
 Poage, Calvin A., San Francisco, Cal., 923
 Poage, James S., Centreville, Mo., 879
 Poage, Josiah B., San Francisco, Cal., 922
 Pockock, William M., Waverly, Kan., 845
 Polk, Joseph L., Newark, Del., 736
 Pollock, Garnett A., Mendota, Ill., 807
 Pollock, George C., Lyon's Farms, N. J., 900
 Pollock, George W., Washington, Pa., 947
 Pollock, Henry G., Red Oak, O., 747
 Pollock, James T., Bucyrus, O., 954
 Pollock, John F., Belvidere, N. J., 904
 Pollock, John H., Florence, Mich.
 Pomeroy, Charles S., D.D., Cleveland, O., 749
 Pomeroy, John B., Huron, D. T., 834
 Pomeroy, John J., Rahway, N. J., 893
 Pomeroy, Joseph S., Moundsville, W. Va., 945
 Pomeroy, Stephen W., Mount Union, Pa., 790
 Pond, Enoch, Lapwai, Idaho, 761
 Pond, Horace A., —, —, 908
 Pond, Samuel W., Shakopee, Minn., 875
 Poor, Daniel W., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 934
 Porter, Alexander, Iowa City, Iowa, 842
 Porter, Daniel Clark, Mount Holly, N. J., 897
 Porter, George J., Newark, Del., 726
 Porter, Jas. B., McMillan's, Tenn., 950
 Porter, Jermain G., Washington, D. C., 734
 Porter, J. Jermain, D.D., Watertown, N. Y., 733
 Porter, Jonathan G., Naperville, Ill., 802
 Porter, Joseph W., Stanhope, N. J., 504
 Porter, Josiah, Chatham, Ill., 800
 Porter, Robert B., Rochester, Pa., 772
 Porter, William C., Fort Scott, Kan., 849
 Porter, William M., Mt. Vernon, Iowa, 831
 Portens, William, St. Louis, Mo., 885
 Post, Edmund H., State Line, Ind., 818
 Post, George E., M.D., Tripoli, Syria, 912
 Post, Jacob, D.D., Milwaukee, Wis., 967
 Post, Roswell O., Springfield, Ill., 821
 Post, William S., Kinnandy, Ill., 812
 Potter, Cyrus K., Stuart, Iowa, 837
 Potter, Francis C., Salisbury, N. C., 723
 Potter, Gilbert M., Sharpsburgh, Pa., 771
 Potter, Henry N., Darlington, Pa., 780
 Potter, James H., Winterset, Iowa, 839
 Potter, Joseph L., Teheran, Persia, 963
 Potter, Ludlow D., D.D., Glendale, O., 743
 Potter, Samuel S., Cincinnati, O., 828
 Potter, Thomas Chalmers, Denison, Iowa, 834
 Potter, William S., Petoskey, Mich., 866
 Potts, Arthur, Antwerp, Belgium, 736
 Poulson, Abraham, Baltimore, Md., 935
 Powel, Albanus S., Sterling, Neb., 889
 Powell, William A., Parkersburg, W. Va., 725
 Powelson, Benjamin F., Greenfield, Mo., 880
 Pratt, Edward, New York, N. Y., 914
 Pratt, Elizur H., New York, N. Y., 724

- Pratt, E. Perkins, D.D., Portsmouth, O., 746
 Pratt, F. Augustus, Mapleton, Minn., 873
 Pratt, John H., Allentown, N. J., 896
 Pratt, Rufus, Dorset, Vt., 907
 Pratt, Samuel W., Campbell, N. Y., 786
 Prentiss, George L., D.D., New York, N. Y., 911
 Pressley, Robert T., Hersman, Ill., 799
 Prestley, William H., Decatur, Ill., 800
 Preston, Joseph P., Bedford, Iowa, 837
 Preston, Marcus N., Skaneateles, N. Y., 734
 Price, Benjamin McCauley, Millport, O., 755
 Price, Charles W., Cherokee, Kan., 850
 Price, Israel, Richmond, O., 754
 Price, John, Jacksonville, Fla., 806
 Price, Robert Thompson, Dunbar, Pa., 944
 Prichard, Augustus B., Pleasant Val'y, N. Y., 916
 Prideaux, William, Huntingdon, Pa., 789
 Priest, James M., Greenville, Liberia, 938
 Priest, J. Addison, D.D., Montclair, N. J., 903
 Prime, Ed. D. G., D.D., New York, N. Y., 910
 Prime, Jacob A., Troy, N. Y., 715
 Prime, Samuel L., D.D., New York, N. Y., 910
 Prime, Wendell, D.D., New York, N. Y., 912
 Pringle, Samuel W., Mount Pleasant, O., 752
 Pritchard, Evan R., Barrie, D. T., 875
 Pritchett, Edward C., Utica, N. Y., 736
 Proctor, John O., Wooster, O., 767
 Proudfit, Alexander, Hackettstown, N. J., 904
 Proudfit, Alex., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 715
 Proudfit, Robert R., Highlands, N. J., 912
 Provost, Joseph, Mowrystown, O., 741
 Pryse, James M., Blue Springs, Neb., 889
 Pryse, William S., Brooklyn, Mich., 868
 Pugh, John W., Frankfort, Ky., 856
 Pullen, Henry, Janesville, Wis., 968
 Pumphrey, William H., Washburn, Ill., 797
 Purnmort, Charles H., Geneseo, Ill., 808
 Purves, George T., Baltimore, Md., 725
 Putnam, Douglas P., Springfield, Mo., 880
 Putnam, William, Herkimer, N. Y., 736
 Putz, John A., Zaleski, O., 741
- QUEEN, SYLVANUS R., Titusville, N. J., 903
 Quick, Calvin P., Concord, Mich., 868
 Quick, James, Hillsville, O., 957
 Quillin, Ezekiel, Havana, Ill., 796
 Quinn, John Charles, Port Dover, Ont., 959
- RABE, William L., M.D., Dwight, Ill., 795
 Radcliffe, Leonard L., Watsburgh, Pa., 776
 Radcliffe, Wallace, Reading, Pa., 931
 Raffensperger, Edwin B., Phila., Pa., 935
 Railsback, Lycurgus, Kansas City, Mo., 879
 Rainey, James A., Charlotte, N. C., 720
 Rainmiller, E. G., Madison, Wis., 971
 Rakston, Joseph H., Burlington, Kan., 845
 Rakston, Walter W., West Bridgewater, Pa., 771
 Ramsay, James Ross, Wewoka, Ind. T., 851
 Ramsay, James S., New York, N. Y., 912
 Ramsdell, Charles B., Washington, D. C., 729
 Rand, Francis, West Berlin, Mass., 907
 Randolph, J. Davison, Frenchtown, N. J., 902
 Randolph, John C., Danville, Ky., 859
 Rankin, Alexander, Luzerne, N. Y., 711
 Rankin, Alexander T., D.D., Balt., Md., 724
 Rankin, Arthur T., Kingston, Ind., 829
 Rankin, David McK., Charlotte, N. Y., 964
 Rankin, Edward Payson, Morrisville, Ill., 813
 Rankin, Isaac O., Nassau, N. Y., 712
 Rankin, J. Joseph, Newark, N. J., 901
 Rankin, John, Lyndon, Kan., 844
 Rankin, John C., D.D., Basking Ridge, N. J., 893
 Rankin, John G., Warsaw, Ill., 798
 Rankin, John N., Edgerton, Kan., 855
 Rankin, Nelson A., Lyndon, Kan., 855
 Rankin, William A., Warren, Pa., 775
 Rankin, William B., Austin, Texas, 952
 Rankin, William C., Fort Madison, Iowa, 840
 Ranney, Joseph A., Kalamazoo, Mich., 867
 Ransom, Cyrenius, Dannemora, N. Y., 712
 Ransom, George, Muir, Mich., 866
 Rathbun, Davis L., Sweet Air, Md., 734
 Rawson, Wm. T., Grindstone City, Mich., 870
 Rawson, Samuel A., Tioga, Pa., 793
 Ray, Charles, Five Corners, N. Y., 781
 Ray, Edward C., Hyde Park, Ill., 803
 Raymond, Albert R., Hamblinton, Pa., 927
 Raymond, Charles H., Richmond, Ind., 829
 Raymond, Edward N., Le Roy, Minn., 878
 Raymond, George L., Princeton, N. J., 926
 Raymond, Samuel W., Clinton, N. Y., 736
 Raynor, James W., Upsonville, Pa., 928
 Rea, John, Watsonville, Cal., 924
 Read, Edward G., Bemington, Vt., 893
 Read, Hollis, Elizabeth, N. J., 893
 Read, James F., D.D., Union City, Pa., 775
 Read, Philander, Augusta, Kan., 846
 Reardon, James D., ———, ———, 792
 Reaser, Joseph G., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 885
 Reasoner, John R., Collinsville, Ill., 810
 Reasoner, John S., Corvallis, Or., 761
 Redfield, Henry S., Westfield, N. Y., 959
 Redpath, John, Boyne Falls, Mich., 866
 Reed, Alvin M., Princeton, Pa., 780
 Reed, Carson, New London, Iowa, 841
 Reed, David B., Hanover, Ind., 825
 Reed, David C., Worth, Pa., 779
 Reed, Hugh, Richmond, Kan., 849
 Reed, James A., D. D., Springfield, Ill., 800
 Reed, James L., Independence, Pa., 946
 Reed, James S., Laclede, Mo., 882
 Reed, James Stuart, Chariton, Iowa, 839
 Reed, John B., Sistersville, W. Va., 947
 Reed, Myron W., Indianapolis, Ind., 824
 Reed, Orville, Jr., Constantinople, Turkey, 716
 Reed, Royal, Joliet, Ill., 802
 Reed, Villeroy D., D.D., Camden, N. J., 905
 Reed, William, Clinton, N. Y., 959
 Reed, William, Trenton, Mo., 883
 Reed, William Baird, Lebanon, Pa., 939
 Reed, William M., Schell City, Mo., 879
 Reese, James William, Ellsworth, O., 751
 Reese, Reuben S., Los Angeles, Cal., 920
 Reese, William W., Galena, Md., 726
 Reeve, John B., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 933
 Reeve, Tapping S., Kansas City, Mo., 878
 Reeve, Wm. B., M.D., Quogue, L. I., N. Y., 861
 Reeves, David M., D.D., Johnstown, N. Y., 711
 Reeves, Henry, Gloucester City, N. J., 905
 Reeves, Thomas, Kingston, N. Y., 916
 Reibert, Augustus, Dubuque, Iowa, 833
 Reid, Alexander M., Ph. D., Steubenville, O., 754
 Reid, Archibald S., Prairie du Sac, Wis., 970
 Reid, George J., D.D., Columbia, Ky., 859
 Reid, Isaiah, Nevada, Iowa, 835
 Reid, John, Victoria, Brit. Col., 762
 Reid, John, Yonkers, N. Y., 918
 Reid, John, Youngstown, N. Y., 962
 Reid, John, Jr., Port Townsend, W. T., 762
 Reid, John G., Boulder, Col., 756
 Reid, Lewis H., Lakeville, Ct., 916
 Reid, Samuel Hahn, Milton, Pa., 791
 Reizart, Samuel W., Mechanicsburgh, Pa., 788
 Reinhart, Edwin H., Elizabeth, N. J., 893
 Reints, John H., Odin, Kan., 848
 Remick, Ninian B., Troy, N. Y., 716
 Remington, Charles W., N. Bergen, N. Y., 960
 Remington, James, South Saginaw, Mich., 958
 Remley, Michael A., Edinburgh, Ind., 823
 Rendall, J. N., D.D., Lincoln Univer., Pa., 926
 Rendall, John, Madura, India, 798
 Rendall, John E., Lincoln Univer., Pa., 926
 Renville, Daniel, Brown Earth, Dak. T., 872
 Renville, Isaac, Cheyenne Agency, D. T., 872
 Renville, John B., Sisseton Agency, D. T., 872
 Requa, William C., Butler, Mo., 878
 Reynard, John H., Rawlins, W. T., 756
 Reynolds, Albert M., Spring Hill, Kan., 855
 Reynolds, Andrew J., Eaton, O., 746
 Reynolds, John V., D.D., Meadville, Pa., 775
 Riale, Joshua, Papillion, Neb., 891
 Rice, Chauncey D., Sing Sing, N. Y., 917
 Rice, Daniel, D.D., Minneapolis, Minn., 875
 Rice, Edwin J., Clayton, Ill., 799
 Rice, George Sherman, Wampum, Pa., 780
 Rice, Harris G., Jefferson, Ia., 834
 Rice, Harry V., Carson City, Nev., 873
 Rice, Henry H., Sacramento, Cal., 921
 Rice, John, Scotch Grove, Iowa, 830
 Rice, Willard M., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 933

- Rice, William A., Wolcott, N. Y., 785
 Rice, William H., Vernon, N. Y., 736
 Richards, Charles, South Toledo, O., 957
 Richards, Chas. L., Bozeman, Mont. T., 757
 Richards, Francis J., Collamer, N. Y., 735
 Richards, George J. E., Delmar, Iowa, 831
 Richards, Leonard E., Stamford, N. Y., 732
 Richardson, Charles S., Malone, N. Y., 713
 Richardson, John B., Geneva, N. Y., 783
 Richardson, Rich. H., D.D., Trenton, N. J., 901
 Richardson, Willard, Wimsboro, S. S., 720
 Richardson, John, Philadelphia, Pa., 936
 Richmond, John M., Ypsilanti, Mich., 865
 Richter, Louis, Indianapolis, Ind., 824
 Riddle, David H., Jr., Falls Church, Va., 729
 Riddle, James P., Salem, Ky., 857
 Rideout, Jacob B., Pueblo, Col., 846
 Rideout, Samuel, Baltimore, Md., 725
 Riedy, Owen, New Orleans, La., 952
 Riggle, George W., Turquesa, N. Mex., 759
 Riggs, Alexander B., Waterford, N. Y., 716
 Riggs, Charles H., Bristol, Ct., 917
 Riggs, Cyrus C., D.D., Beaver Falls, Pa., 770
 Riggs, Edward, Sivas, Turkey, 913
 Riggs, E., D.D., L.L.D., Const nople, Tky., 893
 Riggs, Herman C., D.D., Rochester, N.Y., 964
 Riggs, James F., Cranford, N. J., 894
 Riggs, James S., Fulton, N. Y., 735
 Riggs, Stephen R., L.L.D., Beloit, Wis., 872
 Riggs, Warner B., Brenham, Texas, 952
 Riheldaffer, John G., D.D., St. Paul, Minn., 875
 Riley, Benjamin G., Lodi, Wis., 970
 Riley, John R., Louisville, Ky., 858
 Ringland, Adam W., Bement, Ill., 795
 Ringland, William F., Chicago, Ill., 814
 Ringold, John, Bosebel, Wis., 971
 Rinker, Henry, Dickinson, Pa., 787
 Risher, Levi, Dravotsburgh, Pa., 942
 Richey, John H., Independence, Iowa, 832
 Ritchie, Andrew, Cincinnati, O., 743
 Rittenhouse, Jos. M., Nottoway C. H., Va., 939
 Robb, Edwin Forrest, Knoxville, N. Y., 737
 Robbins, Edward Hyde, Media, Pa., 926
 Robbins, Francis L., D.D., Phila., Pa., 935
 Rohe, Robert, Brownsville, Or., 761
 Roberts, Belleville, Norristown, Pa., 937
 Roberts, James, Coatesville, Pa., 926
 Roberts, James M., Fern-de-Taos, N. Mex., 759
 Roberts, John S., Bellefonte, Pa., 789
 Roberts, O. J., —, —, 865
 Roberts, Robert M., Areola, Ill., 813
 Roberts, Stanley B., Danville, Ky., 859
 Roberts, Thomas, Wartburg, Tenn., 950
 Roberts, Thomas D., Savannah, Mo., 884
 Roberts, W. Dayton, Philadelphia, Pa., 936
 Roberts, William C., D.D., Elizabeth, N. J., 893
 Roberts, William H., Princeton, N. J., 894
 Robertson, Alex. T., Pleasant Hill, Mo., 879
 Robertson, Daniel J., Canisteo, N. Y., 786
 Robertson, Henry M., D.D., Kenton, O., 954
 Robertson, James, Lima, N. Y., 965
 Robertson, James Douglas, Bluffton, S. C., 717
 Robertson, J. Lovejoy, Cleveland, O., 749
 Robertson, John S., Waterman, Ill., 806
 Robertson, William S., Muskogee, Ind. Ter., 851
 Robeson, William D., Princeton, N. J., 903
 Robinson, Albert B., Perrysburgh, O., 958
 Robinson, Chas. E., D.D., Rochester, N. Y., 964
 Robinson, Chas. S., D.D., New York, N. Y., 911
 Robinson, Edgar S., Conguity, Pa., 941
 Robinson, Edwin P., Dauphin, Pa., 789
 Robinson, Francis H., Wai-lu-ku, Haw. Is., 919
 Robinson, George, Fort Buford, Dak. T., 788
 Robinson, James, Philadelphia, Pa., 833
 Robinson, James H., Delhi, N. Y., 732
 Robinson, John, D.D., Ashland, O., 767
 Robinson, John M., Shawneetown, Ill., 812
 Robinson, Joseph C., Shelbyville, Mo., 882
 Robinson, Samuel N., E. Hamburg, N. Y., 959
 Robinson, Thomas A., Oakland Mills, Pa., 790
 Robinson, Thos. H., D.D., Harrisburg, Pa., 787
 Robinson, William A., Springville, N. Y., 750
 Robinson, William H., Kent, Pa., 779
 Robinson, William M., Allegheny, Pa., 771
 Robinson, William M., Frankville, Iowa, 832
 Rockwell, Abner O., Frankfort Sp'gs, Pa., 942
 Rockwell, J. E., D.D., Stapleton, S. I., N. Y., 860
 Rodenbough, Henry S., Eagleville, Pa., 936
 Rodgers, David B., Hartford City, Ind., 823
 Rodgers, James, Farmington, Minn., 876
 Rodgers, James L., Springfield, O., 745
 Rodgers, Pearce, Mine Hill, N. J., 898
 Rodney, Caleb H., Plains, Pa., 929
 Rodriguez, Antonio H., Trinidad, Col., 758
 Roe, Alfred C., Cornwall, N. Y., 916
 Roe, Edward P., Cornwall, N. Y., 916
 Rogers, Edwin E., Hammonton, N. J., 906
 Rogers, George, Glasgow, Del., 727
 Rogers, Henry Martyn, Mt. Sterling, Ky., 857
 Rogers, Jason, Baltimore, Md., 726
 Rogers, John A. R., Shawano, Wis., 968
 Rogers, John M., Trenton, N. J., 901
 Rogers, Lewis B., Albion, N. Y., 962
 Rogers, William H., Bainbridge, Ind., 823
 Romero, Vincente, Taos, N. Mex., 759
 Rommel, William C., Philadelphia, Pa., 936
 Romondt, Chas. R. V., Washington, D. C., 729
 Rondthaler, J. Albert, Hagerstown, Md., 725
 Rood, Lorrain, —, —, 715
 Roof, Garrett L., Troy, N. Y., 715
 Root, James Snow, Adams, N. Y., 734
 Root, Oren, Jr., Clinton, N. Y., 737
 Rosborough, Hugh O., Smithfield, Pa., 944
 Roser, Arthur, Eureka, Ill., 970
 Roser, Philip, Iron Mountain, Wis., 852
 Ross, George, Hillsboro, Oregon, 761
 Ross, Martin L., Sunbury, Pa., 792
 Ross, Robert G., Baldwin, Ill., 810
 Rosseel, Joseph A., Pleasant Mount, Pa., 928
 Rosseter, Henry A., Cincinnati, O., 743
 Rosseter, William D., Cincinnati, O., 743
 Rossiter, Francis Z., Omro, Wis., 969
 Rossiter, Stealy B., New York, N. Y., 913
 Roth, James P., Keithsburgh, Ill., 808
 Roth, John W. F., Jr., Greenleaf, Minn., 878
 Rowe, John, Springfield, O., 745
 Rowell, Morse, Miller's Place, L. I., N. Y., 911
 Rowland, Levi Percy, Patterson, Mo., 885
 Rowland, Samuel J., Dayton, N. J., 903
 Rowlands, Daniel I., South Bend, Minn., 873
 Rowlett, James, Bradford, N. Y., 786
 Rowley, Rossiter C., Brooks, Iowa, 836
 Ruble, Jacob, Mendon, Pa., 945
 Rudd, Robert, Tamara, Ill., 811
 Ruderson, James, Cambridge, Tex., 952
 Rudolph, Adolphus, Lodianna, India, 817
 Rudolph, John, Elizabeth, N. J., 894
 Ruhlison, Albert G., New York, N. Y., 912
 Rumer, Henry, St. George's, Del., 727
 Rusk, John, Cincinnati, O., 744
 Russell, James R., Butte, Mont. T., 757
 Russell, Alex. G., Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y., 862
 Russell, Baker, Chester, S. C., 720
 Russell, Benjamin, Watkins, N. Y., 783
 Russell, Benjamin F., Blackstock's, S. C., 720
 Russell, Daniel, Anamosa, Iowa, 830
 Russell, Henry A., Mooers, N. Y., 713
 Russell, Joshua L., Philadelphia, Pa., 935
 Russell, Watson, Waterford, O., 764
 Ruston, William Otis, West Union, Iowa, 832
 Rutherford, John, Germantown, Pa., 937
 Rutherford, Leonidas R., Lumberton, N. C., 722
 Rutter, L. C., Jr., Howell Cot'n Works, Pa., 926
 Rutter, L. C., Sr., Chestnut Level, Pa., 939
 SACKETT, Milton A., Nottingham, O., 749
 *Safford, J. Price, D.D., Zanesville, O., 769
 Sahler, Daniel D., Carmel, N. Y., 917
 St. John, Irving I., Panama, N. Y., 959
 St. John, Oliver S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 860
 St. John, Stephen N., Onarga, Kan., 847
 Salmon, Clark, Webb City, Mo., 881
 Salmon, Edgar P., Auburn, N. Y., 731
 Salmon, James M., Bangor, Pa., 931
 Sanunis, John H., Indianapolis, Ind., 825
 Sample, J. Logan, Sandy Lake, Pa., 777
 Sample, R. F., D.D., Minneapolis, Minn., 875
 Samuel, Robert, —, —, 774
 Sanborne, Pliny F., E. Springfield, N. Y., 732
 Sanders, Daniel J., Wilmington, N. C., 722

- Sanders, William D., D.D., Jacksonville, Ill., 800
 Sanderson, Jos., D.D., New York, N. Y., 911
 Sanderson, Joseph W., Milwaukee, Wis., 967
 Sands, John S., Philadelphia, Pa., 935
 Sandford, Arthur W., Erie, Mich., 869
 Sandford, Richard M., East Aurora, N. Y., 959
 Sanson, John R., Riverton, N. J., 897
 Sanson, Thomas A., Blairstown, N. J., 904
 Sargent, Benjamin F., Paxton, Ill., 911
 Sargent, John H., Peru, N. Y., 712
 Sassman, Horace D., New York, N. Y., 914
 Satterfield, David J., Beaver, Pa., 771
 Saul, George, Newark, N. J., 927
 Savage, Edward, Windom, Minn., 873
 Savage, Frederick B., Newburgh, N. Y., 916
 Sawers, Edward H., Middletown, Iowa, 841
 Sawtelle, Eli N., Strawberry Plains, Tenn., 851
 Sawtelle, William H., Greene, N. Y., 730
 Sawyer, Leicester J., Whitesboro', N. Y., 736
 Sawyer, Rollin A., D.D., Greenwich, Ct., 917
 Sawyer, Samuel, Marion, Ind., 822
 Saxton, Joseph Addison, New York, N. Y., 910
 Sayre, Edward H., Lime Springs, Iowa, 832
 Sayre, Sylvanus, Leetsdale, Pa., 771
 Sayre, William N., Pine Plains, N. Y., 915
 Scarborough, William B., Plainfield, O., 769
 Searritt, Wm. R., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 913
 Schaedel, Jacob, Meridian, Neb., 890
 Schaeffer, Josiah G., Elmira, N. Y., 783
 Schaff, David Schley, Hastings, Neb., 887
 Schaff, Ph., D.D., LL.D., New York, N. Y., 911
 Schaible, Charles E., Lansing, Iowa, 832
 Schaible, John G., Independence, Iowa, 832
 Schell, James P., Euclid, Minn., 874
 Schenck, Addison, V. C., D.D., Phila., Pa., 935
 Schenck, Elias S., Arnot, Pa., 793
 Schenck, Harris R., Mahopac Falls, N. Y., 918
 Schenck, I. Van Wart, Philadelphia, Pa., 933
 Schenck, Wm. E., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 932
 Schesser, John A., Cactus, Kan., 854
 Schlager, Adelbert J., Dubuque, Iowa, 832
 Schmidt, Frederick, Riley Centre, Kan., 855
 Schmidt, Henry, Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 811
 Schofield, Levi M., Stockton, Cal., 921
 Scholl, Henry T., —, —, 713
 Schorer, William, Tabor, Kan., 855
 Schuette, Ernst, Waukon, Iowa, 832
 Schultz, Otto M., Central City, Col., 737
 Schwabe, Frederick W., Muscoda, Wis., 971
 Schwartz, Frederick Carl, Metropolis, Ill., 811
 Schwartz, Philip A., Paterson, N. J., 895
 Scofield, Edward, Fremont, Neb., 891
 Scofield, John H., Easthampton, Mass., 909
 Scofield, Solomon R., Philadelphia, Pa., 726
 Scoon, Charles K., —, —, 784
 Scoutland, Alexander, Longmont, Col., 756
 Scott, Alexander, Des Moines, Iowa, 839
 Scott, Alexander, Philadelphia, Pa., 935
 Scott, Allen A., Newbern, N. C., 723
 Scott, Edward S., Delphos, O., 956
 Scott, George, D.D., New Brighton, Pa., 770
 Scott, George, Jr., Tarentum, Pa., 771
 Scott, George K., Cairo, W. Va., 947
 Scott, Harry O., Brownville, Neb., 890
 Scott, Hugh Brown, Middleport, O., 763
 Scott, H. Brown, Stewartstown, Pa., 939
 Scott, John L., Matteawan, N. Y., 916
 Scott, John P., Monticello, N. Y., 909
 Scott, John W., D.D., Jefferson, Pa., 944
 Scott, Joseph E., Van, Asia Minor, 824
 Scott, Robert Dilworth, Collamer, O., 750
 Scott, Thomas G., Galesburgh, Ill., 797
 Scott, Thomas S., Rockford, Ill., 805
 Scott, Walter Q., Philadelphia, Pa., 936
 Scott, W. A., D.D., LL.D., San Fran., Cal., 922
 Scott, Willard, N. Y., West Farms, N. Y., 918
 Scott, William A., Mebanesville, N. C., 722
 Scott, Winfield C., Bennington, Kan., 854
 Scovel, Alden, Chicago, Ill., 793
 Scovel, Dwight, Wilson, N. Y., 962
 Scovel, Sylvester F., Pittsburgh, Pa., 942
 Scribner, William, Plainfield, N. J., 893
 S-cü-ping, —, —, 739
 Seaman, Charles William, Cheviot, O., 743
 Searle, Jeremiah, Newburgh, N. Y., 915
 Seaton, Charles M., Colchester, Vt., 907
 Seaver, Norman, D.D., Syracuse, N. Y., 734
 Seawright, Samuel R., Delhi, Ind., 818
 Seeley, Augustus H., Shekomeko, N. Y., 915
 Seeley, Frank H., Richfield Springs, N. Y., 732
 Seeley, G. A., Furrukhabad, India, 815
 Seely, Wm. H., Wading River, L. I., N. Y., 862
 Seibert, George C., Ph.D., Bloomfield, N. J., 900
 Seibert, Heim W., Jeffersonville, N. Y., 910
 Seiler, Galen Wilkins, Harrisburg, Pa., 816
 Selden, Charles, —, —, 804
 Selleck, Charles G., New Smyrna, Fla., 720
 Selwyn, Henry T., Greenwood, Dak. T., 872
 Semple, Eugene P., Charlotte, N. C., 855
 Semple, Philo M., New Alexander, O., 767
 Senour, F. Leroy, New Alexandria, Pa., 940
 Sessions, John, D.D., Oakland, Cal., 922
 Settemeyer, Geo. M., Des Moines, Iowa, 839
 Sewall, Grenville P., Troy, Pa., 929
 Sewall, Jotham, Chicago, Ill., 801
 Seward, Augustus, D.D., Red Bank, N. J., 908
 Seward, Dwight M., D.D., Portland, Me., 893
 Seward, Frederick D., Fowlerville, N. Y., 965
 Sexton, T. Lawrence, Kossuth, Iowa, 841
 Seymour, Erastus, New York, N. Y., 912
 Seymour, John A., Cleveland, O., 749
 Seymour, Ova H., Port Byron, N. Y., 781
 Shafer, Jesse F., Andenried, Pa., 931
 Shafler, George W., Beaver, Pa., 771
 Shanks, James D., Elizabeth, Pa., 945
 Sharp, Benjamin F., York, Neb., 889
 Sharpe, John Henry, Philadelphia, Pa., 935
 Sharpless, Samuel F., Monroe, O., 746
 Sharts, Darwin W., Owasso, O., 749
 Shaver, Thomas A., Bridgewater, Dak. T., 831
 Shaw, Archibald M., Clinton, N. Y., 736
 Shaw, Augustus C., D.D., Wellsboro', Pa., 793
 Shaw, Charles D., Paterson, N. J., 895
 Shaw, Horatio W., Binghamton, N. Y., 739
 Shaw, James B., D.D., Rochester, N. Y., 963
 Shaw, John F., Trenton, N. J., 903
 Shaw, Robert P., Sturgis, Mich., 867
 Shearer, Frederic A., D.D., Colfax, Iowa, 838
 Shearer, Frederick E., San Francisco, Cal., 923
 Shearer, George L., New York, N. Y., 913
 Shearer, Sylvester B., Havana, N. Y., 782
 Shedd, Henry, D.D., Mount Gilead, O., 765
 Shedd, John H., D.D., Oronoiah, Persia, 718
 Shedd, W. G. T., D.D., LL.D., N. York, N. Y., 911
 Sheely, Brownhill T., Fredericksburg, O., 718
 Sheeley, Virgil G., Dalton, O., 767
 Sheely, Homer, Pleasant Run, O., 744
 Sheffield, Devallo Z., Peking, China, 739
 Sheldon, Frank E., Nortonville, Kan., 846
 *Sheldon, George, D.D., Princeton, N. J., 901
 Shepherd, Charles M., Poncha, Sp'gs, Col., 758
 Shepherd, Thos. J., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 934
 Sheppard, John F., South Easton, Pa., 931
 Sherman, Charles S., Nassau, N. Y., 710
 Sherrard, John H., Prosperity, Pa., 946
 Sherrard, Thomas J., Brookville, Pa., 774
 Sherrill, James S., Litchfield, Minn., 876
 Sherwood, Elisha B., Saint Joseph, Mo., 883
 Sherwood, James M., Brooklyn, N. Y., 860
 Sherwood, N. M., Washingtonville, N. Y., 909
 Sherwood, Norman B., Saratoga, N. Y., 710
 Shields, Calvin R., Union, Or., 760
 Shields, Charles W., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 901
 Shields, Edward P., Cape May City, N. J., 905
 Shields, James H., Carondelet, Mo., 886
 Shields, James H., —, —, 747
 Shields, James M., Bennett, Pa., 771
 Shields, John M., Jemez, N. Mex., 759
 Shiland, A., D.D., Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 862
 Shinn, James G., Philadelphia, Pa., 935
 Shockley, Henry M., McPherson, Kan., 879
 Shoop, Darius R., Bellevue, Mich.
 Shriver, Samuel S., Baltimore, Md., 724
 Shrom, William P., Zanesville, O., 769
 Shryock, L. B. Wilson, Beatrice, Neb., 889
 Shuler, Laurens T., Paterson, N. J., 895
 Shurts, Jacob V. D., Chaumont, N. Y., 733
 Sickels, Edward C., Dixon, Ill., 808
 Sickels, William W., Indianapolis, Ind., 824
 Silliman, Jonathan, Cornwall, N. Y., 915

- Silsby, John, —, —, 950
 Silverheels, Henry, Irving, N. Y., 959
 Simanton, Ephraim, Hackettstown, N. J., 901
 Simkins, William A., Salina, Kan., 853
 Simonton, James M., Orient, L. I., N. Y., 862
 Simonton, William, Emmitsburgh, Md., 724
 Simpson, Albert B., New York, N. Y., 913
 Simpson, Anthony, Corvallis, Or., 761
 Simpson, Charles, Sherman, N. Y., 959
 Simpson, John A. E., Clark, O., 769
 Simpson, John W., Olean, N. Y., 961
 Simpson, McDuff, Philadelphia, Pa., 936
 Simpson, T. W., D.D., Georgetown, D. C., 728
 Simpson, William H., D.D., Frankfort, Ind., 818
 Sinclair, Alexander, Marion, O., 766
 Sinclair, J., Smithtown Branch, L. I., N. Y., 863
 Skillman, Willis B., Philadelphia, Pa., 933
 Skinner, Thomas H., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 743
 Skinner, James A., Syracuse, N. Y., 731
 Slagle, Bernard W., Defiance, O., 957
 Slater, Nelson, Sacramento, Cal., 921
 Slingerland, Jeremiah, Keshena, Wis., 969
 Sloan, Barkley Shields, Penn Run, Pa., 778
 Sloan, David Harvey, Leechburg, Pa., 778
 Sloan, George W., Limestone, Pa., 771
 Sloan, Isaac O., Mandan, D. T., 874
 Sloan, John C., Lyon, Neb., 891
 Sloan, William N., Corry, Pa., 776
 Sloss, Robert, Greensburg, Ind., 829
 Sluter, George, Shelbyville, Ind., 829
 Small, Gilbert, Idaville, Ind., 821
 Small, Seth, Albion, N. Y., 962
 Smick, William A., Roseburgh, Or., 761
 Smidt, Helman T., Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 841
 Smidt, Helmer T., Galena, Ill., 805
 Smiley, George W., D.D., Pottsville, Pa., 930
 Smith, Alexander C., Kingston, Pa., 928
 Smith, Alexander E., Ida Grove, Iowa, 893
 Smith, Ambrose C., Galena, Ill., 805
 Smith, Charles H., Auburn, N. Y., 782
 Smith, Courtney, Ellicottville, N. Y., 961
 Smith, Edward D., D.D., New York, N. Y., 910
 Smith, George B., Downey, Ia., 813
 Smith, George G., Conewango, N. Y., 959
 Smith, George G., Norristown, Pa., 757
 Smith, George G., Tennant, N. J., 897
 Smith, George L., Cedarville, N. J., 906
 Smith, George N., Ouray, Col., 758
 Smith, George R., Marcellus, N. Y., 735
 Smith, Henry Augustus, D.D., Phila., Pa., 935
 Smith, Henry P., Cincinnati, O., 746
 Smith, Hiram, Hillsdale, Mich., 869
 Smith, Isaac B., Vermillion, Kan., 847
 Smith, J. A., Livingston, Cross Roads, Pa., 897
 Smith, James Irwin, Galesville, Wis., 966
 Smith, James M., Colusa, Cal., 921
 Smith, James R., Pleasant Valley, Ill., 805
 Smith, John B., Monticello, Ind., 821
 Smith, John N. B., Moro, Ill., 810
 Smith, John M., Cannonsburgh, Pa., 912
 Smith, Joseph, Hickory Hill, Pa., 936
 Smith, Joseph D., Delta, Pa., 939
 Smith, Joseph T., D.D., Baltimore, Md., 723
 Smith, J. Ritchie, Peckskill, N. Y., 918
 Smith, Legh Richmond, Centreville, Ala., 746
 Smith, Le Moyne S., Grand Haven, Mich., 865
 Smith, Luther, Zanesfield, O., 954
 Smith, Nathan S., D.D., Delaware, O., 765
 Smith, Nelson H., Fillmore, Mo., 883
 Smith, Robert L., Elder's Ridge, Pa., 779
 Smith, Roswell D., New York, N. Y., 895
 Smith, Samuel Davis, Reynoldsburgh, O., 761
 Smith, Sextus E., Union Mills, Ind., 821
 Smith, Thomas, Bridgeport, Ill., 812
 Smith, T. Ralston, D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 959
 Smith, William A., Boonbridge, O., 742
 Smith, William C., Mirabelle, Mo., 883
 Smith, William D., Elmer, N. J., 906
 Smith, William G., Laingsburgh, Mich., 870
 Smith, William H., Bath, Ill., 812
 Smith, William H., De Soto, Kan., 854
 Smith, William J., San Francisco, Cal., 923
 Smith, William R., Belleville, Kan., 853
 Smith, Wilton M., Cazenovia, N. Y., 734
 Smits, Klaas, Muscatine, Iowa, 843
 Smoyer, Charles K., Ellmore, O., 955
 Smuller, Henry W., New York, N. Y., 915
 Smyth, Anson, D.D., Cleveland, O., 749
 Smyth, George H., New York, N. Y., 912
 Smyth, James Jones, Salisbury, Md., 726
 Smyth, Newman, D.D., Quincy, Ill., 798
 Smythe, Hugh, Elizabeth, N. J., 893
 Snodgrass, Horace S., Sigourney, Iowa., 843
 Snodgrass, Wm. D., D.D., Goshen, N. Y., 908
 Snook, Edward A., Hagerstown, Md., 745
 Snow, Porter H., Chicago, Ill., 802
 Snowden, Ebenezer H., Kingston, Pa., 927
 Snowden, I. Wayne, San José, Cal., 924
 Snowden, James H., Huron, O., 955
 Snyder, Alfred J., Christiana, Del., 726
 Snyder, Benjamin F., —, —, 713
 Snyder, Peter Miles, Carthage, N. Y., 734
 Snyder, William H., Abilene, Kan., 853
 Solomon, John P., Pierce City, Mo., 880
 Soule, J. B. L., D.D., Highland Park, Ill., 802
 Souper, Thomas E., Morristown, N. J., 899
 Spargrove, G., Meredith, Imperial, Pa., 940
 Spaulding, George, Canaseraga, N. Y., 785
 Spaulding, John, D.D., New York, N. Y., 910
 Spayd, Henry E., Phillipsburgh, N. J., 904
 Spear, Nathaniel, Light Street, Pa., 792
 Spear, Samuel T., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 860
 Speer, Thomas P., Wooster, O., 767
 Speer, William, D.D., Washington, Pa., 916
 Spence, William Brice, Sidney, O., 743
 Spencer, Armon, Newark, N. Y., 785
 Spencer, Franklin A., Clinton, N. Y., 736
 Spencer, Julius, St. Louis, Mo., 813
 Spencer, Willard K., Lansing, Mich., 868
 Spilman, Abram T., Harrodsburgh, Ky., 859
 Spilman, James H., Rockwood, Ill., 810
 Spilman, Thomas E., Nokomis, Ill., 810
 Spiling, Charles P., Buckley, Ill., 795
 Spinning, George L., D.D., Cleveland, O., 749
 Spotswood, John B., D.D., New Castle, Del., 725
 Sprague, Edward Payson, Salem, N. Y., 716
 Sprague, Isaac N., D.D., Detroit, Mich., 864
 Sprecher, Samuel P., Oakland, Cal., 923
 Springer, Benj. O., Decatur City, Iowa, 838
 Springer, T. L., Muddy Creek Forks, Pa., 939
 Sprole, William T., D.D., Detroit, Mich., 864
 Spronle, Robert D., Rochester, N. Y., 964
 Sproull, Alexander W., Sag Harbor, N. Y., 862
 Squier, John, Port Deposit, Md., 736
 Stahl, Nicholas F., New Castle, Del., 792
 Stamm, William A., Bloomfield, N. J., 901
 Stanley, Frederick J., Golden, Col., 756
 Stanley, Hamibal L., Lake Forest, Ill., 802
 Stanton, Horace C., Albany, N. Y., 711
 Stanton, Robert L., D.D., Madisonville, O., 742
 Stark, Jacob H., Sherrill's Mound, Iowa, 832
 Stark, James W., Jerseyville, Ill., 809
 Stark, Charles, Rockville, Wis., 971
 Stauss, Hartman, Cedar Mill, Oregon, 761
 Stead, Alfred J., Geneseo, Ill., 808
 Stearns, Jonathan F., D.D., Newark, N. J., 899
 Stebbins, George, Richview, Ill., 811
 Stebbins, Henry H., Oswego, N. Y., 731
 Stebbins, James, Newark, N. J., 902
 Steed, Abram, Augusta, Ill., 798
 Steele, Daniel, Rantoul, Ill., 795
 Steele, Dwight K., Almond, N. Y., 961
 Steele, Richard H., Ann Arbor, Mich., 864
 Steele, Thomas A., Crawfordville, Ind., 818
 Steele, William N., Jacksonville, Ill., 800
 Steen, Moses D. A., Ludlow, Ky., 856
 Steen, William S., Wysox, Pa., 929
 Steinhart, Joseph A., Sappington, Mo., 886
 Stephenson, William, New York, N. Y., 911
 Sterling, John W., LL.D., Madison, Wis., 970
 Sterling, William, Williamsport, Pa., 791
 Sternberg, Levi, D.D., Ellsworth, Kan., 852
 Sterrett, Alexander, Wyandotte, Kan., 854
 Stevens, Cicero B., Fargo, Dak. T., 874
 Stevens, Joseph, Jersey Shore, Pa., 791
 Stevens, Lawrence M., Prattsburgh, N. Y., 786
 Stevens, William C., Bismarck, Dak. T., 875
 Stevenson, A. Russell, Easton, Pa., 931
 Stevenson, David, Perth Amboy, N. J., 893
 Stevenson, Halsey B., Cayuga, N. Y., 782

- Stevenson, Isaac M., ———, —, 733
 Stevenson, J. B., Cross Creek Village, Pa., 946
 Stevenson, John R., Dimondale, Mich., 868
 Stevenson, J. M., D.D., New York, N. Y., 910
 Stevenson, Joseph H., Scotdale, Pa., 944
 Stevenson, Robert M., Sibley, Ill., 795
 Stevenson, Ross, D.D., Florence, Pa., 946
 Stevenson, Samuel B., Allegheny, N. Y., 961
 Stevenson, Samuel H., Perry, Ill., 798
 Stevenson, Thomas, Caledonia, N. Y., 964
 Stevenson, Thomas M., New Plymouth, O., 763
 Stewart, Henry J., ———, —, 764
 Stewart, A. C., Buffalo, W. Va., 763
 Stewart, Calvin W., D.D., Coleraine, Pa., 939
 Stewart, Dan'l, D.D., Minneapolis, Minn., 875
 Stewart, David H., Monongia City, Pa., 944
 Stewart, David J., S. Luis Potosi, Mex., 772
 Stewart, David M., Rushville, Ind., 828
 Stewart, Edwin J., El Dorado, Kan., 845
 Stewart, George B., Auburn, N. Y., 781
 Stewart, Geo. D., D.D., Ft. Madison, Iowa, 840
 Stewart, James H., Greencastle, Pa., 788
 Stewart, John B., D.D., Des Moines, Iowa, 839
 Stewart, John F., Boulder, Col., 756
 Stewart, John S., D.D., Towanda, Pa., 928
 Stewart, Orlando V., Greenville, Pa., 776
 Stewart, Robert, Troy, Ill., 809
 Stewart, Robert C., Tupper's Plains, O., 763
 Stewart, Robert Laird, Danville, Pa., 792
 Stewart, T. Calvin, Brazil, Ind., 827
 Stewart, Thos. Dickson, Sugar Creek, Pa., 776
 Stewart, Wm. B., D.D., Fort Edward, N. Y., 715
 Stewart, William G., Bakerstown, Pa., 771
 Stewart, William R., Marengo, Iowa, 843
 Stickel, James, Toledo, Iowa, 835
 Stillman, Timothy, D.D., Dunkirk, N. Y., 958
 Stimson, Hiram A., Clinton, Ind., 819
 Stimson, William N., Terre Haute, Ind., 827
 Stitt, W. Scott, Helena, Mon. Ter., 943
 Stitt, James M., Fredonia, Pa., 777
 Stobbs, S., Somerville, Jersey City, N. J., 895
 Stocking, William R., Oroniah, Persia, 963
 Stockton, J., D.D., Cross Creek Vill., Pa., 945
 Stockton, John P. P., West Unity, O., 957
 Stockton, Joseph Ren, Brookfield, O., 751
 Stockton, J. Vance, Van Wert, O., 956
 Stoddard, Charles A., D.D., New York, N. Y., 912
 Stoddard, Elijah W., D.D., Succasunna, N. J., 898
 Stoddard, Samuel A., Ft. Gibson, Ind. Ter., 850
 Stokes, Alfred, Charlotte, N. C., 719
 Stokes, John D., E. Hampton, L.I., N. Y., 862
 Stoltz, Frank F., Bridgeport, Ill., 813
 Stone, Timothy D. P., Albany, N. Y., 710
 Stonecipher, J. Frank, Mercer, Pa., 776
 Stoneroad, Joel, Dunbar, Pa., 914
 Stophet, Samuel W., ———, —, 768
 Stout, Andrew V., Baldwin City, Kan., 835
 Stout, Francis S., La Crosse, Wis., 966
 Stoutenburgh, Wm. J., Wilmington, Ill., 803
 Stowe, Alfred M., Canandaigua, N. Y., 784
 Stowe, Calvin E., D.D., Mandarin, Fla., 720
 Stowits, Cornelius S., Westfield, N. Y., 959
 Strain, David J., Athens, Ill., 800
 Strain, John B., Columbus Grove, O., 956
 Strange, Ferdinand G., Hiawatha, Kan., 847
 Stratton, Ebenezer H., Branchport, N. Y., 783
 Stratton, Edward, Greencastle, N. Y., 711
 Stratton, J. P., D.D., Crawfordsvill, Ind., 818
 Stratton, William O., Warren, O., 750
 Straus, Julius, Harmar, O., 763
 Straus, Thomas C., Stony Point, N. Y., 909
 Stray, S. Montague, Warrensburgh, N. Y., 716
 Street, David, Salem, O., 889
 Street, Robert, Union, N. J., 893
 Strickland, Wm. P., D.D., Montclair, N. J., 910
 Strong, Addi on K., D.D., Hoboken, N. J., 895
 Strong, Charles R., St. Paul, Minn., 863
 Strong, Edward K., Homer, Mich., 865
 Strong, Robert, Westminster, Cal., 920
 Strong, Thomas C., D.D., Allegheny, Pa., 942
 Struthers, Allan B., Marseilles, O., 974
 Stryker, Isaac P., New York, N. Y., 944
 Stryker, M. Woolsey, Ithaca, N. Y., 781
 Stryker, Peter, D.D., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 710
 Stryker, William M., Goodland, Ind., 821
 Stuart, George H., Ambala, India, 817
 Stuart, John, Princeton, Ind., 827
 Stuart, Reed, Battle Creek, Mich., 868
 Studdiford, P. A., D.D., Lambertville, N. J., 902
 Studdiford, Samuel M., Trenton, N. J., 902
 Stull, William C., Frazer, Pa., 926
 Sturdevant, Charles, Larned, Kan., 847
 Sturges, C. M.D., Huntington, L. I., N. Y., 862
 Sturgis, Frederick E., Knoxville, Tenn., 951
 Sulzer, Nicolaus, Boeger's Store, Mo., 886
 Sunderland, B., D.D., Washington, D. C., 729
 Surbridge, Francis G., Chicago, Ill., 803
 Sutherland, J. R., D.D., Jacksonville, Ill., 801
 Sutherland, Robert R., D.D., Newark, O., 769
 Sutphen, Paul F., Murdock, Minn., 877
 Sutton, Joseph Ford, Philadelphia, Pa., 935
 Sutton, Robert, Cincinnati, O., 714
 Swain, George, D.D., Allentown, N. J., 897
 Swain, John L., Raymond's, Pa., 793
 Swan, Benjamin C., Enfield, Ill., 811
 Swan, Benjamin L., Monroe, Conn., 863
 Swan, James N., Calcutta, O., 751
 Swan, William, Batavia, N. Y., 960
 Swan, William L., Waynesburgh, O., 755
 Swaney, Alexander, D.D., Unionport, O., 750
 Swazey, Arthur, D.D., Chicago, Ill., 802
 Swick, Minor, Ovid, N. Y., 784
 Swift, Elliot E., D.D., Allegheny, Pa., 771
 Swift, Henry M., Fenton, Mich., 864
 Swift, Isaac, East Syracuse, N. Y., 731
 Swift, Judson, White Pigeon, Mich., 867
 Swift, William Henry, Wilkes Barre, Pa., 929
 Swiggert, Edward T., Moscow, O., 744
 Swindt, Joseph, Parma, Mich., 868
 Swinnerton, H. U., Ph.D., Cherry Val., N. Y., 732
 Sybrandt, William H., S. Boston, Mass., 907
 Sylvanus, John, Breckenridge, Tex., 953
 Symington, Charles, Suffield, Conn., 863
 Symington, Robert S., Danville, Cal., 922
 Symmes, Francis M., Paoli, Ind., 825
 Symmes, Joseph G., D.D., Cranbury, N. J., 896
 Tabor, Rodney L., Alameda, Cal., 923
 Tagford, Lyman B., Kodapoor, India, 816
 Taggart, Samuel A., Pittsburgh, Pa., 943
 Taggart, Samuel B., Upper Alton, Ill., 810
 Talbot, Howard A., New York, N. Y., 913
 Talbot, John W., Walnut, Kan., 850
 Talmage, T. DeWitt, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 861
 Tang Lae-zeng, ———, —, 740
 Tannehill, Robert, Antrim, O., 752
 Tanner, Austin M., Shellsburg, Ia., 808
 Tanner, Elias F., Parma, Mich., 868
 Tappan, David S., Mount Pleasant, Iowa, 841
 Tappan, H. P., D.D., L.L.D., Basle, Switzer., 910
 Tarbet, William L., Carrollton, Ill., 809
 Tatlock, John, Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 716
 Tatlow, Thomas H., Edina, Mo., 882
 Tawney, Daniel A., New Castle, Ind., 829
 Taylor, Albert G., Walnut Grove, Mo., 880
 Taylor, Alfred, Brooklyn, N. Y., 861
 Taylor, Archibald A. E., D.D., Wooster, O., 767
 Taylor, Augustus, Rensselaer, Ind., 822
 Taylor, Charles A., Fort Wingate, N. Mex., 759
 Taylor, Charles B., Moxahala, O., 769
 Taylor, Charles H., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 861
 Taylor, Channey P., Augusta, N. Y., 736
 Taylor, David H., Ann Arbor, Mich., 870
 Taylor, Henry W., Cincinnati, O., 856
 Taylor, James H., D.D., Rome, N. Y., 736
 Taylor, John B., Mitchell, Dak. T., 834
 Taylor, John C., Cuba, N. Y., 961
 Taylor, John L., Greeley, Col., 756
 Taylor, Oliver S., Auburn, N. Y., 781
 Taylor, Rufus, D.D., Beverly, N. J., 896
 Taylor, Samuel E., Monument, Col., 756
 Taylor, Sherman D., Tontogany, O., 957
 Taylor, Townsend E., Nordhoff, Cal., 920
 Taylor, Vinet E., Milnersville, O., 848
 Taylor, Warren, Lattas, O., 741
 Taylor, William G., D.D., Water Cure, Pa., 942
 Taylor, William Howell, St. Augustine, Fla., 720
 Taylor, William M., Mount Jackson, Pa., 780
 Taylor, William M., Newburgh, Ill., 794
 Taylor, William S., Petersburg, Mich., 869

- Taylor, William W., Philadelphia, Pa., 726
 Teal, John William, Germantown, Pa., 937
 Tedford, Charles E., Wapakoneta, O., 956
 Teitsworth, William P., Lecotona, Col., 757
 Telford, Alexander, Hastings, Minn., 876
 Telle, George W., Mitchell, Ind., 825
 Teller, Henry W., Springfield, N. J., 891
 Temple, Asher B., Hall's Corners, N. Y., 784
 Temple, Daniel H., San Francisco, Cal., 923
 Templeton, William H., Puckneyville, Ill., 811
 Templeton, William R., Reading, Pa., 931
 Tenney, John, Dresden, O., 769
 Tenney, William Alfred, Oakland, Cal., 924
 Terry, Calvin, North Weymouth, Mass., 907
 Terry, David, Cazenovia, N. Y., 731
 Terry, Israel N., New Hartford, N. Y., 737
 Terry, Roderick, New York, N. Y., 918
 Thackwell, Rees, Rawul Pindit, India, 816
 Thayer, Charles, Jordan, Minn., 875
 Thayer, Erastus W., Springfield, Ill., 800
 Thayer, Henry B., D.D., Bloomington, Ill., 795
 Thayer, Oscar B., Urbana, Ill., 794
 Thebarath, Charles H., Newark, N. J., 900
 Thekens, J. C., Jeffersonville, Ind., 859
 Thomas, Andrew, Elizabethtown, Ky., 857
 Thomas, Chandler N., Fort Covington, N. Y., 713
 Thomas, Charles F., Philadelphia, Pa., 935
 Thomas, David, Ellensburg, Wash. T., 762
 Thomas, Henry E., Greenwich, N. J., 905
 Thomas, Isaac N., Plain City, O., 765
 Thomas, John, Bloomsburgh, Pa., 792
 Thomas, John, Larned, Kan., 818
 Thomas, Joseph S., Union Point, Ga., 721
 Thomas, Moses Bross, Anenina, N. Y., 916
 Thomas, T. Charles, Cincinnati, O., 746
 Thomas, Thomas, Stevensville, Pa., 928
 Thomas, Thomas, Trenton, N. Y., 736
 Thomas, Welling E., Ashley, O., 766
 Thomas, William D., La Crosse, Wis., 966
 Thomas, William G., Greenleaf, Kan., 847
 Thompson, Aaron, Winchester, Ill., 798
 Thompson, Alexander, Troy, Kan., 817
 Thompson, Chas. L., D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 942
 Thompson, Dwight R., Whitehall, Ill., 810
 Thompson, Edwin J., Casselton, D. T., 874
 Thompson, Elias E., Commercial Point, O., 761
 Thompson, Francis E., Marysville, Kan., 847
 Thompson, Gabriel S., Marietta, Ga., 721
 Thompson, Henry C., Monterey, Mex., 818
 Thompson, Henry P., Catawba, Ky., 856
 Thompson, J. J., Kerhonkson, N. Y., 910
 Thompson, Jacob L., Delmont, Pa., 944
 Thompson, James, Summerville, Or., 760
 Thompson, James M., Philadelphia, Pa., 935
 Thompson, James W., Shelby, O., 768
 Thompson, John C., Philadelphia, Pa., 933
 Thompson, John R., Olympia, Wash. Ter., 762
 Thompson, Joseph, Empire Prairie, Mo., 884
 Thompson, Josiah, Centreview, Mo., 879
 Thompson, Lewis, Santa Clara, Cal., 924
 Thompson, Lewis O., Peoria, Ill., 797
 Thompson, Oliver S., Belleville, Ill., 810
 Thompson, Robert R., Oak Ridge, N. J., 895
 Thompson, Samuel H., Govanstown, Md., 725
 Thompson, Samuel L., St. Mary's, Pa., 792
 Thompson, Silas H., Holbrook, L.L., N. Y., 862
 Thompson, Thomas, Mesilla, N. Mex., 759
 Thompson, T., M.D., Morrisdale Mines, Pa., 790
 Thompson, Thomas M., North Hope, Pa., 773
 Thompson, William O., Dayton, Pa., 770
 Thompson, William S., Hanging Rock, O., 747
 Thomson, Albert E., Rushville, Ind., 829
 Thomson, Eberle W., Kirkwood, Ill., 799
 Thomson, Everett B., Piqua, O., 746
 Thomson, Joseph C., New York, N. Y., 745
 Thomson, Preston W., Macomb, Ill., 798
 Thomson, Robert, —, —, 901
 Thomson, Samuel S., Crawfordsville, Ind., 817
 Thomson, S. H., L.L.D., Healdsburg, Cal., 919
 Thomson, William, Stewartsville, N. J., 904
 Thomson, Williel H., Healdsburg, Cal., 923
 Thomson, Wm., M., D.D., New York, N. Y., 742
 Thorburn, Alex. McA., Spencerport, N. Y., 964
 Thorne, Alexander S., Attwood, Kan., 853
 Thorne, Chester C., Shortsville, N. Y., 784
 Thornton, Jefferson C., Warrensburg, Mo., 879
 Thornton, Norbury W., W. Liberty, Iowa, 843
 Thorpe, Wallace W., Centreville, Iowa, 839
 Thurber, Edward G., Syracuse, N. Y., 734
 Thyholdt, Christian, —, —, 804
 Thyholdt, Paul, Ottawa, Ill., 865
 Thyne, Joseph H., Northampton, N. Y., 711
 Tibball, John G., —, —, 756
 Tiffany, John A., Elk Creek, Kan., 849
 Timlow, Daniel O., Amity, N. Y., 909
 Timlow, Philip J., Gap, Pa., 939
 Tindall, George P., Placerville, Cal., 870
 Tinker, Joseph E., Portville, N. Y., 961
 Titus, Albert C., Andover, N. Y., 961
 Tiyoamaza, Joseph, Sisselon Agency, D. T., 872
 Todd, David R., Netawaka, Kan., 817
 Todd, Francis M., Manassas, Va., 729
 Todd, George N., Arkport, N. Y., 786
 Todd, George T., Fond du Lac, Wis., 968
 Todd, Hugh Wallace, Vandalia, Ill., 813
 Todd, Isaac, Lakewood, N. J., 896
 Todd, James D., Anstin, Minn., 877
 Todd, James S., Arcata, Cal., 919
 Todd, Oliphant M., Tuscola, Ill., 814
 Todd, Richard K., Woodstock, Ill., 895
 Tomson, George W., Asbury, N. J., 904
 Toof, Ebenezer M., Schoolcraft, Mich., 867
 Torrance, Adam, Washington, Pa., 946
 Torrence, Hugh W., Ovid, N. Y., 784
 Torrence, Joseph W., D.D., Toledo, O., 957
 Torrence, William, Franklin, Ind., 824
 Torres, Miguel G., Caldas, Brazil, S. A., 728
 Torrey, Charles W., Richwood, O., 765
 Torrey, David, D.D., Cazenovia, N. Y., 734
 Torrey, Stephen, Honesdale, Pa., 930
 Totheroh, William W., Honeybrook, Pa., 926
 Townsend, Daniel W., Beatty, Pa., 940
 Townsend, Frank W., New Berlin, N. Y., 732
 Townsend, Henry B., Philipsburgh, N. J., 904
 Tracy, Charles C., Marsovan, W. Turkey, 913
 Tracy, Hiram A., Sutton, Mass., 742
 Tracy, Solomon J., Springfield, N. Y., 732
 Tracy, Thomas, Pittsburgh, Pa., 815
 Trajano, Antonio B., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 728
 Travelli, Joseph S., Sewickley, Pa., 770
 Traver, Allen, Rochester, N. Y., 784
 Travis, M. Moore, Chenoa, Ill., 795
 Travis, William, Flourtown, Pa., 937
 Treadwell, Charles W., Wheatland, Iowa, 830
 Trimble, Edward C., Janesville, Wis., 825
 Trimble, William J., Chattanooga, Tenn., 950
 Trimmer, John A., Newark, N. J., 901
 Trippe, Morton F., Versailles, N. Y., 960
 Trotter, Alexander, Vassar, Mich., 870
 Trowbridge, James H., Riverside, Ill., 802
 Truax, William B., Cherryvale, Kan., 803
 Truesdale, John C., Apple Creek, O., 767
 Trunan, Ntâkâ, Gaboon, W. Af., 892
 Trussell, John H., Pleasanton, Kan., 851
 Tschudi, John U., Clarkstown, N. Y., 909
 Tsiang-nying-twe, Hangchow, China, 739
 Tsiu Vi-kying, —, —, 739
 Tsiu Song-ngoh, —, —, 739
 Tsü Tsoh-sau, —, —, 740
 Tuck, Nathan F., Elizaville, Ind., 824
 Tucker, Hartwell A., Decatur, Texas, 952
 Tucker, Norman, Laingsburg, Mich., 870
 Tully, David, D.D., Oswego, N. Y., 734
 Tully, William K., Jacksonville, Fla., 720
 Turner, Douglas K., Hartsville, Pa., 937
 Turner, John, Thompson Ridge, N. Y., 909
 Tuttle, Anson Y., Edinburg, O., 749
 Tuttle, Jos. F., D. D., Crawfordsville, Ind., 818
 Twichell, Erastus W., Auburn, N. Y., 783
 Twine, Louis D., —, —, 723
 Tyack, Thomas, Sparta, N. J., 905
 Tyler, Daniel C., West Camden, N. Y., 736
 Tyler, George P., D. D., Lansingburgh, N. Y., 715
 Tyson, Ira C., Londonderry, N. H., 907
 UBER, William, —, —, 847
 Uhfelder, Sigmund, New York, N. Y., 911
 Ullman, Julius F., Etawah, India, 815
 Umsted, Justus T., Smyrna, Del., 726
 Uoh cong-eng, Ningpo, China, 738

- Upham, Nathaniel L., Merchantville, N. J., 905
 Upson, Anson J., D. D., L. L. D., Auburn, N. Y., 781
 Upson, Charles E., New Haven, Ct., 713
 Urnstom, Nathaniel M., Russell's Station, O., 741
 Ustick, John, Earlville, Ill., 806
- VAIL, Richard P. H., Stamford, Ct., 918
 Vail, Solomon N., Odebolt, Iowa, 834
 Vaill, Thomas S., Beatrice, Neb., 889
 Valentine, Richard, Augusta, Ky., 856
 Vallandigham, Jas. L., D. D., Newark, Del., 726
 Van Allen, Charles E., Coolbaugh's, Pa., 931
 Van Arsdale, Martin V. B., Green Valley, Ill., 797
 Van Auker, Edwin B., Rochester, N. Y., 964
 Van Cleve, Robert S., Sewickley, Pa., 771
 Van Cleve, William S., Gettysburgh, Pa., 788
 Van der Hart, Evert, Mason, Mich., 868
 Van der Las, Berend, Holland, Iowa, 835
 Van der Las, John, Ackley, Iowa, 835
 Van der Lippe, Albert, St. Louis, Mo., 885
 Van Deurs, George, New York, N. Y., 912
 Van Deursen, Russell D., Paris, Ill., 813
 Van Deusen, Albert, New York, N. Y., 913
 Vandewater, Michael, Russia, N. Y., 735
 Van Doren, W. H., D. D., Indianapolis, Ind., 802
 Van Doren, Wm. Theo., Washington, D. C., 728
 Van Dyke, David, Plainwell, Mich., 871
 Van Dyke, Henry J., D. D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 860
 Van Dyke, James W., Bangkok, Siam, 714
 Van Dyke, Joseph S., Cranberry, N. J., 897
 Van Dyke, Samuel A., Georgetown, O., 747
 Van Eman, George, Valley Creek, Tex., 952
 Van Eman, John W., Williams, Iowa, 835
 Van Eman, Thomas B., Cannonsburgh, Pa., 942
 Van Fleet, Jacob O., Brookdale, N. J.,
 Van Oostenbriggs, Cornelis, Weyan'ga, Wis., 969
 Van Houten, Henry, Hawley, Pa., 927
 Van Lennep, H. J., D. D., Gt. Br'ng'tn, Ms., 713
 Van Nest, Peter S., D. D., Geneva, June, Wis., 885
 Van Nuys, B. B., Livingston, Ky., 859
 Van Pelt, Reuben H., Trumansburgh, N. Y., 784
 Van Syckel, Phineas B., Princeton, N. J., 792
 Van Wagner, James H., Somerset, N. Y., 962
 Van Wagener, Emory, Spencertown, N. Y., 714
 Van Wie, Charles H., Williamstown, N. Y., 737
 Van Wyck, George P., Middletown, N. Y., 854
 Vanatta, Peter R., La Fayette, Ind., 818
 Vance, Edward Dunn, Kinsman, O., 751
 Vance, James E., Orwell, O., 749
 Vance, Joseph, Carlisle, Pa., 787
 Vance, Joseph, Erie, Pa., 775
 Vance, Joseph Harrison, —, —, 776
 Vance, Samuel E., —, —, 969
 Vannuys, Hervey L., D. D., Goshen, Ind., 820
 Vargas, Lauriano, —, —, 759
 Vaugh, Alex. S., Hickory, N. C., 905
 Vawter, John B., Alexander, Neb., 889
 Vedder, Albert F., Ballston Spa, N. Y., 712
 Veeder, Peter V., D. D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 923
 Venable, Joseph G., Fairmount, Kan., 855
 Vermilye, Dupuytren, Hackensack, N. J., 895
 Verner, Andrew Wm., Utica, Pa., 777, 944
 Verrue, Edmund, San Francisco, Cal., 922
 Viele, James P., Sand Lake, N. Y., 716
 Vincent, Marvin R., D. D., New York, N. Y., 912
 Vincent, William R., Dell Roy, O., 754
 Virtue, Andrew, Creek Side, Pa., 778
 Visscher, Simon G., Rome, N. Y., 737
 Voeglin, Frederick E., Paterson, N. J., 895
 Voorhees, Henry V., Princess Anne, Md., 726
 Vorhis, Stephen, Spencer, N. Y., 782
 Vor Thoren, Cornelius G., Rock Island, Ill., 808
 Vrooman, Daniel, Melbourne, Australia, 738
- WADDLE, John M., Knoxville, Ill., 797
 Wadsworth, Chas., D. D., Philadelphia, Pa., 932
 Wadsworth, Henry F., Unionville, N. Y., 908
 Wagaman, John C., Nashville, Ill., 811
 Waggoner, David, Venango, Pa., 775
 Wait, Ransom, Marshall, Minn., 873
 Waite, Henry R., Ph. D., Pelham Manor, N. Y., 918
 Waite, James T. H., Dorchester, Ga., 721
 Waith, William, Lancaster, N. Y., 959
 Wakefield, Charles B., Fairchance, Pa., 945
 Wakeman, Joel, D. D., Painted Post, N. Y., 786
- Wak-su-Che, Wewoka, Ind. T., 852
 Walden, Julius W., Wyoming, O., 746
 Waldo, Edmund F., Wayland, Mich.,
 Waldo, Milton, D. D., Watkins, N. Y., 783
 Waldo, Seth H., Geneseo, Ill., 807
 Waldo, Theron L., Stone Church, N. Y., 786
 Walker, Alexander, Tipton, Mo., 879
 Walker, Charles E., Blue Ball, O., 746
 Walker, Edward F., Virginia City, Neb., 923
 Walker, Eli, Fayetteville, N. C., 723
 Walker, Erwin D., Peabody, Kan., 845
 Walker, Eugene A., Victor, Iowa, 843
 Walker, James E., Detroit, Mich., 866
 Walker, John H., Chicago, Ill., 803
 Walker, John W., Gordonsville, Va., 940
 Walker, Joseph R., Greensburgh, Ind., 828
 Walker, L. Paye, College Hill, O., 744
 Walker, Richard, Allentown, Pa., 930
 Walker, Robert B., D. D., Portersville, Pa., 772
 Walker, Thomas M., Fountain Green, Ill., 798
 Walkinshaw, James D., Buffalo, Pa., 946
 Wall, Bloomfield, Macomb, Ill., 798
 Wall, Edward, Hoboken, N. J., 895
 Wall, Frederick, Hallsville, O., 970
 Wall, Thomas G., New York, N. Y., 911
 Wallace, Chas. C., D. D., Newburgh, Mass., 907
 Wallace, Charles W., Marion, Ind., 822
 Wallace, David A., Sannemin, Ill., 794
 Wallace, George H., Irvington, N. Y., 909
 Wallace, R. Howard, Newburgh, N. Y., 915
 Wallace, Robert M., Stroudsburg, Pa., 930
 Wallace, Samuel H., D. D., Barnesville, O., 752
 Wallace, Stryker A., Payson, Ill., 882
 Wallace, Thomas, Dayton, O., 746
 Wallace, Thomas D., Hannibal, Mo., 882
 Wallace, William D., Keene, O., 769
 Wallen, Samuel S., Walker P. O., Pa., 790
 Waller, David J., Bloomsburgh, Pa., 791
 Waller, David J., Jr., Bloomsburgh, Pa., 792
 Waller, Maurice, Manchester, O., 747
 Waller, William B., Scranton, Pa., 929
 Walsh, John Johnston, Amenia, N. Y., 915
 Walsworth, Edw. B., D. D., Albion, N. Y., 962
 Walter, John Henry, Milan, O., 955
 Wampler, John M., Oxford, O., 745
 Wanderer, A. A. E., Foster's M'dw. L. I., N. Y., 863
 Wang Teng-lan, Shanghai, China, 740
 Ward, Charles B., —, —, 722
 Ward, Elias O., Bethany, Pa., 927
 Ward, Ferd. DeW., D. D., Geneseo, N. Y., 963
 Ward, George K., Dansville, N. Y., 965
 Ward, Henry, Buffalo, N. Y., 959
 Ward, Israel W., Newark, N. J., 899
 Ward, J. Jerome, Kasson, Minn., 877
 Ward, John, Bloomfield, N. J., 900
 Ward, Samuel, Pinckneyville, Ill., 812
 Ward, Samuel L., Tabreez, Persia, 963
 Ward, William A., River Falls, Wis., 966
 Warfield, Benj. B., D. D., Allegheny, Pa., 772
 Waring, Hart E., Grand Rapids, Mich., 895
 Warner, Austin, Fulton, Kan., 849
 Warner, Geo. W., Canaan, Four Crs., N. Y., 713
 Warner, James K., Jacksonville, Fla., 720
 Warner, Joel, Hooper, Neb., 891
 Warner, John R., Kirkwood, Mo., 885
 Warren, Edward L., Louisville, Ky., 858
 Warren, Francis V., Angelica, N. Y., 775
 Warren, H., Valette Gibson City, Ill., 795
 Warren, James B., Chico, Cal., 921
 Warren, Waters, Three Oaks, Mich., 715
 Warrington, George, Manalapan, N. J., 897
 Washburne, Daniel, Watkins, N. Y., 782
 Wason, Hiram, Lowell, Ind., 821
 Waterman, Isaac N., Redding, Cal., 921
 Waters, Charles O., M. D., Chicago, Ill., 804
 Watkins, James F., Montrose, Mo., 879
 Watson, John P., Leverett, Mass., 907
 Watson, Robert A., West Rushville, O., 765
 Watson, Thomas G., Waukesha, Wis., 967
 Watson, Thomas M., —, —, 780
 Watt, John C., Utica, O., 769
 Waugh, Adolphus, —, —, 723
 Waugh, Arthur J., Willoughby, O., 750
 Waugh, David Darwin, Alliance, O., 751
 Waugh, John, Cohocton, N. Y., 786

- Waugh, J. Leonard, St. Albans, Vt., 733
 Waugh, Joseph, Ph.D., Washington, Pa., 789
 Weaver, Ellis S., Clifton, O., 746
 Weaver, William H., Baltimore, Md., 725
 Weaver, Willis, Tahlequah, Ind. T., 850
 Webb, Edward, Oxford, Pa., 925
 Webb, William H., Springfield, O., 745
 Webber, George N., D.D., Troy, N. Y., 715
 Webber, Lewis R., Martinsburgh, N. Y., 737
 Weber, Heinrich J., Philadelphia, Pa., 936
 Webster, George H., Birmingham, Pa., 942
 Webster, George S., New York, N. Y., 731
 Webster, Hezekiah, Belle Valley, Pa., 776
 Webster, Richard B., Wilkes Barre, Pa., 931
 Webster, Samuel E., Williamsport, Pa., 792
 Webster, Wm. S. C., Pt. Jefferson, L.I., N. Y., 862
 Weeber, William J., Osceola, Neb., 890
 Weed, J. Everts, Lansing, Mich., 868
 Weed, Thomas A., Scottsville, N. Y., 964
 Weeks, Thomas J., San Juan, Wash. T., 762
 Weidman, Jacob, Bethlehem, Pa., 931
 Weiner, Julius E., Haddonfield, N. J., 906
 Weir, James E., Carthage, Ill., 799
 Wells, Johannes J., Columbus, O., 765
 Weitzel, John, Garden City, Ala., 802
 Welch, James, Bonaparte, Iowa, 841
 Welch, R. B., D.D., LL.D., Auburn, N. Y., 781
 Welcher, Manfred B., Pleasantville, N. Y., 918
 Weller, Samuel H., D.D., Morrison, Ill., 808
 Welles, Henry H., Kingston, Pa., 928
 Wells, Benjamin, White Bear Lake, Minn., 875
 Wells, Delos E., Fulton, Ill., 808
 Wells, Edward P., Mechanicsville, Iowa, 831
 Wells, Elijah B., Monterey, N. Y., 783
 Wells, Elijah D., Lawrenceville, Pa., 790
 Wells, George H., Montreal, Can., 913
 Wells, Horatio H., D.D., Willoughby, O., 764
 Wells, John A., Gowanda, N. Y., 959
 Wells, John D., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 860
 Wells, John L., Newark, N. J., 900
 Wells, John O., Vineland, N. J., 905
 Wells, Joseph G., Sechlerville, Wis., 966
 Wells, Lester Dudley, Fenton, Mich., 871
 Wells, Newell Woolsey, Cooperstown, N. Y., 732
 Wells, Robert R., San Francisco, Cal., 919
 Wells, Samuel T., S. Buenaventura, Cal., 920
 Wells, Wellington W., Richland, Mich., 867
 Wells, William M., Hightstown, N. J., 896
 Welsh, Edward Payson, —, —, 759
 Welton, Harlan Page, Dorchester, Mass., 865
 Wely, Jacob B., Villisca, Ia., 837
 Werner, Julius E., Haddonfield, N. J., 784
 Werth, John E., Springfield, Mo., 880
 Wessels, Peter, Nemaha City, Neb., 890
 West, Nathaniel, D.D., Cincinnati, O., 743
 West, William A., Harrisburg, Pa., 787
 West, William C., Shelbyville, Ill., 814
 Westcott, James S., Jenny, Wis., 969
 Westervelt, William E., New York, N. Y., 915
 Westervelt, William G., Ord City, Neb., 888
 Westfall, Samuel D., Clyde, Minn., 878
 Weston, John, Peoria, Ill., 797
 Westwood, Henry C., D.D., Hillsdale, N. Y., 756
 Wetherwax, F. W., Berrien Sp'gs, Mich., 867
 Wetmore, William W., Ann Arbor, Mich., 731
 Whaley, Sam'l, Cutchogue, L. I., N. Y., 862
 Whallon, Edward P., Vincennes, Ind., 827
 Whallon, Thomas, Oak Park, Ill., 802
 Wharton, Robert K., Waukegan, Ill., 803
 Wheeler, Charles H., Creston, Ill., 804
 Wheeler, F. B., D.D., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 915
 Wheeler, Lucius R., Ponca, Neb., 891
 Wheeler, William, Lapwai, Idaho, 761
 Wherry, Elwood M., Lodianna, India, 817
 Wherry, John, Peking, China, 739
 Whipple, William L., Oroomiah, Persia, 963
 Whipple, William W., Camp Point, Ill., 798
 Whitaker, Epher, D.D., Southold, L.I., N. Y., 862
 Whitaker, J. Addison, St. Louis, Mo., 885
 Whitaker, William F., Orange, N. J., 899
 Whitecomb, Solon A., Rochester, N. Y., 964
 White, Abraham P., King's Mount'n, N. C., 719
 White, Albert F., LL.D., Steubenville, O., 920
 White, Charles T., D.D., Steubensboro', Ind., 822
 White, Erskine N., D.D., New York, N. Y., 912
 White, Flavel S., Fremont, Ohio, 955
 White, Henry Kirke, Wichita, Kan., 845
 White, Hiram Foster, Juneau, Wis., 969
 White, Irving E., Hobart, N. Y., 732
 White, James, Westminster, Cal., 920
 White, James C., Cincinnati, O., 713
 White, James W., Rochester, N. Y., 965
 White, John W., Milroy, Pa., 789
 White, Johnston D., Washington, Iowa, 843
 White, Joseph P., New Castle, Pa., 780
 White, N. Grier, Williamsburgh, Pa., 789
 White, Orrin D. W., Clinton, Iowa, 830
 White, Robert, Steubenville, O., 754
 White, Theo. F., D.D., Morristown, N. J., 898
 White, Wellington J., Canton, China, 731
 White, William C., Crawfordsville, Ind., 818
 White, William P., Plymouth, Pa., 929
 Whitecomb, Cyrus B., Mount Joy, Pa., 940
 Whitfield, John W., Canastota, N. Y., 736
 Whitford, Matthew M., Peru, Ind., 823
 Whiting, Joseph L., Peking, China, 739
 Whiting, Lyman, D.D., Charlestown, Va., 948
 Whiting, Samuel P., Cloverdale, Cal., 923
 Whitman, Silas, Kamia, Idaho, 761
 Whitney, Joseph C., Minneapolis, Minn., 875
 Whittaker, Wm., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 915
 Whittmore, Isaac T., Norwood, Ill., 807
 Whitworth, Geo. F., Seattle, Wash. T., 762
 Whyte, George C., Menlo Park, Cal., 921
 Wickes, Henry, Rochester, N. Y., 964
 Wickes, John, Attica, N. Y., 960
 Wickes, Thomas A., Wickes, Mont. T., 757
 Wight, J. Ambrose, D.D., Bay City, Mich., 870
 Wight, Joseph K., New Hamburg, N. Y., 915
 Wightman, J. W., D.D., Bowling Green, Ky., 858
 Wikoff, Harry H., Sonoma, Cal., 923
 Wilbur, F. A., Ph.D., Central College, O., 764
 Wilcox, Austin G., Union City, Pa., 962
 Wilder, Charles N., Essex, N. Y., 713
 Wilder, Royal Gould, Princeton, N. J., 816
 Wilhelm, John C., Petersburg, Pa., 790
 Wilkinson, R. H., Upper Aquaboque, L. I., 895
 Willard, Edward P., Cayuga, N. Y., 781
 Willard, Eugene S., Sharon, Pa., 780
 Willard, Livingston, New York, N. Y., 911
 Willett, Joseph Tombs, Terrace Park, O., 743
 Williams, Albert, San Francisco, Cal., 922
 Williams, Augustus W., Philadelphia, Pa., 933
 Williams, Charles A., Geneva, Wis., 805
 Williams, Edgar L., Albia, Iowa, 839
 Williams, Edwin E., Elyria, O., 749
 Williams, Fenwick T., Highland Falls, N. Y., 915
 Williams, George, Niobrara, Neb., 891
 Williams, H. F., Kansas City, Mo., 884
 Williams, H. Spencer, St. Louis, Mo., 886
 Williams, John H., Schoolcraft, Mich., 867
 Williams, John N., Balaton, Minn., 873
 Williams, Joseph, Medway, Ga., 721
 Williams, Meade C., Princeton, Ill., 808
 Williams, Morgan, Bala, Kan., 855
 Williams, Moses Allen, Jacksonville, Or., 761
 Williams, Nathaniel, Davenport, Iowa, 843
 Williams, Richard L., Baraboo, Wis., 970
 Williams, Robert, Kamia, Id. T., 760
 Williams, Robert G., Edinboro, Pa., 776
 Williams, Robert G., Mechanicsville, N. Y., 715
 Williams, Robert H., Arlington, Md., 724
 Williams, Samuel, Elizabethtown, Ky., 857
 Williams, Samuel, McCandless, Pa., 772
 Williams, Stephen H., Mooers, N. Y., 712
 Williams, Theodore B., Unadilla, Mich., 865
 Williams, William A., New Athens, O., 752
 Williams, William J., Concord, N. C., 722
 Williams, William W., D.D., Toledo, O., 957
 Williamson, D. Alex., Hamilton, Ill., 790
 Williamson, David M., Duncan's Falls, O., 769
 Williamson, James, Acton, Ind., 824
 Williamson, James D., Norwalk, O., 955
 Williamson, James E., Winchester, O., 837
 Williamson, John F., Sidney, N. J., 894
 Williamson, John P., Greenwood, Dak. T., 872
 Williamson, Joseph G., Sidney, N. J., 893
 Williamson, Joseph G., Jr., Brooklyn, N. Y., 861
 Williamson, McKnight, Cambridge, O., 752
 Williamson, William E., Olathe, Kan., 854

- Williston, Timothy, Ashland, N. Y., 713
 Willitts, A. A., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 935
 Willoughby, Benjamin F., Sauquoit, N. Y., 736
 Willoughby, John W. C., Kingsport, Tenn., 949
 Wills, D. D., Atlanta, Ga., 729
 Wills, John J., San Francisco, Cal., 923
 Willson, Joseph G., Jerusalem, Syria, 840
 Willson, Robert E., Philadelphia, Pa., 713
 Willson, William, Mt. Pleasant, Utah, 759
 Wilmer, William, Williamsport, Ind., 818
 Wilson, A. B., Newcomer's Town, Pa., 755
 Wilson, Alexander C., Washington, Pa., 776
 Wilson, Alexander G., Lake Forest, Ill., 803
 Wilson, Anzi, Northfield, O., 750
 Wilson, Calvin D., Atglen, Pa., 926
 Wilson, David A., Milan, Mo., 881
 Wilson, David M., Athens, Tenn., 950
 Wilson, George P., Lexington, Ky., 857
 Wilson, Harvey, Dakota City, Neb., 891
 Wilson, Henry R., D.D., New York, N. Y., 893
 Wilson, Henry R., Jr., New York, N. Y., 913
 Wilson, Hugh Porter, Mt. Ayr, Iowa, 837
 Wilson, James D., D.D., New York, N. Y., 912
 Wilson, James H., Springfield, Mo., 880
 Wilson, James J., ———, 882
 Wilson, James L., Oxford, Ind., 819
 Wilson, James L., Hopkinton, Iowa, 830
 Wilson, Jas. M., M. D., Little Meadows, Pa., 928
 Wilson, James P., D.D., Newark, N. J., 899
 Wilson, John, Longmont, Col., 756
 Wilson, John, Oberlin, Kan., 853
 Wilson, John Nesbit, Homeworth, O., 751
 Wilson, Jonathan, Bangkok, Siam, 714
 Wilson, Joseph, Neoga, Ill., 813
 Wilson, Joseph M., Arapahoe, Neb., 887
 Wilson, Joseph Rogers, Fairfield, Iowa, 841
 Wilson, Levi B., Topeka, Kan., 855
 Wilson, Maurice B., Gallipolis, O., 764
 Wilson, Peter Q., Masonville, N. Y., 935
 Wilson, Robert D., Allegheny, Pa., 779
 Wilson, Robert F., Port Royal, Pa., 789
 Wilson, Samuel, D. D., Streater, Ill., 794
 Wilson, Samuel G., Tabreez, Persia.
 Wilson, S. J., D.D., LL.D., Allegheny, Pa., 942
 Wilson, Samuel M., Pleasant Plains, Ill., 800
 Wilson, Samuel N., Lawrenceburgh, Ind., 829
 Wilson, Samuel R., D.D., Madison, Ind., 825
 Wilson, Samuel T., D.D., Lincoln, Ill., 800
 Wilson, Thaddeus, Shrewsbury, N. J., 896
 Wilson, William, Mt. Pleasant, Utah, 942
 Wilson, William H., ———, 924
 Wilson, William J., Callensburg, Pa., 774
 Wilson, William S., Vincennes, Ind., 812
 Winchester, Oliver W., Reedsburg, Wis., 970
 Wines, Frederick H., Springfield, Ill., 800
 Wing, Conway P., D. D., Carlisle, Pa., 787
 Winn, John, Madison, Wis., 970
 Winnes, G. William, Cincinnati, O., 743
 Winne, Christian W., Cedarville, N. J., 906
 Winter, George, Belvidere, Tenn., 864
 Winter, Henry A., Madison, Wis., 970
 Winters, David, Philadelphia, Pa., 523
 Wishard, Samuel E., Chicago, Ill., 803
 Wishart, Marcus, Waterford, Pa., 776
 Wiswell, George F., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 934
 Witte, Frederick W., Beloit, Wis., 967
 Wittenberger, Joseph, Plattville, Wis., 971
 Wittenberger, Matthias, Washington, Mo., 886
 Witter, Dexter, Burton, O., 749
 Wolfe, Aaron R., Montclair, N. J., 900
 Wolfers, Louis, New York, N. Y., 913
 Wolff, Julius H., Newark, N. J., 900
 Wolf, William, New York, N. Y., 911
 Wong Tsuy, ———, 741
 Wood, A. Augustus, D.D., Lyons, N. Y., 785
 Wood, Alanson T., Helena, Neb., 889
 Wood, C. A., ———, 847
 Wood, Charles, ———, 959
 Wood, Charles, ———, 860
 Wood, Charles, Urbana, Ohio, 766
 Wood, Charles W., Troy, N. Y., 716
 Wood, Enos, Potsdam, N. Y., 733
 Wood, Francis M., Xenia, O., 746
 Wood, Geo. W., D.D., Constantinople, Tur., 910
 Wood, George W., Poplar C'k, Mont. T., 872
 Wood, Glen, Chicago, Ill., 802
 Wood, Henry D., ———, 723
 Wood, James W., D.D., Allentown, Pa., 930
 Wood, John W., Quincy, Ill., 798
 Wood, Morgan L., Belle Plaine, Kan., 844
 Wood, Samuel M., Omro, Wis., 968
 Wood, Wilbur F., Peotone, Ill., 803
 Woodbridge, J., D.D., New Brunswick, N. J., 901
 Woodbridge, S., D.D., San Francisco, Cal., 922
 Woodburn, James S., Livermore, Pa., 941
 Woodend, Wm. W., D.D., Phillipsburg, Pa., 789
 Woodhull, George S., Marinette, Wis., 967
 Woodhull, G. T., D.D., Lincoln Univ., Pa., 926
 Woodruff, Henry C., Black Rock, Ct., 863
 Woodruff, John, Middle Island, N. Y., 862
 Woodruff, L. Norton, Amesville, O., 763
 Woodruff, William D., Phelps, N. Y., 784
 Woods, Alexander M., Mahanoy City, Pa., 921
 Woods, Benjamin F., Whiteland, Ind., 823
 Woods, Henry, D.D., Washington, Pa., 945
 Woods, Henry W., Corsicana, Tex.
 Woods, James, San Francisco, Cal., 922
 Woods, James L., Lakeport, Cal., 919
 Woods, Jasper V. A., Greenwood, Mo., 878
 Woods, John, Minneapolis, Minn., 876
 Woodward, Geo. S., Leavenworth, Kan., 854
 Woodward, Jethro B., La Fayette, N. J., 904
 Woodworth, James, San Francisco, Cal., 923
 Woolley, Daniel M., Harvard, Ill., 805
 Woolverton, William H., Stockton, N. J., 903
 Worcester, J. H., Jr., South Orange, N. J., 898
 Worden, James Avery, Princeton, N. J., 902
 Work, Abel M., Rochester, Ind., 821
 Work, Charles L., Freeland, O., 769
 Work, William R., Philadelphia, Pa., 934
 Workman, Abraham D., Maryville, Mo., 884
 Workman, David R., New London, Pa., 926
 Worrall, John B., Kankakee, Ill., 744
 Worrall, John M., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 802
 Worthington, Albert, New Gretna, N. J., 905
 Wortman, Martin L., Perrysville, Pa., 771
 Wotmg, Frederick R., Wenona, Ill., 942
 Wray, John, Brockwayville, Pa., 773
 Wright, Alfred W., Ironton, Mo., 886
 Wright, Alpha, Plattsmouth, Neb., 891
 Wright, Edmund, St. Louis, Mo., 885
 Wright, Edward B., D.D., Austin, Tex., 952
 Wright, Edwin S., D.D., Ripley, N. Y., 959
 Wright, James Hervey, Hubbard, O., 751
 Wright, James P., Wakarusa, Kan., 855
 Wright, John Eliot, Madison, Wis., 970
 Wright, John N., Tabreez, Persia, 963
 Wright, Ormond W., Dodge City, Kan., 848
 Wright, Thomas, Fenton, Mich., 870
 Wright, Washington O., Milesburg, Pa., 789
 Wright, Wm. J., Ph. D., Burlington, Vt., 935
 Wright, Wiley K., Galesburg, Ill., 798
 Wright, Wm. S., West Mill Creek, Pa., 775
 Wunderlich, William C., Scranton, Pa., 925
 Wyche, Robert P., Charlotte, N. C., 719
 Wyckoff, Benjamin D. B., Acra, N. Y., 713
 Wyckoff, Jonathan L. R., Woodbury, Ct., 894
 Wyckoff, Joseph C., Paterson, N. J., 894
 Wyckoff, Peter F., Plainfield, N. J., 905
 Wyckoff, Samuel, Lake City, Minn., 878
 Wyckoff, Cornelius W., Up. St. Clair, Pa., 943
 Wyeth, Chas. Augustus, Harrisburg, Pa., 788
 Wyle, Robert, Condit, O., 766
 Wylie, A. McElroy, Newtown, Pa., 937
 Wylie, Richard, Napa, Cal., 919
 Wylie, Samuel S., Middle Spring, Pa., 788
 Wylie, William T., Butler, Pa., 772
 Wynkoop, Theo. S., Washington, D. C., 729
 YALE, Calvin, Martinsburgh, N. Y., 735
 Yeisley, George C., Hudson, N. Y., 714
 Yeomans, Alfred, D.D., Orange, N. J., 898
 Yergin, Vernon N., Jordan, N. Y., 782
 Yerkes, Stephen, D.D., Danville, Ky., 856
 Yiang Ling-tsiao, Ningpo, China, 739
 Yi Yin-coh, ———, 739
 Yi Zong-foh, ———, 739
 Yoht, John F., Eureka Springs, Ark., 926
 Young, Abram T., Williamsport, Pa., 791
 Young, Conway W., Marion, N. Y., 785

- Young, Henry P., Galveston, Texas, 951
 Young, Hugh H., Hanover, Ind., 827
 Young, James T., —, —, 941
 Young, James, High Point, Mo., 879
 Young, John C., Breckinridge, Mo., 884
 Young, John N., Altamont, Kan., 880
 Young, Loyal, D.D., Parkersburgh, W. Va., 947
 Young, Philander D., Orange, Cal., 920
 Young, S. Hall, Fort Wrangel, Alas. T., 761
 Young, William, Newark, N. Y., 785
 Young, William, Troy, Iowa, 841
 Young, William C., Louisville, Ky., 858
 Young, William J., E. Des Moines, Iowa, 839
 Youngman, Robt. B., Ph.D., Easton, Pa., 931
 Yü Koh-tsing, —, —, 739
 Yuen-Kih-yen, Chefoo, China, 740
 ZAHNISER, George W., Mercer, Pa., 776
 Zenos, Andreas C., Princeton, N. J., 903
 Zesch, F. Otto, Carlstadt, N. J., 895
 Zi Kyuo-jing, Ningpo, China, 739
 Zi Yüih-seng, —, —, 739
 Zia Nyün-töng, —, —, 739
 Zia Ying-tong, Ningpo, China, 738
 Ziegler, William H., Union City, Ind., 823

IX. Index of Subjects in Vol. VI.

- Absentees, 45, 84, 594-596
 Alaska, Presb. of. asked for, 44; Territory of, assigned, 590
 Allegheny Theo. Sem., 59, 103-108, 574, 614-618
 Alliance, Presb., Correspondence with, 515, 542
 Delegates to, 53-54
 of India, 585, 589-590
 Annual Concerts of Prayer, 19, 42, 51, 516, 540, 578-580
 Minutes, 184, 700
 Reports, 93-182, 605-706
 Appeal, effect of an, 587
 of Hermon Chh., 25, 68
 Lummis, W. D. F., 29
 Peck, H. P., 587
 Apportionments, Entertainment, 73, 184, 700
 Mileage, 73, 183-184, 699-700
 Appropriations to Candidates, 141
 Army, U. S., Religion in the, 23, 85, 593
 Arrangement of Time for Special Orders, 513, 514
 Arrangements, Com. of. Appointment of, 47, 591
 Rep. of, 3, 11-13, 500, 516, 521
 Assembly, Gen., Standing Orders for, 191, 707
 Auburn Theo. Sem., 58, 100-102, 574, 611-613
 Bap. Anniversaries, Salutations of, 526
 Beirut, Address to Chh. of, 66, 86
 Beneficence, Systematic, 601; Rep. on, 168-173; Com. on, 67, 572
 Benevolence, Stand. Com. on, Rep. of, 67, 569-572
 Bible Society, Am., 50-51
 Biddle University, 62, 129-130, 165, 576, 642-644
 Bills and Overtures, Com. on, Rep. of, 33, 75-77, 543, 548, 549
 Blackburn University, 60, 118-119, 577, 631-632
 Blank Form for Presbyterian Reports, 187, 703
 Seminary Reports, 57, 574
 Blanks for Narratives, 75, 590-591; for Statistics, 592
 Boards and Perm. Committees, 131-173, 645-689
 Reports of, to Synods, 74
 Book of Discip.—See *Revision*.
 Business, Rules of, 13, 45, 513
 Candidates, Aid to, 141
 Capitol of Wis., Use of, 13
 Catechism, Study of the, 63, 90, 577
 Chicago Theo. Sem. of the N.W., 58, 116-118, 574, 627-631
 Children of the Chh., 548
 Chinese, Evangeliz. of, 527
 Church Erection: Rep. of Board of, 154-159; of Stand. Com. on, 48-50, 51-52, 536-558; Trustees of, 56, 594
 Church Growth, 89; Life, 89; Plans, 158
 Churches, Feeble, 33
 Imp. organized, 537, 591
 Cincinnati, Syn. of, Review of Records of, 81
 Clerks chosen, 11, 500; Succession of, 190, 706
 Close Sessions of Judicatories, 23
 Colleges, Day of Prayer for, 51, 578-579, 580
 Colorado, Presb. of, Divided, 55-56
 Columns, Statistical, 44
 Commissioners, Election of, 85
 Roll of, 3-10, 501-509
 Commissions, Rep. of Com. on, 3-10, 501-509
 "Committee-Men," 46, 591
 Comparative Summary, 461, 980
 Complaint, effect of a, 586
 of Agnew, D., 84
 Carter, J. P., 516, 587
 Crosby, A., 516, 586
 Fletcher, D., 68
 Gould, S. M., 585
 Graham, E., 586
 Hynes, T. W., 29
 James, W. H., 79-81
 Van Dyke, J. S., 30, 36, 64-65
 West, N., 79-81
 withdrawn, 515
 Concerts of Prayer, 19, 42, 51, 516, 540, 578-580
 Congress, Mem. to, on Polygamy, 84
 Continental Work, Joint Com. on, 85, 515
 Contingent Fund, Supplementary, 73, 184, 700
 Correspondence, Com. on, Rep. of, 65-67, 515, 537, 551-552
 Corresponding Bodies, Delegates from, 11, 66-67, 509, 537, 551, 591; Delegates to, 66, 515, 551, 552; Reports of Delegates to, 66
 Corresponding Members of Assembly, 11, 509
 Council, Gen. Presb., Del. to, 53-54
 Corresp. with, 515, 542
 Danville, Theo. Seminary, 59, 113-115, 575, 624-626
 Day of Prayer for Colleges, 51, 578-579, 580
 Sabbath-schools, 51
 Deacons, to be reported, 44, 56
 Decease of Ministers, 24, 92, 163, 497, 603-604
 Decoration Day, 86
 Delegates from Cor. Bodies, 11, 66-67, 509, 537, 591
 to Cor. Bodies, 66, 515, 551, 552
 Demission of Ministry, 78-84
 Denver, Presb. of, created, 55
 Devotional Services ordered, 3, 18, 31, 54, 501
 Discipline, Book of, Revision of.—See *Revision*.
 Dissolution of Assembly, 87, 597
 Presbyteries, 82, 83
 Docket, 13, 513
 Dubuque Ger. Theo. School, 60, 124-126, 576, 594, 637-639
 East Florida, Request of Presb. of, with drawn, 42
 Education, Female, 71-72, 585
 Education, Rep. of Board of, 140-144, 654-658; of Stand. Com. on, 69-71, 543-544; Sp. Com. on, 85, 514, 521, 558, 565, 581
 Elders and Deacons to be reported, 44
 Elders may also be Deacons, 56

- Eldership, Re-Installation of the, 46, 47, 56, 84, 591
- Elections, Com. on, 13, 14, 19, 22, 29, 47, 74, 514, 515, 517, 522, 528, 541, 552
- Enabling Act, 563-565
- Entertainment Fund, 73, 184, 700
- Examination of Ministers, 56, 85
- Exceptions to Records, 79, 81, 573, 593
- Excommunication, effect of, 586
- Family Religion, 598
- Feeble Chhs., Union of, 33
- Female Education, 71-72, 585
- Finance, Rep. of Stand. Com. on, 52-53, 541
- Finances of the Assembly, 174-182, 690-698
- Foreign Missions, Addresses on, 37, 42, 47, 543; Rep. of Board of, 137-140, 651-654; of Standing Com. on, 37, 42, 538, 541
- Form of Presb. Report, 187, 703
- Fraternal Salutations, 26, 37, 516, 522, 526, 552
- Freedmen, Rep. of Perm. Com. on, 162-168, 676-684; Rep. of Stand. Com. on, 23-25, 524-526; Theo. Schools for, 165-168, 640-644
- Functions of B. of Education, 85, 514, 521, 558, 565, 581
- German Relig. Publications, 22, 85
Theo. Seminaries, 60, 122-126, 526, 576, 594, 634-639
- Girls, Education of, 585
- Grouping of Feeble Churches, 33
- Heron Church Case, 25
- Historical Society, Presb., 516, 577-578
- Home Missions, Addresses on, 30, 34, 37; Rep. of Board of, 131-136, 645-651; of Stand. Com. on, 30-33, 539-535, 578, 584; Sp. Com. on, 33, 43, 72, 526, 528-530, 538; Sec. relieved from duty, 33
- Hours of Meeting, 11-12, 501
- Hymnal, 509
- Index to Early Minutes, 19, 28
- Indexes, 462-497, 981-1017
- Indian Missions, 75-76, 137-138
Rights, 75-76, 538, 565-568, 573
- Instructions to Stated Clerks, 185-186, 700-702
- Intemperance.—See *Temperance*.
- "*In these*" Questions, 586, 589
- Invitations, 14, 18, 20, 54, 78, 509, 514, 536, 538
- Japan, Presb. of, dissolved, 82
"Journal, Gen. Assembly," 19
- Judicial Cases, 25, 29-30, 36, 64-65, 68, 79-81, 84, 85, 552, 559, 585-588
Com., Report of, 29-30, 64-65, 68, 79-81, 84, 552, 559, 585-588
- Lane Theo. Sem., 59, 108-110, 575, 619-621
- Leave of Absence, Rep. of Com. on, 23, 37, 48, 67, 82-84, 594-596
- Lincoln Univ., Theo. Dep. of, 62, 127-129, 576-577, 640-642
- Literature, Immoral, 77
- Lord's Day.—See *Sabbath*.
Supper, 12, 13, 500, 510, 548
- Lottery Circulars, 77
- Mails, U. S., and Lotteries, 77
- Mileage, Apportionments, 73, 183-184, 699-700; Payment of bills ordered, 47, 552-553; Stand. Com.'s Report, 47, 72-73, 552-553, 580-581
- Ministerial Obituary, 21, 92, 163, 497, 603-604
Relief, Board of, Rep. of, 159-162, 673-676
Rep. of Standing Com. on, 20-22, 520-521
- Minutes of Assembly, 184, 700
of Western Assembly, 896
for Commissioners, 85, 553
Index to, 19, 28
Publication of, 86, 596
- Missions.—See *Foreign and Home*.
- Moderator, Acting, 45
chosen, 11, 509
- Moderator's Sermon, 3, 18, 501
- Moderators, Succession of, 188-190, 704-706
- Monthly Concert, 42, 51, 540
- Mormonism, 77, 84, 133
- Narrative of Religion, 78, 82-92, 549, 580, 598-604
Blanks for, 78, 590-591
- Necrology, Ministerial, 24, 92, 163, 497, 603-604
- Newark German Theo. Sem., 60, 122-124, 526, 634-637
- New Orleans, Presb. of, dissolved, 83
- New Presb. ordered, 55-56
- New York Union Theo. Sem., 58, 111-113, 575, 621-624
- North-Western German Theo. Sem., 60, 124-126, 576, 594, 637-639
- North-Western Theo. Sem., 58, 116-118, 575, 627-631
- Obituary Record, 24, 92, 163, 497, 603-604
- Officers of Assembly, 2, 11, 500, 509
- Opening Services, 3, 501
- Opium Trade, 548
- Orders for Payment of Bills, 47, 86
Special, 17, 18, 30, 52, 54, 55
Standing, 191, 707
- Ordinances, Christian, 599
- Overtures on Reorg. of Synods, 73-74
Answers to, 522-523
- Pastor Elect, Province of, 45
- Pastoral Relation, 77
- Payment of Bills, 47, 80, 552-553, 596
- Permanent Clerks, Succession of, 190, 706
Clerk, letter from, 514
pro tem, 78; *acting*, 514
Com. on Temperance, 592-593
- Place for next Assen., 18, 47, 514, 569; St. Com. on, 291
of Meeting, Change of, 13, 81-82
- Polity of the Chh., Com. on, Rep. of, 43-47, 55-56, 82, 574, 588-591
- Polygamy, 77, 84, 133, 549-550
- Prayer, 90
Days of, 42, 51, 540, 578-579, 580
Week of, 51, 578, 579, 580
- Presbyterial Reports, 185, 701
Blank Form of, 187, 703
- Presbyterian Alliance, Corresp. with, 518, 542
Delegates to, 53-54
Histor. Society, 516, 577-578
House, Report of Trustees of, 153-154, 181-182, 668-669, 697-698
Election of Trustees of, 85
Life and Annuity Co., 524, 550
Review (Quarterly), 86, 596
- Presbyteries, Statistics of, 194-452, 710-971
- Presbytery of Colorado divided, 55-56
Denver created, 55
Japan dissolved, 82
New Orleans dissolved, 82
Pueblo created, 55
- Presentation of Annual Reports, 18, 513-514
- Presidential Family, 26
- Press, Religious, 602
- Princeton Theo. Sem., 58, 93-99, 574, 605-611
- Printing of B. of Discipline, 36
Minutes, 86, 596
Roll, 13, 513
- Privacy in Ecc. Trials, 23
- Publication, Report of B. of, 145-152, 658-658; Rep. of Sp. Com. on, 572-573; Rep. of Stand. Com. on, 26-29, 552, 553-556
- Pueblo, Presb. of, created, 55
- Quorum of the Presbytery, 46
- Reception, by Gov. of Wis., 14, 22
of Delegates, 66-67, 537-591

- Records of Synods, 17, 18, 78-79, 81, 82, 513, 573
 Exceptions to, 79, 81, 573, 593
- Reinstallation of Elders, 46, 47, 56, 84, 592
- References to next Assembly, 85, 593
- Relief, Ministerial, Rep. of Board of, 159-162, 673-676; of Stand. Com. on, 20-22, 520-521
- Reorganization of Synods, 73-74, 78, 522-523, 526, 558, 559-565, 588-589
- Revision of B. of Discipline, Rep. of Com. on, 34-36, 527-528, 542, 543, 573-574; Ordered printed, 36; References to Com. on, 44, 46, 84, 588, 589
- Revivals, 599-600
- Roll of Assembly, 4-10, 501-509; Printing of, 13, 513
- Rules for Judicatories amended, 45
 of Business, 13, 513
- Ruling Eldership, 46, 47, 56, 84
- Sabbath Newspapers, 76
 Observance, 76, 548
 School "Visitor," 26, 553
 Work, 37, 90, 152, 517, 554, 555, 600
 Schools, Day of Prayer for, 51
- Salaries ordered paid, 86, 596
 of clerks, 85, 514, 594, 596
- Salutations, Fraternal, 26, 37, 516, 522, 526, 552
- San Francisco Theo. Seminary, 59, 119-121, 575, 632-634
- Scholarships, 141
- Schools for Freedmen, 165-168, 640-644
 Indians, 132
- Scotland, Free Ch. of, Com. to confer with, 85, 515
- Secretaries of the Boards, 11, 509
- Secretaryship created, 27
- Seminaries, Theological, Annual Reports of, 93-130, 605-644; Rep. of Standing Com. on, 56-64, 559, 574-577
- Sermon of Moderator, 3, 18, 501
- Shorter Catechism, 63, 577
- Southern Assembly, Corresp. with, 552
 Salutations, 26, 37, 516
- Spanish S. S. Literature, 34
- Standing Committees, 14-17, 519-512
 discharged, 86, 596
 Orders for G. Assembly, 191, 707
- Stated Clerks, Instructions to, 185-186, 700-702
 Succession of, 190, 706
- Statistical Columns, 44
 Reports, 192-461, 708-971
- Succession of Clerks, 190, 706
 Moderators, 188-190, 704-706
- Summaries of Stat. Reports, 452-461, 972-979
- Summary, Comparative, 461, 980
 of the Boards, 689
- "Sunbeam," 26, 553
- Sunday.—See *Sabbath*.
- Supper, Lord's, 12, 13, 500, 510
- Supplemental Contingent Fund, 73, 184, 700
- Sustentation, Com. on, 593
 Report on, 32, 134
- Synodical Boundaries, Change of, 46
- Records, Coms. on, 17, 82, 517-520;
 Reports of Coms. on, 78-79, 81, 513, 593
- Reports, 184, 192-193, 497, 700, 708-709
- Representation.—See *Reorganization*
- Synods, Missionary, Expenses of, 592
 Power of, 19
 Reorganization of, 73-74, 78, 522-523, 526, 558, 559-565
 Reports of, 184, 192-193, 497, 708-709
 Tabular View of the, 192-193, 708-709
- Systematic Beneficence, Perm. Com. on, 67, 572; Rep. of, 29, 168-173, 596, 685-689
- Telegrams received, 37, 516, 522, 526, 552
 sent, 26, 517, 535, 559
- Temperance Convention, 551
 in Presidential Family, 26
 Perm. Com. on, 536-537
 Records on, 550-551
 Sp. Com. on, 75, 522, 536-537, 565, 592
- Texas, Syn. of, Miss. Work in, 36, 67-68
- Thanks, Votes of, 82, 86-87, 597
- Theological Seminaries, Reports of, 93-130, 605-644; Report of Standing Com. on, 56-64, 559, 574-577; Tabular Form of Rep., 57
- Titles, Honorary, 11, 509
- Transfer of Chh. and Min., 588
- Treasurer of Assembly, Report of, 53, 180-181, 541, 696-697
- Treasurers' Reports, 174-182
- Triennial Assemblies, 548
- Trustees of Assembly, Rep. of, 52-53, 174-179, 690-695
 Presb. House, Election of, 85, 593
 Rep. of, 53, 153-154, 181-182, 668-669, 697-698
- Unemployed Ministers, 23, 46, 82, 526, 542, 544-548
- Union Theo. Sem., 58, 111-113, 575, 621-624
- United Brethren, Salutations of, 522
- Vacant Churches and Unemployed Ministers, 23, 46, 82, 526, 542, 544-548
- Week of Prayer, 51, 578, 579, 580
- Western Theo. Sem., 59, 103-108, 574, 614-618
- "Westminster Lesson Leaf," 26, 553
 "Quarterly," 26, 553
 "Teacher," 26, 553
- Wine, Sacramental, 548
- Witnesses, 585
- Woman's Nat. Chn. Temp. Union, 43
 Work, 90, 601, 648
- Women's Missionary Associations, 90, 133, 531-532
- Young Men's Chn. Assoc., 552

